



3 1761 03936 8360

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

THE CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF

GREAT ST MARY'S CAMBRIDGE

1504—1635

PUBLICATIONS: OCTAVO SERIES

No. XXXV

51467cF

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF ST MARY THE GREAT, CAMBRIDGE

FROM 1504 TO 1635

EDITED BY

J. E. FOSTER, M.A.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.; AND MACMILLAN & BOWES.

LONDON, GEORGE BELL AND SONS.

1905

422078
15.4.4

Cambridge :

PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

MUCH of the early history of Cambridge has centred in the church and parish of Great St Mary. The churchwardens' book, which is here printed and is the earliest now in the keeping of the parish authorities, is therefore a document of great importance to students of local history. The Council of the Antiquarian Society agreed to publish it if transcribed, and after a very long interval it now appears.

Copious extracts were printed by the late Mr Sandars and Canon Venables in their "Historical and Architectural Notes on the Church," published by the Society in 1869, and the MS. was largely used by the late Mr Charles Henry Cooper in his invaluable "Annals of the Borough," but the book touches on so many subjects of interest that the full transcript will justify its appearance.

It may be stated here that this is the first of a series of parish account books which extend to the present time. The Vicar and parishioners take much interest in these and other documents in the church chest and preserve them with all care. The thanks of the Society and transcriber are due to them for allowing the volume to be removed for the purpose of transcription, and for the facilities they have given for reference to it many times in the course of the work.

Professor Skeat and the Rev. Edmund Gough de Salis Wood have been good enough to give their help in the glossary, and Mr William Henry St John Hope, Assistant Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries, has also put his stores of knowledge on such subjects at the disposal of the editor. The Rev. Henry Paine Stokes, LL.D., Vicar of St Paul's, Cambridge, kindly solved the last difficulty in the glossary by furnishing the

explanation of the position of the Shraggerey in Cambridge in time to include it in the index.

The correctness of the copy is vouched for by the fact that it has been compared with the original by Mr Alfred Rogers, of the University Library, both in MS. and in proof, a precaution the more necessary as the accounts of each year are mostly in different hands and were entered evidently by the churchwardens themselves, whose writing was of all qualities, but generally bad. The staff of the University Press have also shewn themselves as capable as ever of dealing with the difficulties caused possibly by similar qualities in the handwriting of the editor.

Members of his household have also encouraged the editor in a long task by transcribing important portions of the MS. themselves, and to them and their memories he offers his tribute of gratitude.

The editor hopes to issue subsequently some notes on the book, but is anxious not to delay the appearance of a work which may be useful to students in so many different directions, and these will appear therefore as a separate tractate.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
ERRATA	viii
TRANSCRIPT	2—475
GLOSSARY	476—484
INDEX	485—598

ERRATA.

Page	13	line	10	visitauerit should be visitaverat.
„	15	„	2	delete the brackets.
„	16	„	28	Ihesus should be Ihūs.
„	20	„	3	Mondeyn should be Moudeyn.
„	29	„	10	Consent should be Cousent.
„	49	„	17	xiiij should be xxiiij.
„	62	„	15	selyng should be seryng.
„	77	„	4 and 6	Jemeus should be Jemens.
„	150	„	23	4 ^d should be 4 ^s .
„	217	„	6	Goodman should be Goodwin.
„	243	„	30	vancolier should be vaucolier.
„	245	„	8	vancollier should be vaucollier.
„	282	„	10	Deitt earmentes should be one word.
„	290	„	9	parn should be Poley.
„	363	„	32	Home should be Horne.
„	367	„	14	Copper should be Coppen.
„	380	„	12	Milton should be Mitton.
„	387	„	4	Mytten should be Mytton.
„	439	„	1	1631—2 should be 1630—1.
„	440	„	1	same correction.
„	444	„	31	Ball should be Hall.
„	523	col. 2, line 6		strike out first comma.

TRANSCRIPT OF ENTRIES IN THE CHURCH BOOK BELONG-
ING TO THE PARISH OF ST MARY THE GREAT IN THE
BOROUGH OF CAMBRIDGE COMMENCING IN 1504.

The book commences with 12 preliminary pages blank except the last on which are some remarks in a much later hand as to the date of the first entry.

1 a] these vnder is appoynted to Res[ur]vey the parish Land : which Mr sedgwick¹ is to have in lease :

Mr Cranne	Mr Peapes
Mr woolf	Mr Adane
Mr Preist	Mr Dodson.

1 b] *Memorandum* that yt ys agreed by a generall consent that euery one that shalbe at the visitacion Supper shall paye vjd a peace viz eueryman & his wife xij^d & the reste of the Charges, yf yt shall amont vnto more to be borne of the Churche stock.

william ward
Thomas Grimeston
John Poley.

[Entry in a later hand]
The above was written about the year 1599 or 1600, Dr Ward Dr Grimeston & Mr Poley may be seen to have been in office about that time. They were Members of the University but Parishioners and residents in the Parish.

¹ Mr Joshua Sedgwick pays his first half year's rent to the parish in 1633, his tenancy having begun apparently at Michaelmas 1632.

2 a] The Jewels goodes & Catelles apperteynyng to Seynt Mary Chirche next to the Merket of Cambrigge Remaynyng in the kepyng of Chirche wardeyns of the said Chirche to them delyuered the x day of aprill the xixth yere of the Reigne of kyng harry the vijth as articulerly ffoloweth.

Altare sancti Andree

in custodia W plum.¹

Inprimis a Chaleys with the patent parcell gilte pondr' xij vnc' belonging to saint Andrewes Auter in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a Missale prynted of the Gifte of John Buttiler alias Barbour in Custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a vestament with the Stole & phanoun albe & Amice of Dornykkes of the gifte of Thomas pomell in custodia Willelmi plumme.

Item a vestament of Cloth of Baudekyn the grounde whighte with Stole & phanoun & Amice & albe in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a vestamenent of grene Bawdekyn with all thapparell vt supra in custodia dicti Johannis Stronge.

Item a Corporas with a Case of Blakke Worsted in custodia dicti Johannis Stronge.

Item a vestament of Sateyn of Brigges with all thapparell vt supra in custodia W. plum.¹

~~resauyd the prymissys per me
Robertum Halome principalem
Hospitalii sancti Pauli xvj^{mo} die
Aprilis Anno decimo nono Hen-
rici septimi.~~

[Fo. 2 b blank.]

¹ This name comes up to the extreme edge of the paper and may have been Plume.

3 a]

Altare sancti laurencij.

Inprimis a vestament of white sateyn *with* all thapparell of the gifte of John Botiler alias Barbour.

Item a vestament of violett sateyn of brigges *with* all thapparell.

Item a vestament of Cloth of bawdekyn the grounde white *with* thapparell.

Item two auter Clothez of lynnyn Clothe of the gifte of Richard hilderston.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet *with* thapparell.

Item a vestament of blakke worsted *with* Crownes of golde in the Orpheray.

Item a Messe booke.

Item a chaleyse *with* ij daysys in y^e fotte pond' xij unc'.

Item an auter Clothe of lynnyn steyned Rede *with* a fironnte of the same werke.

Item an hangyng of an auter of the Martirdome of seint Stephyn & seint lawrence steyned of the gift of Maister Heffewell (sic).

Resseywyd the seyd premissis be me John Manfeld clerke the x^{ti} day of Aprell the xix 3eere of kyng harry the vij.

[Fo. 3 b blank.]

4 a]

Altare beate Marie Virginis.

Inprimis a vestament of blew sarsenet *with* a Crosse of Rede withoute stole & phanoun *with* albe in custodia Roberti Coope Johannis Nele.

Item a vestament of white Bustian olde *with* all thapparell vt infra in custodia dicti John Nele.

Item a vestament of Blewe Worsted *with* a Crosse of Rede *with* all thapparell vt supra in Custodia dicti Johannis.

Item a vestament of white Chamelet *with* all thapparell of the gifte of Thomas Jakenet in custodia Roberti Coope Johannis Nele and an auter Clothe *with* a ffrynge of the said white Chamlet in Custodia magistri Heffewell (sic) Roberti Coope.

Item a blewe sarcenet fironnte *with* a ffrynge in custodia Johannis Nele.

Item a Chaleyse *with* a patent parcel gilte in custodia Roberti Coope Johannis Nele pond' xij unc'.

Item a Cote of Tawney Damaske purfulled *with* ffelewet apperteynyng to our lady in Custodia Nele.

Item a Reed Sateyn Coote in custodia [Magistri hessewell] Roberti Coope *with* two payer of bedes of blakke geat apperteynyng to her sonne in custodia Nele.

Item two auter clothes of lynnyn Clothe of the gifte of Richard hilderston in *custodia* Nele.

Item a Coote of Rede sateyn purfilled with Grene Damaske in *custodius* Magistri hessewell Johannis Nele.

Item a Coote for her sonn of the same sateyn purfilled with blakke veluet with spangilles of Golde in *custodia* [magistri hessewell] Johannis Nele.

Item a ffronntelett of Cipris Garnissshed with Riband in *custodia* Nele.

Item a ffronnte for the auter of white Chamelett lyned with bokeram in *custodia* Roberti Coope hessewell.

Item a Masse booke and a Chaleys prynted in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

[Fo. 4 b blank.]

in *Custodia* Johannis Thirleby
modo in *custodia* Johannis
Stronge.

5 a]

Altare sancte Trinitatis.

Inprimis a vestament of Rede sateyn with a Grene Crosse with all thapparell of the gifte of Thomas Jakenett.

Item a vestament of white flustian with a Crosse of Rede worsted with all thapparell.

Item an olde vestament of borde alisaundre with all thapparell with a Corporas & a Case of Silke with Cressauntes.

Item.

Bona in *custodia* Roberti Coope nuper in *custodia* Walteri [5 b
hattlyf vt infra patet deliberata post mortem eiusdem Walteri vt sequitur.

Inprimis a vestament of Ray veluet } Coope habet.
Item a nother vestament of Ray veluet }

Item a vestament of Rede in *custodia* Johannis Manfeld Clerici branchyd with grene & rosys of gold.

Item a vestament of white
Item a nother vestament of white
Item a vestament of blake worsted branchyd with gold
Item a vestament of blew worsted } Coope habet.

Item a nother vestament of white damaske with a crosse of red felvett.

Item a Crysmatorie siluer parcell gilte in *custodia* Johannis Manfeld Clerici.

Item a Boke called a Manuell in *custodia* Johannis Manfeld Clerici.

Item a Chales & a Masse booke pertin' altari beate Marie in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a Chales & a Masse boke pertin' alt' Altari the Maseboke is in the chirche & the Chaleis is in the Keping of Robert Coope.

Item an arow for seint Edmund	}	in <i>custodia</i> Johannis Nele.
Item a Crose Staffe for seint Nicholas in <i>Custodia</i>		
<i>magistri</i> asshevell		
Item a Crowne of laton for seint Kateryn		
Item a seint Kateryn whele		
Item ij Mases for seint Edmund		
Item vj yernes perteynyng to the shryvyng stole for lenton.		
Item a peece of waynescoote perteynyng to the Canape for seint Nicholas with Teyntour hookes	}	
Item iij smale Crowns for seint Kateryn		

6 a]

Alta Altar'

in *Custodia* Walteri hattley.

Inprimis a sewte of vestamentes of Clothe of Tissue of the gifte of Thomas Jakenet in the keypyng of Maistrez asshevell modo in *custodia* Roberti Coope.

Item a sewte of vestamentes of white Damaske in *custodia* Roberti Coope [*Hugonis* Chapman].

Item a Coope of white damaske with a Orpherey of Rede veluet of the gifte of John Erliche thelder in *custodia* [*Hugonis* Chapman] Roberti Coope.

Item a Coope of Rede baudekyn with dekyn & Subdekyn of the same in *custodia* Johannis Helgay sen'.

Item twoo Coops of blew Chamelett of the gift of John hessewell in *custodia* Magistri asshevell.

Item twoo leycetown Clothez of the same Chamelet of p^e said gifte in *custodia* Magistri asshevell in *custodia* Johannis Stronge.

Item a Coope of blakke worsted with sterrez with a Chisible Deakyn & Subdeakyn of the same in *custodia* Henrici Kale.

Item a blake Coope with floweres of golde of blake worsted & a vestament of the same in Ecclesia.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet with a grene Crosse of Sateyn in ecclesia.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet with a Crosse of Rede & Rosez of golde in Ecclesia.

Item an olde Coope of Ray veluet in Ecclesia.

Item an olde vestament of Rede for Jhesus Messe in Ecclesia.

Item a vestament of grene Damaske with a Crosse of Rede of the gifte of John Buttler alias Barbour in Ecclesia.

Item a hangyng of an auter with a ffronnte of blewe veluet with flowers of golde of the gift of Thomas Jakenett in *custodia* magistri Johannis Stronge asshevell.

Item a pawle of blew silke *with* byrdes & braunchis in *custodia Magistri* helgay.

Item two olde pawles of grene silkes *with* byrdes wrought in the same in *custodia hugonis* Chapman *modo* in *custodia Johannis* Stronge.

Item a pawle of blake veluet *with* a Crosse of Rede velvet of the gifte of Thomas Pomell in *custodia Johannis* Thirleby *modo* in *Custodia Roberti* Coope.

6 b]

Plus de Alta Altari

in *Custodia Walteri* Hattley.

Item two Curteyns of blew Sercenet in *custodia Magistri* asshevell in *custodia Roberti* Coope.

Item an olde Clothe of blewe Tartourne *with* floweres peynted vpon the same in *custodia Magistri* hessewell.

Item v pelowes wherof oon of Tissue another of Rede clothe of golde & two other olde of Rede silke & oon of Rede Clothe of Bawdekyn [iiij^r in *custodia Hugonis* Chapman et v^{tus} in *custodia Nele*] in *custodia Johannis* Strong.

Item fower Corporaces *with* iiij Casez wherof oon of Rede Clothe of golde & another of Nedillwerke *with* tharmys of the passion a nother *with* a lybardes hede of golde & the iiijth of blew silke *with* byrdes & braunchis [in *custodia Hugonis* Chapman] in *custodia Johannis* Stronge.

Item vj olde albs for Children *with* parures of blew Chamelett in Ecclesia.

Item a Clothe of white steyned *with* armis of the passion *with* a ffronte & two Curteyns pertynyng to the same *Magistri* Helgey.

Item a vayle for lenton of white Clothe in *custodia Willelmi* plumme *modo* in Ecclesia.

Item an olde Cotidian hangyng for the alter steyned *with* two Curteyns & a ffronte of the same in Ecclesia.

Item an olde Clothe of silke to ber in the Crysmatorye to the fflownte.

Item another Clothe of Syndale for the Crismatorye of the gifte of Maistrez hessewell in *custodia Magistri* asshevell.

Item v olde Alter Clothez *with* an altar Clothe of Dyaper of the gifte of Maistres hesshevell in Ecclesia.

Item two alter Clothez of lynnyn Cloth of the gift of Richard hilderston in Ecclesia.

Item viij auter Clothez of the saide gifte in *custodia Willelmi* Plumme.

7 a]

in *custodia Walteri* hattley.

Item two olde Towelles of Diaper for hoselyng in ecclesia.

Item three olde Towelles for the auter ende of lynnyn Clothe in ecclesia.

Item a Towell for hoselyng of lynnyn Clothe wrought *with* blakke silke in thendes of the gifte of Robert Stele & his wif in ecclesia.

Item a ffronte steyned with the Resurrexcion in the Middel of lymyn Cloth.

Item twoo Curtyns of the same with angelles steyned vpon them.

Item a Clothe of Tappestrey werk for Chirchyng of wifes lyned with Camuas in Ecclesia.

Item a pair of Crewettes of peauter in Ecclesia.

Item two new surplices of the gifte of Maistrez Godfrey.

Item a surplice made by Maister Pikerell whan he was Chirche wardeyn

Item a Surplice made by John Erliche whan he was Chirche wardeyn

Item two Surplices of the gifte of Margery Reymond

Item an olde surplice & a Smoke surplice of the gifte of Maistrez Godfrey.

Item Resceyued by thandes of Mr Chapman the xxij day of ffebruarii the xxj yer of the reigne of kyng Harry the vijth of the Gifte of Maisteres agnes asshevell as foloweth

Inprimis a sute of vestamentes of blakke veluet with whight Rose3 therupon in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a Chaleise pondr' xvj vnces to be vsed at seint lawrence auter in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item I angus (sic) dei of syluer & gilte with a lasse in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a Coler of Copir Golde with Counterfet perle of the gifte of Thomas Jakenett for our lady in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a Corporas Case of blue Tyssue in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a paxbrede of siluer & gifte (sic) of the gifte of Mistres asshevell pondr' vnces in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item two Cruettes of siluer & gilte of the said gifte in custodia dicti Johannis Stronge.

7 b] hereafter foloweth the bookes in custodia Walteri Hattley.

Inprimis two olde Missale3 of vylem with Cootes

Item a great olde Missale with Grayle3 noted in the same

Item two olde grayle3 couered with Cotes

Item two smale olde greyle3

Item a pistill booke

Item twoo great antiphoners bownden with bolyon3

Item a new antiphoner breuiate of the gifte of Maisterez Cook

Item three olde smale antiphoners

Item v precessioneris olde

Item two Emanuelles

Item a Psalter olde with venites atte ende

Item an olde Phalter with Dirigies in thende

Item an olde legent deuided in two parties.

in
Ecclesia.

8 a] The Jewelles in *custodia walteri hattley*.

Inprimis a Crosse of siluer & gilte with Mary & John in *custodia Thirleby modo in custodia Johannis Stronge*.

Item a staffe of Copir & gilte to the same in *custodia [Magistri asshevell] Johannis Stronge*.

Item a Crosse Clothe to the said Crosse of Rede silke with thassumpcion steyned in *custodia [Magistri asshevell] Johannis Stronge*.

Item an olde Crosse of Copir with a staffe of Copir to the same & a Crosse Clothe of grene silke in *Ecclesia*.

Item a Crysmatorie of siluer parcell gilte in *Ecclesia*.

Item a Chaleise double gilte with a Crucifix vpon the ffoot & a spon of siluer & gilte to the said Chaleise in *custodia willelmi plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item an olde Chaleise parcell gilte broken in *Ecclesia infra*.

Item a pix alias a Mounstre of siluer & gilte in *custodia Johannis Thirleby modo in custodia Johannis Stronge*.

Item a pax enamelled siluer & gilte of the gifte of Maister hessewell in *custodia Magistri asshevell*.

Item a pier of Cruettes of Siluer of the gift of the said Mr hessewell in *custodia Magistri asshevell*.

Item a somme of siluer for the Sacrement in *custodia Willelmi Plumme modo in custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item a pax of Siluer parcell gilte in *custodia Willelmi Plume modo in custodia dicti Coope*.

Item a paier of Candelstikkes of siluer parcell gilte in *custodia Willelmi Plume in custodia modo dicti Roberti Coope*.

Item a payer of Sencers of siluer parcell gilte in *custodia Willelmi Plume modo in custodia dicti Roberti Coope*.

Item two shippis of siluer parcell gilte with two sponis of siluer to the same in *custodia Willelmi Plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item a Relique Called a box of siluer with the oyle of seint Nicholas in *custodia Willelmi Plume in custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item another litill box of siluer with a bon of seint lawrence in *custodia willelmi plume modo in Custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item an olde Crosse of Tymbir with siluer plate vpon it in *custodia willelmi plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item a lytill olde Crosse of Copir & gilte in *custodia willelmi plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope*.

Item two bedes of siluer & gilte with a lase of silkke with two Knepps & Tasselles of silke to the same in *custodia Johannis Thirleby modo in custodia Johannis Stronge*.

Item a pix of laton with a Clothe of Channgearable Sarcenet in *ecclesia*.

Item a Clothe of olde silke for the said pix in *ecclesia*.

8 b] *Adhuc plus de Jocalibus in custodia walteri hattley.*

Item two great stondardes of laton stondyng before the alter.

Item vj smale Candelstikkis of laton in ecclesia.

Item a payer of olde Sencers of laton with a shippe of laton.

Item a fier panne of yern in ecclesia.

Item a paier of organs in ecclesia.

Item twoo olde pax bredes of Tymbir peynted in ecclesia.

Item an olde basyn of laton enhamelled in ecclesia.

Item a Crysmatori off tyn in the kepyng of the chanthe prest.

9 a] *Adhuc Jocalibus in Custodia Johannis Thirleby in iiij^{or} pixid' modo
in custodia Johannis Stronge.*

Inprimis a shoo of siluer for the ymage of our lady with v peces of siluer & a pece of a peny weying a lb & two vnces & j quarter in a box.

Item twoo dedes a Relesse & an Obligacion conseryng the Tenement in the pety Cure geven to the Chauntery by Maistere³ Charles.

Item an indentur conseryng the almes house³ in the Chirche yerd with a bill indented annexed to the same.

Item A parcell of the Mounstre for to sett in the hoste with two Cristall stones set in siluer in a box with a Clasp of a booke of siluer.

Item xiiij dedes Chartours & Munimentes conseryng the landes in Cambriggefelde & Chestirton of the gifte of Maistere³ Charles.

Item an ymage of our lady & her son of Copir & gilte with a Cristall stone.

Item a Coler of Gold for to hang abowght owre ladiis nekke off ix lynkes in the Coler of the delynery of doctor Jubbys the whych mast^r potycary had receyvyd when the chapell of owre lady was takyn downe.

Item an howche of syluer and gilte with xj branches & iiij stones & v perlis delynured to M^r Cheke.

9 b] *In Cista & Custodia Johannis Nele.*

Inprimis a Couerlight of Tapstre werke.

Item a Couerlight of Grene.

Item twoo Towellis of Diaper.

Item x ffrontletis for auters single.

Item an olde ffrontour Clothe.

Item thre lynnyn Clothe³ steyned with Crosse³ for lente.

Item a Clothe for the Roode lofte steyned with Moyse³.

Item an olde ffronte of bustyan.

Item a Cappe of blakke veluet with fyne perlettis for our ladyes sonn.

Item a Curteyn of white with gilte Rosis steyned of lynnyn Clothe.

Item vj lente Clothe³ of lynnyn.

Item j ffronte for seint laurence alter for lente steyned of lynnyn Clothe.

Item an hangyng for the said alter of the same.

[? 2 leaves cut out here but one according to the folios.]

10 a] Bookes Remaynyng in the kepyng of John Thirleby modo in Ecclesia.

Inprimis a Masse booke olde longyng to Trinite alter.

Item a nother Masse booke olde with certeyn Nourmentes of the Chirche wreten in thende.

Item two olde portosis wreten in parchemyn.

Item an olde primer belongyng to Trinite Chapell with a Cheyne.

Item a primer belongyng to our lady Chapell with a Cheyne.

Item A Great Masse booke.

[Fol. 10 b blank.]

11 a] Bona Jocalia pertinentia summo altari beate Marie Virginis
iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie.

Inprimis A Crosse of siluer with Mary & John
siluer with a staffe copir & gilte with the Crosse
Clothe

Item a Mounstraunce of siluer & gilte

Item twoo Candellstikkes of syluer

Item two Sencers of syluer

Item two paxbreds of siluer & gylte & enamyled

Item two Shipps & two spones of syluer

Item twoo Cruettes of syluer

Item two vj Chaleysez with twoo v patentes with
a spone of syluer & gylt

Item a sonne for the sacrement siluer & gilte

Item a Cryssematory with a grene Ray silke

Item a Reliquie of siluer with seint Nycolas oyle

Item a Crucifix with a botell of syluer

Item the vice of the Mounstraunce of siluer

Item twoo shoes of syluer for our lady

Item iij Cristall stones set in siluer

Item a pynne for a booke a Chape & a pece for
the pax all of syluer

Item a sute of vestementes of Clothe of Tyssue
with iij Coops of the same

Item a sute of damaske with iij Coopes of the
same

Item a sute of blakke veluett with whighte Rosis
with iij Coops to the same

Item the hole hangyng of blew feluet

Item v Corporase Case3 whereof ij of clothe of
Tyssue two of Rede veluet & oon of blue veluet

in custodia magistri
Roberti hobbys hee
parcellae modo sunt
in custodia Ricardi
Clerke Gardiani
dicte Ecclesie sibi
deliberat' secundo
die Januarij anno
regni regis Henrici
septimi xxiiij^o.

Item iij Corporase Cloths in three of the said Case;

Item v pelowes whereof ij of Tyssue & ij lyned with blake veluet & the vth of Reede dyaper

Item twoo blew Curtynes of Serenet oon for saint Nicholas & thodir for saint Edmund

Item ij westementtes with all thynges belongyng thereto. oon off Reede wellwett and a nodyyr off Blew Saten with a chalesse parcelly gylte off the gyfte of keteryn koke the chalesse ponderynge xix vnc', delyueryd by the handis off John Bury.

Item ij alter clothys of Robert Copys Gyft.

11 b]

Jocalia *pertinentia* beate Marie virgini.

Inprimis a Coler of golde with ix lynkys

Item a girdill of perle siluer & gilte sett with perle

Item Agnus dei syluer and gilte with a peny siluer and gilte

Item a Crowne siluer & gilte sett with xxix perles thereyn

Item a fillet with Conterfett perle & stone

Item a Coote of Rede sateyn purfilled with blakke velute with a bokel of siluer & a Coote for our lady son of Rede sateyn

Item a lymyn bagge seled with an Egle theryn certeyn thinges belongyng to our lady

Item a pawle of blakke veluet

Item an auter Clothe of white Chamelet lyned with blakke bokeram

Item two pawlys of grene with pecokkes

Item two leycetourn clothes of blewe chamelet

Item two Coops of blew Chamelet

Item a vestement of white Clamelet damaske with a Crosse of Rede veluet

Item a sewte of vestementes of blakke worsted of Requiem

Item two obligacyons in the whych thomas Curle wylliam syndyrton & thomas flyntt er Bound in.

in custodia magistri Andree Manfeld

Memorandum quod omnia ista Jocalia deliberata fuerunt Johanni Ray Gardiano in presentia hugonis Chapman Johannis Bury Andree Manfeld willemi Nelson henrici hawlehed Alain welles Johannis Marsshe Johannis Thirleby & aliorum xxvij die Decembris anno xxiiij^o h. vij.

Bona Ecclesie in Custodia Willemi plumme.

Inprimis a vestement of Dornykkes }
Item a vestement of sateyn of brygges }
Item viij auter Clothes }

Bona Ecclesie in custodia Johannis Thirlely.

Inprimis a vestement of Reede sateyne	}	all whiche is delyuered vnto william Elton & John Marsshe Chirche wardeyns in the presence of Robert Smyth wax chandeler william fflorey & John Nele in the house of the said William Elton the xxiiij ^t day of Septembre anno secundo regni regis Henrici octavi eodem die archidia- conus Eliensis visitauerit in Ecclesia Sancte Trinitatis Cantelr ^r .
Item a vestement of white ffustean		
Item a vestement of boorde alis- aundre		
Item iij auter Clothes with Crossez of blakke nat halowed		
Item a Corporas with a Case		

12 a] Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Roberti Coope.

Inprimis ij Massebookis oon of the gifte of John Barbour & thodir of the gifte of Maisteres Cooke	}
Item a vestement of white Chamelet	
Item a great Masse booke	
Item a wreten Massebooke & a wreten portose	
Item [blank line here].	

Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Johannis Stronge.

Inprimis iij boxes with Evidences whereof thoon box conserneth the
landes in Cambrigge and thodir box the allmes house3 and the thirde boxe
the Chauntery house in the pety Cure and theryn a silke lasse with tasse3
Rede with twoo bedes syluer & gilte belongyng to the pix.

Item a Claspe for a booke syluer.

Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Johannis Nele.

Inprimis a peynted auter Clothed for the high auter.
Item a Coueryng of Tappestry werke for the herst.
Item a grene Couerlyght for the said herst.
Item twoo Towelles of dyaper.
Item twoo auter Clothes whereof oon for seint lawrence auter & thoodir
for seint andrewes auter.
Item a sewte of white vestementes with oon aube & two amices.
Item xi ffromitis for the auters.
Item an auter Clothe of blew tartourn.
Item a Coote of Tawny damaske for our lady.
Item a Coote for her son with xxii^d in money & vij new grotes & ij ob'
& two broches of syluer & a kircher of sypres with syluer crosses.
Item an olde blew Tartourn Clothe.
Item a peynted auter Clothe with seint laurence & seint Stephen.
Item a nother auter Clothe steyned with seint andrewes.
Item a nother auter Clothe steyned with our lady of piete.

Item a Crowne for seint Edmund of laton.

Item the ymage of Jhesus for the Resurreccion.

Item a payr off corall Bedys with xx^{ti} gawdys syluer & gylte and a knope sett with gold & peyrl.

12 b] Mem: y^t I Morley haue receyuyd a challys of Wylyam elton chyrche Wardon with a vyrnekyl in y^e paten.

~~Mem: that I Richard Wellemot principalle of pawlys In hathe receyuyd a chaes holle gylte the day after seint deonise the ij^{de} 3ere of the reyne of Kyng Henry y^e viijth.~~

Mem: that I Richerd Wellemont princypalle of pawlys In Cambryg hathe resaywyd of andrewe pomelle & Thomas Marschalle a Chales holle glytte bereynge In the foote ij Rosys wythe a lamb In y^e patent the ij^{de} day of May the second 3ere of ye reynge of Kyng Henry the viijth.

Mem: that I Thomas forster principall of seint Mary Hostell in Cambrighe have Receyvyd of andrewe pomell and Thomas marschall on Chalesse parcell gilte havyng in the paten a varuakill & in the fotte be ij peche brokyn the iij day of may the second 3ere of the reighne of Kyng herry the viijth.

~~Mem: y^t on Thursday next after cristenmesse day andrew pomell accomptyde ffor hys offys of Chyreh wardenchyp anno henrici Octauⁱ 4^{to} and a compte clerely maide he owth clerely to the parysh in money.~~

~~In primis thre pounde xvij^s ob. Item xij^d y^t he owyr rekkynyd ffor the gold Smyth.~~

Item xx^s iiij^d ffor money Gadyrde in the chyrch.

Item vij toone & ij flootte of ffree Ston lentt by hym to M^r larke rec' vij toon & ij floott & v floott & a half off clypsham ston by Thomas Marshall.

Item v ffoote & a half off clypsham Ston.

Md y^t y^e said thursday and 3ere Thomas Marshall Chyrch Warden with the said andrew pomell hath maide hys full accompte for hys resate and ther remane in hys handes in money xxx^{ti}iiij^s & vij^d vnde he sayth remane in the handes off andrew pomell as it apperyth be ffor xx^s iiij^d vnde he sayth he hath paid to W. Burdon mason xx^s & ideo respectuatur and to M^r Chapmane iij^s iiij^d & ideo respectuatur exoneratur a summa predicta per computum ultimo per eum factum.

Jacalia pertinencia ecclesie beate marie Iuxta forum in custodia andree pomell modo in custodia Richardi Lycffeld yconomi ecclesie predictae & per eundem Andream deliberat' pro anno domini millesimo ccccc^{mo} xiii^{mo} modo in custodia alani Welles pro anno domini Millesimo D xiiij^{mo} 13 a] et deliberata per Richardum lychfeld.

In primis a crosse of siluer & gylt with mary & John siluer & gylt with a staffe of coper & gylt with the crosse cloth the Crosse pondr' 2 fyve score unc' xviij vnc' din' vnc'.

Item a monster of siluer & gylt (with a vyce of siluer & gylt to set in the sacrament) pondr' lxix vnc' dim' vnc' stars wextt.

Item vij chalyse.

Item ij candillstykys of siluer parcel gilt *quorum unum* pond' iij^{li} viij^{vnc'} & dim' & *alterum* pond' iij^{li} vij unc'.

Item ij Sensors of siluere *quorum vnum* pond' xliij vnc' & iij quarter & *alterum* pond' xliij vnc' & quart'.

Item ij Shyppys of siluere with ij lytill sponys of siluer & pond' xvij vnc' & dim'.

Item ij Ewers of siluer pond' x vncis & dim' et a quarter.

Item ij paxis the on full gylt the other parcell gylt with a vyce of syluer and pond' xxx^{ti} vnc'.

Item a crismatory of siluer with ij clothis on of rede sylke the other of grene sylke.

Item a sonne of siluer for the sacrament pond' iij vnc' & a quarter.

Item ix Corporase kassys vij with kerchys.

~~Item ij shoys of syluer belonging to our lady with Item oon crystall stonys set in syluer pond' iij unc' and the assumption of our lady in copere.~~

Item a litill box hucche theryn ij payer Corall bedes & an oweche for saint Nicholas.

Item a sypys kyrche belonging to the crose.

Item a monstere of syluere with sant Nycholaus oyle ~~with a crueyfyx of copere~~ with a box of syluer with sant laurance bone with a crose of syluer pond' ij unc' & dim' & dim' quart'.

Item a colere of golde with ix lynkes pond' a vnc' & dim' vnc' et dim' quart'.

Item a crowne of syluer & gylt with xxix perlys pond' vj unc' quart' & dim' quart'.

Item a gyrdyll sett with perle with a bukkyll & pendant of syluer & gylt pond' ix vnc' & dim' unc'.

Item an agnus dei syluer & gylt pond' a unce & a quarter.

Item a crucifyxe of cooper with a cristall.

Item a fyllet with cowntyrfett perle & stone pond' ij vnc' & a quarter.

Item a cote of Red satene purfyllid with blak velvett' with a bokyll of siluer & [caret] a coyn of syluer and a cotte for hir sone of red satene ~~with ij gold ryngis with ij stonnys in them & on each of siluer gilt with a lytell peyce of perle bedes~~ solde for the rode lofte.

Item A bagge selyde with dyuerys Iuelse pertenying to our lady pond' j quart' & dim' vnc'.

~~Item ij bedys of syluer & gylt & a claspe of a boke of siluere delivered by Jhon Stronge.~~

Item ij Broken pecis off syluer off a chalace fote & iij cristallis stons sett in syluer pond' ij vnc' & dim'.

Item oon obligacione off xxij^{li} in the whych Thomas curle William Syndyrton & thomas flyntt er Bownden to the chyrch wardance off sent

marye chyrch afforsaide wher off andrew pomell hath resavyd ^{v^{li}} & accomptyde with the *paryssh* for the same & soo remaynt & nott paid ^{xv^{li}} ut patet in eisdem obligacionibus et idem Richardus lychfeld deliberavit predictas duas obligaciones thome marshall secum gardiano modo in custodia alani welles sibi deliberat' per thomam marshall.

Item a nother obligacyon for Chyrche belfounder of bery.

13 b] Item a box with xvij Euydenss concerning cambrigfeld.

Item in the kepyng of the said aleyn a longe Irne in Ecclesium & certeyn Nayles that were lefte of the Nayles of the Chirche doore now delyuered to Robert Goodhale.

~~Mo that all thise Juellis & im-
plementes in this lef specified are
delyuered to John Thirleby in the
presence of Mr John Erlyche Mr
John Ray & other the iij^{de} day of
Maye the vijth yere of the reigne of
the reigne of King Henry the vijth~~

Item dim' yerde of whight branched & ij pecis are delyuered to Richard Cotton.

Item delyuered to the same xj bottonnis sylke smal and great on the feste of scynt Marke Anno xvij Regni Regis H. viij.

Mo that all thise Juelles & implementes in this lef specified are delyuered to Robert Goodhale Chirchewerden of the Chirche of seint Mary next the Market of Cambrigge the Sondag the viij day of June in the viijth yere of the Reigne of kyng henr' the viijth & certeyn *parcellis* of the same pondered as appereth byfor in this lef ther and than present Mr hugh Chapman Mr John Erliche Mr william Nelson Mr John Ray Mr John Clerk aleyn wellis Robert Smyth wexchaundeler with other moo.

Item A chalesse with a paten pond' xi vnc' & dim' unc' & quart' with a lambe in p^e paten & a Crucifixe in the fote of the chalysses.

Item A chalesse with a paten pond' xv vnc' & dim' et cum tribus knoppys in pede & a ymage of our ladye in the paten & Ihesus on the other syde of the paten & a Crucifyxe in the foote of the chalysses.

Item a Chalysses with a paten pond' xxi vnc' & dim' with a vernacle in the paten & a scripture with *calicem salutaris* etc. & a ymage of cryste in the foote of the chalysses & Ihesus in every square.

Item A broken Chalesse pond' xij vnc' & dim'.

M^m y^t Robert Goodhale Chirchewarden hath dylueryd all such Joelles & implementes & wrytyngis in thys lefe specyfyed to Robert Smythe Chyrchwarden for y^e yere to cumme y^e xxiiij day of May y^e ixth yere of y^e reynge of kyng henry y^e viijth in present of Mr Hugh Chapman Mr halhed Mr Butte Mr Clerke bedell Mr Ray with other moo of y^e *parysshe*.

M^m that the xvith day of Maye in the Tentyth yer of the reigne of king henry the viijth Robert Smyth wexchaundeler & William flory haue delyuered vnto Mr John Ray & Mr John Clerk Chirchewardeyn for the yerre to Cume all suche Juelles ymplementes & wrightynges conteyned & specified in thise lef in the presence of Mr Hugh Chapman Mr henry halhed Mr W Butte Mr William Nelson with other mo of the *parisshe*.

14 a] *Mem^o y^t* on Sondag next after the feste of sentt Michael archangell anno henrici octavi quinto henry halhede & wyllyam Nelson hath accomptide *with* the parysch flor the money gadyrd in the chyrch ffrom the feste off Estyr laste paste to the said soday and there remanyd in ther handes than iij^{li} whych thei delyneryd and paid than to Richard lychefeld oon off the chyrch wardance In the presence off Mr Hough Chapman Mr Ray Mr Skalys *with* odyr moo and the said Richarde hath discharge hym by hys Compte off the said iij^{li}.

Cantebria. Computus Ricardi lychefeld & Thome Marshall Gardianorum & honorum Custodum Ecclesie parochialis beate Marie virginis iuxta florum ville Cantabr' de omnibus & singulis Recepcionibus Reddituum & firmarum ac aliorum proficuum proveniencium dicte Ecclesie a festo annunciacionis beate Marie virginis anno regni regis henrici Octavi quarto vsque idem festum annunciacionis beate Marie virginis anno regni regis henrici Octavi supradicti quinto videlicet per vnum annum integrum fact' et Reddit' vicesimo septimo die Mensis Marcij anno quinto supradicto coram parochianis dicte parochie.

Receytes of Richard lychefeld.

fyrste the sayd Richard chargeth hymself <i>with</i> money by him resceyued of Robert smyth John Marshe & Edmund flory by them collected & gadered vppon plough Monday	...	x ^s
Item Resceyued of andrew pomell of money by hym collected	...	lxxviii ^s
Item Resceyued of Maistres Nelson for a lytill ston	...	iiij ^d
Item Resceyued of henry hawlehed for to pay for ston	...	xij ^s
Item Resceyued of the quarrey Man	...	ij ^s
Item Resceyued of Mr hawlehed & Mr Nelson of money by them gaderyd	...	Lx ^s
Item Resceyued of Mr Scalys	...	x ^s
Item of [blank] ffoxton of hynton xij fudder lyne in partie of payment of an Obligacion made by Thomas Curle & other price of the sayd lyne	...	xxx ^s

14 b] *Summa totalis Recepte vt patet infra viij^{li} xij^s iiij^d.*
vnde

Idem Ricardus lychefeld Comput' petit allocari

fyrste payed to Thomas Broun waterman for iij M Brykkes	...	xvj ^s
Item payed for wyne ¹ for the Sacrament	...	ij ^d
Item payed for naylys for the Chirche doore	...	ij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for his labour for trymyng of the same	...	viiij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for beryng of Tymbir from the veste- mentmakers and for makyng clene of the logge for the ffremasons	...	iiij ^d

¹ MS. lyne.

Item payed to John Nele for slekking of lyne	j ^d
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for iiij lodes of sond	xij ^d
Item payed to Richard wryght Glasyer for mendyng of the Chirche wyndowes that were broken	iiij ^s
Item payed for a Baskett to putte in the broken glasse	ij ^d
Item payed to John Reysebek smyth for a stone sawe	xij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for makyng c[l]ene of the gylde halle whan the glasyer was ther	ij ^d
Item payed for wasshyng of the surpleyses	xij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for skowryng of the great Candel- stykkes	viii ^d
Item payed for prykkes for the Church Wyndowes	j ^d
Item payed to John Nele for his laboure aboute the same	ij ^d
Item payed to a blak fryer in Estir holidais for to pley atte Orgayns	xvj ^d
Item payed to John lambe for karyng of vj lodes durte from the Chirche	xij ^d
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for vij lodes of sond	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for an hamper for the plate	xj ^d
Item payed to John Nele for a day & a halfe	vj ^d

Summa xxxj^s ix^d.

15 a] Item payed to a laborer for brekyng of olde Morter iiij dayes	xij ^d
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for xj lodes of sand	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed for Resen & wax for semmont for the Masons	vj ^d
Item payed to a laborer for to breke olde Morter iiij dayes	xvj ^d
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for viij lodes of sand	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed to John Kyllingworth for iiij fudder of lyne	x ^s
Item payed to a laborer for ij dayes & a half	x ^d
Item payed to John Nele for iiij dayes	xvj ^d
Item payed to John Nele for iiij	vj ^d
Item payed to a laborer for iiij dayes	xij ^d
Item payed for lyne delyuered to the Masons	iiij ^d
Item payed for a Tubbe for the Masons	vij ^d
Item payed for naylys for the same Tubbe	ob ⁷
Item payed for a key for the vestrye doore	iiij ^d
Item payed for naylys for the hanbarowe	ob ⁷
Item payed for Carrying of iiij Tunne ston	xx ^d
Item for ladyng of the same ston	xij ^d
Item payed to John Nele for mendyng of the hanbarrowe	ij ^d
Item payed for j ^{li} of wax	vj ^d
Item payed for ij ^{li} Rosen	ij ^d
Item payed for nayles for the skeffold	j ^d
Item payed to halle of hynton for iiij fudder of lyne	vij ^s vj ^d

Item payed for nayles for the same	...	...	...	...	ob
Item payed to Mondeyn smyth	...	...	...	...	x ^s v ^d
Item payed for a lokke for the Revestry doore and ij keyes	...				ij ^s

Summa xxx^s iij^d ob.

Summa totalis alloc' vij^{li} xvij^s vj^d.

Et sic idem Richardus lichefeld debet Ecclesie <i>predicte</i>	...	xiiij ^s x ^d
quos idem Richardus deliberauit & soluit Alano Welles Gardiano Ecclesie <i>predicte</i> pro anno futuro.		

16 b]

Resceytes of Thomas Marshall

fyrste Resceyued vppon plough Monday	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item Resceyued of William syndirton for Thomas Curle plomer	...	...	...	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyued of Thomas Curle Plomer	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Resceyued of Mr puregold	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item Resceyued of William syndirton for Thomas Curle plomer	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Resceyued of Mr hawlehed & of Mr Nelson	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
Item Resceyued of Mr Nelson and Mr hawlehed	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Resceyued of Mr Nelson and Mr hawlehed	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item Resceyued for an C Brykke	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item Resceyued of Garrarde Godfrey for ij bolles of Morter	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item the said Thomas is also charged with tharrerages of his accompte of the laste yere	...	...	...	xj ^s iij ^d

Summa totalis viij^{li} xv^d.

vnde petit allocari vt sequitur postea.

Vnde

17 a] Idem Thomas Marshall comput' petit allocari

fyrste payed to William Elton for mending of the Blewe vestement	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed to lambe for Carrying of iij M ^t Brykke	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payed to a Man & his wyf for euery lode takyng downe & for couchyng yt in the chirche x lodes	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item payed for bordyng of the Glasyer & his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item payed for Woode vnto hym	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for ij shovylles for the workes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payed for certey hopys sette vppon the vessell of y ^e Chirche	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for ij skeppys for the Cherche	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for a white Rente of the allmesse houses	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed to lambe for vj M ^t Brykke carying from Seynt Johns Colledge	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payed to Borden the Mason for the Chirche	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s

Item payed for ij [blank] for the Chirche	...	...	...	x ^d
Item payed to the quarrey Man for ston	...	...	...	v ^s
Item payed for vj M ^r Brykke atte v ^s the M ^r	...	...	...	xxx ^s
Item payed unto Rotte the Carpenter in the presens of M ^r Erlyche and Richard Clerke	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item payed to the quarrey Man for ston the whiche I toke vnto Richard lychefeld	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
Item payed to a laborer for to helpe the Carpenter	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed to an othe[r] laborer for to helpe them	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for half a day	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed to Selby the Mason for Borden	...	...	...	x ^s
Item payed for ij Tunne of ston the whiche I hadde of Maister larke	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item payed for caryng of the same ston from the Collegge	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed for woode for the plomer for soderyng of the 17 b] Turret	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed for woode for the plomer for soderyng of the Gutters of the vestrie	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed for Caryng of xi C ledes from the Chirche to the plomers and from the plomers to the Chirche	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payed for M ^r Jakkenettes drrige	...	...	...	ij ^s i ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the best Copys	...	...	...	xiiij ^s x ^d
Item payed for sylken poyntes for the same Copys	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for wasshyng of serteyn Surplesys and awter Clothis and ix amyssys for other Clothis with them for the yer	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payed for setting on of the albys of them	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed to ij laborers for hav yng vp the leade on the vestrie	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Summa totalis viij^{li} xvij^s iij^d.

Et sic debetur eidem Thome Marshall xvj^s } quietus
quos Alanno welles soluit sibi pre manibus }

Recept' Alani welles de gardianis & alijs in fine dicti Com-
poti vt sequitur

In primis Recept' de Thoma Marshall Richardo lychefeld super determinacionem Compoti sui vt patet infra	...	...	...	xiiij ^s xj ^d
Et similiter Recept' de Stephano ffarand Clerico de pecuniis collectis super plough Monday	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Recept' de prefato Richardo lychefeld nuper gardiano de pecuniis Collectis hec summa sequent' vacat quia parcella predict' xiiij ^s xj ^d	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d ob
Et similiter Recept' vnam pixidem eisdem pecuniis collectis ad edificacionem ecclesie in eadem pixide existent'	...	...	...	xxx ^s ix ^d

Summa totalis liij^s iiij^d.

Vnde

18 a] Idem Alanus soluit & deliberavit Thome Marshall nuper
gardiano pro surplus' Compoti sui ut patet infra xvi^s

Summa xvi^s

Et sic remanet in manibus dicti Alani clare in Clara pecunia xxxvij^s iiij^d

Dettis owyng to the sayd Chirche

ffirste of John Ray thelder for his buriell in the sayd Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item in thandes of M^r Robert hobbys—vj^d of yerly Rente for
the pale in the Chirche yerde for iiij yer^s due and Renne
in the feste of Estir that shalbe in anno domini M^r dim'
xiiij ij^s

Item in thandes of John Munden smyth vt patet per billam
huic folio confut' & annex' ij^s

Item in thandes of John Martyn for ij yer^s rente of the Chirche
Chambir payable atte Candilmesse laste paste xx^s

Item for Rente of vij acre³ & a Rode of land whiche Elizabeth
Godfrey wedowe gaf & bequethed

Item for the Rente or ferme for ij yers of ij acre³ of Medowe in
Chestirton goven by the sayd Elizabeth ij^s iiij^d

~~Item of henry hawlehed for a foder of lyme & ij loodes sand and~~

~~xx~~

iiij Brykkis

Item of the kynges halle for CCC Brykkes delyuered by Thomas
Marshall in the yer presedent

billa recepcionces recept' de Thoma Curle plomer

ffirste resceyued of the said Thomas in money xliij^s iiij^d

Item for xj C leade shotyng xj^s

Item for ij Men laboryng ij dayes vppon the Chirche ij^s

18 b] Item for iiij dayes worke of ij Men in the Torettes iijs

Item for vij poundes Sowder occupyeng the same tyme for the
same Torettes ij^s iiij^d

Summa iiij^{li} xx^d.

19a] The expences of the obbyte of thomas Jakenet Kepynt by thy
Chyrehe wardeyns of sent mary chyrche next the markett of Cambrygge
in the fest of Senytt thomas the appostell yerely for euer as foloweth

In primis for the offeryng of the sayd cherehewardeyns ij^d

Item to the parysshe prest iiij^d

Item to the chawntry priste iiij^d

Item to other iiij pristes eueryche ij^d Summa ix^d

Item to euery of the sayd churche wardens ij^d for thyer labore

Item to the parysshe clarke for hys labor iiij^d

so that the sayd persones be present atte sayd dyrge & masse

Summa ij^s jd.

19 b] *Memorandum* that I Thomas Brigg prencypall off Pawlis In has receyved In y^e name off me & my hall company a chailes of Robert smyth & William Flory Chyrche Wardens y^{is} 3er present Wyttnes y^{is} my awne hand.

Memorandum That I Thomas Arthur Pryncypall of Seynt Mary Hostel In the name of me & all my *companye* have Receyvyd a chailes of Robert Smyth & Wylliam florys Chyrehwardens y^{is} yere present. Wyttnes thys my proper hande.

[Fol. 20 a blank.]

20 b] Hereafter folowyth diuers Summys of mony Receyvet by John Marche & Robert goodale of euery Mannys goodwyll euery Sondag gaderyt by the Rolles the fyrst ys the ix day of July the vj yere of Kyng hary the viij that weere beganne to gadyr & so gaderet tyll the xxiiij day of december.

In pr ^{im} is Receyvyd the ix day of July	...	...	...	...	vjs j ^d ob
Item Receyvyd the xvj day of July	...	...	...	...	vjs ix ^d
Item Receyvyd the xxiiij day of July	...	...	...	...	vjs
Item Receyvyd the xxx day of July	...	...	...	...	viijs iiij ^d
Item Receyvyd the vj day of August	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Receyvyd the xiiij day of August	...	...	...	...	vij ^s ix ^d
Item Receyvyd the xx day of August	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Receyvyd the xxvij day of August	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Receyvyd the iiij day of September	...	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvyd the x day of September	...	...	...	...	vjs
Item Receyvyd the xvij day of September	...	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvyd the xxiiij day of September	...	...	...	...	vjs ix ^d
Item Receyvyd the fyrst day of october	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receyvyd the viij day of october	...	...	...	...	vjs j ^d
Item Receyvyd the xv day of october	...	...	...	...	vjs
Item Receyvyd the xxij day of october	...	...	...	...	vij ^s v ^d
Item Receyvyd the xxix day of october	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Receyvyd the v day of november	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Receyvyd the xij day of november	...	...	...	...	vjs x ^d
Item Receyvyd the xix day of november	...	...	...	...	vjs j ^d
Item Receyvyd the xxvj day of november	...	...	...	...	vjs ij ^d
Item Receyvyd the iiij day of december	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
Item Receyvyd the x day of december	...	...	...	...	v ^s v ^d
Item Receyvyd the xvij day of december	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item Receyvyd the xxiiij day of december	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Receyvyd of John nelle for iiij sparres & the olde he of the Crane	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Item Receyvyd of Master bery bery iiij^d

21 a] Hereafter folowyth dyuers summys of mony payd by John Marche

& Robart goodale to Masons carpyntors & laborers & for stone & yerne wyrke & for the almys howse & for all necessary expences a bowght the porche & the vestry of the cherche of ovr lady frome the ix day of July the vj yere of *King* hary the viij tyll the xxiiij day of december

In primys to badcoke of barnewyll for Sond ij lodes	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to Mastyr Ray for stone iiij tone & xj fote	...	...	xxvijs ^s iiij ^d
Item to ij carpentors dim' a day to playne the bordes of the porche	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payd to thomas Curle for lede to the almys howse	...	...	vjs ^s
Item payd for Sonde ij lodes to badcoke	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payd to Selby Mason	...	...	xvjs ^s
Item payd to Selby Mason	...	...	xiiij ^s
Item for lede nayle ij C	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to John Nele j day wyrke	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for lede nayle ij C	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to iiij laborraris for caryng of a grave stone in to the cherch	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payde to thomas dyar for caryng of led frome the plommyr	...	...	vjd ^d
Item to ij carpentors for trysyng up on the lede and puttyng the Rope in the Crane	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payde for takyng downe of the crane	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for led nayle j C	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payd to thomas Curle plomer for hys seruontes wages	...	vjs ^s	viiij ^d
Item payd to andrew Mason for v days & hys laborrar v days	...	vs ^s	
Item to badcoke for Sonde j lode	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John nele j day wyrke	...	...	iiij ^d
Item pay to the Slatyr for hys wyrke of the almys howse	...	...	xiiij ^s
Item payde to Mr Crakynthorpe for borde j M & ij fote	...	xxxjs ^s	viiij ^d
Item to boxton carpentar for Metyng of the borde	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for caryng of the borde	...	...	vjd ^d
Item to bodyll & Rodrome Masons for eche of them ij days abowe of the vestrey	...	...	ijs ^s
Item for Sond ij lodes to badcok	...	...	viiij ^d
Item a laborrar	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John Nele j day wy[r]ke	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to ij labor for beryng a webe of lede to the cherche for the spowtes	...	...	ij ^d
Item to the Slatyr for hys wyrke of the almys howse	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
Item to the paver for viij fot pawyng	...	...	x ^d
Item to algar for vij days & ij seruantes vij days & for Rede diu' C & makyng of the flassins	...	...	xis ^s vjd ^d
Item to bodyll & sade Masons for letyng in of the flassins in the porche & the stabyllis in the vestrey	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to boxton for Makyng of the wendows in the vestry	...	...	iiij ^s viiiij ^d

Item payd to Mondyn Smythe for yerne wyrke to the wendows in the westry	v ^s j ^d
Item payd to Jamys Masons for Makyng the cherche thros- soldes	ij ^s
Item payd to Wyllyam abyngton for weyr ij li. dim. for the weste wyndow	xv ^d
Item to the Smythe for nayle iiij li. to the spowttes of the vestrey	viiij ^d
Item payd Redyng of the hey wendows & Remevyng the stone in the ehercheherde	xv ^d
Item payd for caryyng of dong howght of ehercheherde ...	xiiij ^d ob

[Fol. 21 b blank.]

22 a] *parochia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie*

Computus alani welles & Thome hoggekyn Gardianorum & bonorum
Custodum Ecclesie predictae factus iiij^o die Mensis Maij anno regni regis
henrici octauj sexto

The Resceytes of the said Alayn

ffirst Resceyved of Richard lichefeld & Thomas Marshall Chirche wardeyns in the yer precedent for the surplusage vpon the foote of ther accompte due & owing & Remayning to the Chirche	xxxvijs iiij ^d
Item Resceyved of Maister hobbs for a certeyn pale made vpon the grounde belongyng to the Chirche yerd aforesaid vpon thest syde of the same next to the Tenement late in the tenure of Mr hessewell	ij ^s
Item of the sale of the tymbir of the logge of the belle frame in the Chirche yerd whan the belles were taken downe ...	ij ^s j ^d
Item of the sale of Segge of the same logge	iiij ^d
Item of andrew pomell for dim. C brykke	iiij ^d
Item for the buryell of Mr Wise within the Chirche	vjs viij ^d
Item for dim' C brikke that I the said aleyn hadde	iiij ^d
Item of andrew pomell for a quarter of brykke	ij ^d
Item of the same for v smale stons	vj ^d
Item of alger	vjs viij ^d
Item of John Marty for the ferme of the Chaumbir ouer the Almous hose	v ^s
Item of the ferme of a certeyn medow in Chesterton goven to the said Chirche by Maisteres Goddefrey this yer letten for	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buryell of Calo firemeson within the Chirche ...	vjs viij ^d
Item of Garrard for lx brikkes	iiij ^d
Item of John harryson for torchis	viiij ^d

Summa lxxj^s v^d.

The paymentes of the said Aleyn for the said Chirche

ffirst to Richard lychefeld Thresorer of Cambrigge for the oute	
Rent of the house in the Chirche yerd	xij ^d
Item to Nele for scoryng of the stoundardes	vij ^d
Item to John lambe Carter to Cary dust oute of the chirche	
yerd	xij ^d
22 b] Item for the baskettes mending	iiij ^d
Item for Irne werk of the glasse wyndow made by Nicholus	
Sperying stacioner	iiij ^d
Item to the good wif Marsshe for were	j ^d ob
Item for ij pecis tymber for the hanging of the belles in the	
stepill	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item for Caryage of the same Tymbir from the fayer etc. ...	v ^d
Item for wasshing of xj surplices	vij ^d
Item to a Mason to Make holys in the stepill for to hang the	
belles	iiij ^d
Item to the Carpenter to hang the said belles	xx ^s
Item for iij Rops to the belles	iiij ^s
Item to the smyth in the pety Cury for the Irne werk of the	
belles	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item to Nele for his labour	vij ^d
Item to the smyth for a belle Claper	v ^s vj ^d
Item for making of the bawdryk of the great belle	xij ^d
Item for mending of the lokke of the Revestry	vj ^d
Item to John wateson Carpenter werking in the stepill etc. ...	xx ^d
Item to the smyth in the pety Cure for ij li. nayles	iiij ^d
Item for iiij C Segge for the Stepill	v ^s
Item for ij C Segge for the same	vij ^d
Item for a dogge of Irne & nayles occupied in the stepill ...	xiiij ^d
Item for the Cariage of the foresaid iiij C segge	xvj ^d
Item to laborers werking in the said stepill	xvj ^d
Item for ij faggettes to sowdir in the said stepill	ij ^d
Item for C vj ^d nayle occupied in the said stepill	iiij ^d
Item for iiij C dim' nayles to the wyndowes of the Revestry ...	xiiij ^d ob
Item for twise wasshing of the surplices	x ^d
Item for thexspences of Thobbite of Thomas Jakenet	ij ^s j ^d
Item for wasshing of v surplices & oon Rochet	iiij ^d
Item for Costes goying to the visitacion at ditton	iiij ^d

Summa lxix^s xi^d

23 a] The Resceytes of Thomas hoggekyn

ffirst resceyved of the gifte of agnes Shepherd	iiij ^s j ^d
Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Chambir ouer the	
Almousshouse in the Chirche yerd	xxv ^s

Item of alger for a litill dogge of Irne and a peece of an olde
stape ijd

Summa xxix^s iij^d

The paymentes of the said Thomas hoggekyn

ffirst iij C lathe nayle spent *within* the Tenement in the Chirche
yerd iij^d

Item for the Carryage of ij loades Cley viij^d

Item for ij M^r lath nayle xix^d ob

Item for iij C ijd nayle vj^d

Item for a C of iij^d nayle iij^d

Item for ij C latthez xij^d

Item for mo latthez j^d

Item for carying of lyme & sande oute of the Chirche yerde in
to the Chirche iij^d

Item to haue in to the Chirche the Slatte in Chirche yerd j^d

Item for wesshing of iij awbs & for ij awbs vj^d

Item for iij awbs for Children & vj awter Cloths iij^d

Item for iij awbs for Children & iij hande towelles iij^d

Item payd to a slatter xxij^s

Item for wasshing of ij awter Cloths & oon towell j^d

Summa xxix^s j^d ob.

And so the said Chirche wardeyns owe vnto the said Chirche
Clerly etc xxj^d

whiche xxj^d is delyuerd to Garrard Goddefrey oon of the Chirche
wardeyns for the yere to Come therof to yeld a due
accompte.

23 b] Dettes due to the said Chirche & Remayng (sic) on payd as
apperith in the foote of thaccompt of Richard lichefeld and Thomas
Marshall here byfore in this booke and in the bill of Aleyn welles vpon
this accompt

Mr hugh Chapman

ffirst in the bill of alayn welles this yere accomptaunte for xv

peeces Tymbir solde to Mr hugh Chapman for iij^s ix^d

Item to the same for a ij foote stone viij^d

Item to the same for iij peeces Tymbir vj^d

Item for a stone with an hole iij^d

Item for iij bushelles lyme vj^d

olde dettes appereth in the foresaid accompte of Thomas Marshall
& Richard lycheveld

Mr John Ray

Item for the buryell of olde Mr Ray *within* the Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item in the handes of his Executourz for a legace to the said
Chirche as apperith in his wille & testament x^l

hec Summa soluitur Mr Raye ut patet infra

John Mouden

Item in the handes of John Mouden Smyth for the Rest of olde

Irne to him solde vt patet infra ij^s

Mr henry hallehed soluit roberto goodale iij^s iiij^d

~~Item in thandes of Mr hawlehed for a foder lyme & ij loodes~~

xx-

~~sande & iiij brikkes vt patet in Computo liehefeld infra~~

Masters of the kinges halle

Item in thandes of the Master of the Kinges Halle to them
delyuered by Thomas Marshall CCC brikkes

Olyuer Scalys

Memorandum that Olyuer Scalys oweth for the buryell for

ij of his Children within the said Chirche xij^s iiij^d

John Charleys

Item Memorandum that there Resteth in the handes of John

Charleys & other Execentourz of Maistress Goddefrey of

a legace given to the said Chirche xc^s

24 a] parochia beate Marie Virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabr'

villa Cantabr' Compotus Gerrardi Goddefrey & Johannis Thirleby
Gardianorum & bonorum Custodum Ecclesie parochie predictae ibidem
factus die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis h. octavi septimo.

[Eleccio officiariorum eiusdem parochiae.] Garrardus Goddefrey vnus
Gardianorum predictorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum Robertum
Hobbys Johannes Thirleby alter Gardianorum Eligit Magistrum alanum
welles Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum Hugonem
Chapman Magistrum Johannem Erliche Magistrum Heuricum hallehed
Magistrum wilhelmum Nelson Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler & willemum
flory Quiquidem Octo Eligerunt Officiarios ut sequitur.

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente {Robertum Goodehalle
Nicholaum Speryng

In officio Gardianorum luminum sepulcri Christi {Johannem Martyn
Et Crucifixi Christi pro eodem Anno {Robertum Cobbe

In officio Gardianorum luminum Misse Jhesu {Ricardum Cotton
Johannem howes

Resceytes

The said accomptauntes yelde accompte of money by them
Receyned of alleyn welles and Thomas hoggekyn Chirche-
wardeyns in the yer precedent for the Surplusage due to
the said Chirche vpon their accompte as apperith in the
foote of the saunc xij^d ob

Item resceyved of Mr hobbys for the Rent of the pale in the
Chirche yerd vj^d

<i>Item</i> for the ferme of Chesterton Medow <i>hoc anno nil quia non fuit conduct'</i>	
<i>Item</i> for the ferme of the lond in Cambrigge field <i>nil quia non fuit conduct'</i>	
<i>Item</i> for the sale of olde slatte	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> for Ragege ston solde to Mr Nelson	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> for a pece Tymbir solde to Mr Erliche	vj ^d
<i>Item</i> of John howes for wast of torchis atte buryell of Mr Consent	iijs
<i>Item</i> of the same for the buryell of the same Mr Consent <i>within</i> the Chirche	vjs viij ^d
<i>Item</i> of Mr William Nelson for the buryell of his wif <i>within</i> the Chirche	vjs viij ^d
<i>Item</i> for a litill fire ston solde to Mr Bigge principall of powls Inne	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> of John Martyn for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the Almhouse house in the Chirche yerd for the yer ended at Candellmesse last past	x ^s
<i>Item</i> of Robert Smyth wexchaundler & william flory wardeyns of the sepulchre & Roode lightes for v yers Resceytes of the same in a grose summe	xliijs ij ^d
The stokke of wex of the said ij lightes ponderyng verte plus in dorso	
24 b] <i>Item</i> resceyued of Thom(a)s Barbour for a pece of an olde fire ston	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> resceyved of Colleccions for xvij sondays as apperith by a byll	cjs viij ^d ob
<i>Summa totalis Recepte viij^{li} xvj^s ij^d</i>	
The paymentis of the said Chirchewardeyns	
first payed for a laddir occupied by Nele in the said Chirche ...	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> to petir pekke & Thomas yoman Thresorers of the Towne of Cambrigge for the outerent of the Almhouse houses in Cimiterio	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> for thexpences of the dirrige of Thomas Jaconet	ij ^s ij ^d
<i>Item</i> for Colys occupied in the Chirche vpon Cristemese even	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> for two belles Roopis bought by Nele	xvj ^d
<i>Item</i> for the amendyng of the looke of the Revestry doore ...	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> for the scoryng of the great scandelstikkas	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> for wassing of Surplices awbs auter Clothis Towelles & other thinges belongyng to the Chirche for the hole yer Mr ^s Garrard	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> for twoo heirs for ij Aulters in the Chirche	ij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> for Souldryng two lyons vpon the great Candelstikkas ...	vj ^d
<i>Item</i> for iiij yerdes lynnyn for a surplice for Nele	xx ^d

Item for the hiere of a Man to ryde to london for a glasier that shuld haue glased the Chirche wyndowes etc. for his labour3 in that behalf	iiij ^s
Item to John Bodell firemason for pyunyng of the Revestry ...	xij ^d
Item payed for a new Claper for the great belle	x ^s x ^d
Item for ij baldrikkes for the belles	xx ^d
Item for the amending of the two Clapers of the other ij belles	xx ^d
Item to John Nele for the amending of the whele of the Saunetis belle	x ^d
<i>Summa totalis Alloc' xxxiijs.</i>	

Et sic remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia viij^{li} iij^s ij^d

Quos deliberat' est prefatis Goodhale & Speryng Gardianis pro Anno
sequente

Memorandum that the olde dettes apperith in the last accompt
precedent

And ouer & besides those dettes delyuered to Olyuer Scalys by the
commaundement of M^r Erliche xxv foot fre ston

25 a] Thacompt & Reconyng of Thomas Curle

Memorandum that the xvith day of May in the viijth yer of the reigne
of King Henry the viijth In the Chirche of Scint Mary atte aulter of
domes daye in the South Ille accompte & a Reconyng was hadde & made
bytwen Thomas Curle plomer on that oon parte And the parochianers etc.
on that other parte vpon the demaunde of an obligacion of xx Mare'
endoced with condicion for the payment of x^{li} due by the said Thomas
Curle Wherof he asketh to be allowed first for xvij C leade & dim' & xx^{li}
at v^s C *Summa* cxij^s Item for xxv^{li} soulder viij^s iiij^d Item for werman-
ship of CCC lede for the pypys iij^s *Summa totalis alloc'* vj^{li} iij^s iiij^d
wherof payed to the said Thomas by thandes of Robert Goodhale
vj^s viij^d And so Rest due by the said Thomas the day & yer abonesaid
vpon the foresaid obligacion ouer aboue & besides an olde Reconyng
of lx^s demaunded of the said Thomas iiij^{li} iij^s iiij^d Thise being witnesse
M^r Hugh Chapman M^r John Erliche aleyn welles Robert Goodhale
Garrard Goddefrey John Thirleby and other moo Et vltorius Idem
Thomas Curle debet pro Costagis super sect' versus ipsum Capt' super
predictam obligacionem Coram Maiore etc. xvij^d.

25 b] Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
henrici viij xj^o

Magister Johannes Ray vnus Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magis-
trum Willelmum Butte

Magister Johannes Clerk alter Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem
Magistrum Robertum Hobbys

Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Ricardum Clerk Garrardum Goddefrey Ricardum lychefeld Robertum Goodehale Johannem Thompson & Johannem Thirleby Quiquidem octo Eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno futuro

In officium Gardianorum Ecclesie	{	Magistrum petrum Cheke
	{	Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler
In officium Gardianorum luminum	{	Johannem harryson
Sepulcri Christi & Crucifixi	{	Johannem kyrkeby
In officium gardianorum Misse Jhesu	{	Willelmum habyngton
	{	Ricardum wither
In officio Auditorum Compoti gardianorum scilicet Johannis Ray & Johannis Clerke	{	Magistrum Willelmum Butte
	{	Magistrum henricum halleheld
		Magistrum Robertum hobbys
		Magistrum Ricardum Clerke

Et in officio custod?	{	Magistrum Whightacr Capellanum Canterie
Clauorum anglice Kayes		Gardianos Ecclesie
Ciste vocate le Chanterie		Magistrum Robertum
butche in qua Remanent omnes Cartas & Evidencias spectantes Canterie predictae		hobbys
		quilibet istorum ad habendam et custodiendam unam Clauam

26 a] Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Compotus Roberti Goodhale & Nicholi Speryng Gardianorum & bonorum custodum Ecclesie predictae ibidem factus die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij octauo

Eleccio Officiariorum. Robertus Goodhale vnus Gardianorum predictorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum hugonem Chapman Nicholaus Speryng alter Gardianorum eligit Magistrum willelmum Butte Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum henricum hallehed Magistrum willelmum Nelson Garrardum Goddefrey Magistrum Johannem Ray Magistrum petrum Clekke & alanum wellys quiquidem octo Eligerunt in officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predictae pro anno futuro scilicet

Gard' Robertum Smyth Ecclesie Willelmum flory	{	Et in officio Gardianorum luminum	{	Johannem Martyn et
		Crucifixi et Sepulcri Christi		Robertum Cobbe

Et in officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu	{	Ricardum Cotton
	{	Johannem Howes

Et in officio Auditorum Compoti istius	{	Magistrum Johannem Clerk
		Magistrum Johannem Ray
		Edwardum heyne
		Johannem Thirleby

Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie
 Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis }
 henrici viij ix^o

Eleccio Officiariorum. Robertus Smyth Wexchaundeler vnus Gardia-
 norum Eligit in Eleccionem Johannem Marshe Willelmus flory alter
 Gardianorum Eligit Johannem Tompson Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi
 sex videlicet Magistrum Cristoforum Jolly doctorem Magistrum hugonem
 Chapman Magistrum henricum hallehed Magistrum Robertum hobbys
 Ricardum lichefeld et Garrardum Godfrey Quiquidem Octo Eligerunt
 in Officiis vt sequitur pro anno sequente

In Officiū Gardianorum { Magistrum Johannem Ray
 Ecclesie predictae { Magistrum Johannem Clerk

In officium Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi et { Johannem Martyn
 Sepulcri Cristi { Willelmum Currou

In Officiū Gardianorum Misse Ihesu { Johannem howes
 { Willelmum habyn-ton

Et in Officio Auditorum Compoti istius { Magistrum willelmum Butte
 { Magistrum Ricardum Clerk
 { Magistrum Petrum Cheke

26 b] Parochia beate Marie iuxta forum Ville Cantabrigie

Compotus Roberti Smyth wexchaundeler et Willelmi flory Gardia-
 norum et bonorum Custodum Ecclesie predictae ibidem fact' die dominica
 xvj die mensis Maii anno regni regis henrici octavi decimo

Summa totalis Recepte Clare pecunie vt patebit postea vlt' }
 xxxij^s vj^d }
 Remanent' insolut' per Magistrum Johannem Ray et alios }
 vt sequent' patebit } xliij^s xj^d
 Summa totalis allocationis vt similiter patebit postea ... xij^s vj^d
 Et sic predicti Gardiani debent Ecclesie Clare pecunie xxxj^s v^d

Debita Rem' insoluta vt patet sequent'

ffirst of Mr John Ray for his brother buryell with[in] the	
Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryell of Mr Joly within the Chirche ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the wast of iij torches atte buryell of Mr J. Erliche ...	ij ^s
Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Cambir ouer the almouschouse in the Chirche yerd for the yer ended at Candelmesse anno ix regni regis henrici viij ...	x ^s
Item for the buryell of Maisteres Hobbys within the Chirche ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of the same for the Rent of the Pale within the Chirche yerde	vj ^d
Summa huius pagine xxxij ^s vj ^d	

Et Rem' in manibus *Magistri* hugonis Chapman sibi deliberat'
per Robertum Goodhale nuper Gardinam (sic) in presenciam
multorum vltra xij^d ob dat' in Regard' laboratoribus pro
factura Muri in Cimitorio ix^{li} ij^s viij^d

27 a] veterē debit' que debentur Ecclesie

first for the buryell of olde Mr Raye within the Chirche ... vj^s viij^d

Item in thandes of his Executour³ for a legace to the Chirche } Ten
as it apperith in his wille & testament } poundes

Item in thandes of John Munden smyth for the Rest of olde
Irne to him solde vt patet infra ij^s Rem'

Item in thandes of the Masters of the kinges halle to them } CCC brik-
delyuered by Thomas Marshall } kes Rem'

Item Mr Olyuer Scalys owith for the buryell of ij of his Childern } xij^s iiij^d
within the Chirche } paid in
fre ston

Item the said Oliver oweth xxv footes free ston to hym de- } xxv footes
lyuered by Garrard Goddefrey & John Thirleby by the } fre ston
commaundement of Mr Erliche & other } payed

Item ther resteth in thhandes of John Charles and other
executour³ of Maisteres Godfrey for a legace by her goven
to the Chirche xl^s Rem'

Item ther was accompte & Reconyng made bitwix the paro-
chianers etc. and Thomas Curle in the tyme of Garrard
Godfrey & John Thirleby atte whiche accompte the said

Thomas Curle ought to the Chirche of the Rest of an
obligacion iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d ouer & besides lx^s Cleymed of him vpon
an olde reconyng of whiche iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d Robert Goodhale hath
resceyued xl^s and the same Thomas oweth to the Chirche
for lede resceyved of the said Robert Goodhale Chirche wardeyn
C din' and so the said Thomas owith vpon the said obli-
gacion Ouer & besydes lx^s vpon an olde rekenyng and also xvij^d

for the Costes of the Court byfor Mr Maier vpon a sute
ageynst hym taken vpon the said obligacion xliij^s iiij^d & C dim' lede

Memorandum p^t is agreed byfor doctor Butt Mr Halhed Robert Smyth
wexchaundeler p^t xxx^{ti} daye of Januarii Anno domini millesimo ccccc xvij^o
that the forwrytten xliij^s iiij^d shalbe payd by William Synderton &
thomas fflynt at thes dayes folowyng scilicet xliij^s iiij^d at thanunciacion
of our lady next folowyng & xliij^s iiij^d at Mydsomer next folowyng &
xvj^s viij^d at Michaelmasse next folowyng

27 b] *Recepta per Johannem Raye & Johannem Clerk gardianos ecclesie
sancte marie anno domini Millesimo ccccc^{mo} xvij^o*

In primis Mr Ray hath receyvyd of Robert Smyth wexchaun-
delar & William florye chyrchmasters the laste 3er of the
mony lefte in theyr handes xxxj^s v^d

<i>Item</i> receyvyd of M ^r Raye for hys brother rychard Ray buryall in the chyrch	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of Martyn for ij yeres rent of the chaumbre in the chyrchard	xx ^s
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of Mistres Nelson for the buryall of her husband in the chyrche	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of p ^e same woman for viij torches of the whych iiij war Mistres Jolye & iiij M ^r hobbys at vj ^d a torche ...	iiij ^s
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of wedow Vrton for the buryall of her husband in p ^e chyrch porch	iiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of Synderton & flynte in party of payment of a more sum ffor Curle the plumber at our ladye day p ^e anunciation	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of Cobbe for a lytell stonne	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> receyvyd of agnes goodale & anne hasyll of our lady lygth besydes x ^s payd for y ^e lygth & xxv ^{ti} . waxe left in the lygth	xj ^s
<i>Item</i> Receyvyd of Mistres Sabyn Mistres butt Mistres halhed & oper wyfys of money gatherd by them on hockmondaye ...	xx ^s
<i>Memorandum</i> that Johan Smyth and agnes garrett gatherers of our lady lygth the 3er laste paste hauyng delyuerd to them but ijli. of waxe & xiiij ^d in yll money encreasyd the lygth to xxiij ^{ti} . of waxe & xvij ^s in money the whych sum of money was delyuerd to M ^r halhed & M ^r Stephyn ffarand toward the buyldyng of our lady tabernacle	
<i>Item</i> Received of ffrauncis vanhorn berbruar for a 3er rente of a acre of land ended at ester	viiij ^d
<i>Item</i> Received of M ^{rs} Sabyn for the Buryall of M ^r Jolye w ^{ith} in the chyrche	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> Received of M ^r Chapman ix ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d the whych he had receyvyd of Robert goodale & Nicholas Spieryncke chyrch- wardens of p ^e gatherynge of p ^e paryshe	ix ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> Received of Mistres Raye & M ^r John Raye exequittours to p ^e testament of Mr Jhon Raye father to p ^e sayd 3ong M ^r Jhon Raye & wyfe to p ^e sayd Mistres Raye of a legace gyvyn to p ^e chyrche	x ^{li}
<i>Item</i> Received of Synderton for Curle the plumber in partye of payment of a mor sum	xv ^s
In primis Jhon Clerke hath receyvyd of the bequeste of M ^r ffolssert som tyme principall of sainete marye hostell ...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item</i> Received of p ^e same man to p ^e mendyng of a chalessce ...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Memorandum</i> that ther remayneth in the handes of kateryn hawes in halfpennys of the gathering on howhmonday ...	ij ^s iiij ^d
<i>Memorandum</i> that is lente to M ^r Raye xxx bryekes	

Memorandum also þat Mr Butt hath promysed to paye vjs viij^d
for flynte whych flynte shuld paye for thomas Curle the
plummer by a certen obligation *with* a more sum soluitur
ut patet folio 2^o sequenti M^r Johanni Raye

Summa receptorum in hoc latere per magistrum Raye ... xxvjⁱⁱ xvj^d
Summa receptorum in hoc latere per Johannem Clerke ... xx^s

28 a] *Solutiones facte per predictos gardianos*

In *primis* to þ^e tresorars of Cambryge for a hole zere rent at
mychaellmasse for the almesse howses in þ^e chyrchyard ... xij^d
Item in reward to Richard Smyth for his labour in conveyng
vp the tabernacle iiiij^d
Item to all other helpars of the same thyng in brede & ale
& ber ij^d ob
Item for a rope to the lytell sanctus bell iiiij^d
Item for constitution of a proctour in þ^e suytt bytwyxe þ^e
paryssh & M^r Goldsmyth for the legace of M^r pomell ... iiiij^d
Item for offeryng at M^r Godfrey diryge masse ij^d
Item at M^r Jacknett dirige kept by þ^e chyrchwardens In *primis*
to þ^e parysh preste iiiij^d
Item to þ^e chauntery preste iiiij^d
Item to iij othar prestes iij^d a pece ix^d
Item to þ^e paryshe clerke ij^d
Item to þ^e chyrchwardens ech of them ij^d iiiij^d
Item to þ^e offeryng at the masse ij^d
Item for a ði of broddys for the bellstocke ij^d
Item for mendyng of the staple to þ^e same bell ij^d
Item for a forlocke to the same bell j^d
Item for a dogg of yron to our lady tabernacle pond' ij^{li} & dim' v^d
Item for ij curten roddys to þ^e same tabernacle pond' xxvj^{li}
wherofe xx^{li} was of the smyth at ij^d þ^e H & vj^{li} old yron
the workmanshype at a j^d H iij^s x^d
Item payed to þ^e glasyer ouer & above x^{li} payd by þ^e Vniuer-
sitie promysyd to hym by þ^e parysh vj^s viij^d
Item payd to þ^e same glasyer for mendyng of iij holys in
þ^e glasse of þ^e clerestorye ij^d
Item payd to þ^e parysh clerke for charcolys on cristmasse daye
Item payd to Jhon thyrlbye for a obligation *concernyng* the
glasyer for glasyng iiiij^d
Item payd to Dyar for a loode of sand to laye the stones in the
chyrch iiiij^d
Item payd to Neele for helpyng of the glasyer & of oþer
besynesse vj^d
Item payd to Smyth for layyng of stones on M^r Nelson &
byneth also xij^d

Item paid to Boston the carpentar for mendyng of the stayers in þ ^e lofte ouer the almeshowses	vj ^d
Item paid for nayles to the mendyng of the same stayers ...	ij ^d
Item paid for tuckyng gyrdelles	j ^d ob
Item paid to Neale for scowryng of the great candelstyekes ...	viiij ^d
Item paid for amysse strynges & for the canopye ..	ij ^d
Item paid for to Nunze & Bell in party of payment of þe roode lofte	lxvi ^s viij ^d
Item paid to þ ^e same men also for the same roode lofte ...	xiiij ^{li}
Item paid to þ ^e same men also for the same roode lofte ...	xvj ^{li}
In <i>primis</i> Jhon Clerke for fyve lodys of sond to þ ^e pavyng of þ ^e chyrchzard att iiij ^d	xx ^d
Item to Eldar for payyng in þ ^e chyrchzard conteynyng in length xiiij zardes & ij zardes in bredeyth at ij ^d the zard	iiij ^s
Item paid to smyth for makyng clene of the clerestory in þ ^e chyrch	vij ^d
Item paid for wasshyng of surplices awbs awter clothes towelles & oþer thynges belongyng to þ ^e chyrch for a ij hole zeres ...	iiij ^s
to Edward Haynes & the sommere for the cause of sute of the legacye of M ^r pomell	
Item paid to M ^r Shaxton for a busshell of lyme whan þ ^e glasyer set up alen welles wyndow	ij ^d

Solutioes per M^r Raye

Item paid to Jamys Nycholson glasyer ouer & above vj ^{li} paid to hym by Alen Welles for a glasse wyndow for remouyng of a wyndow & mendyng of holes in þ ^e glasse	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for yron to þ ^e same wyndow & workmanshype ...	
Item paid to Edward haynes & þ ^e sommere for the sute of the legacie of M ^r pomell agaynst M ^r Barbour alijs goldsmythe ...	xvj ^d
Item paid to Neale for helpyng of the glasyer whan he sett up þ ^e wyndow	iiij ^d
Item paid for the offeryng at M ^r Godfrey dirige Masse ...	ij ^d
Item paid to buxton for mendyng of the greate bell	xx ^d
Item paid to the treseraurs of Cambryge for a hole yer rent at Mychaelmasse daye for the Almesse howses in the chyrch- zarde	xij ^d
Summa solutorum in hoc latere per Magistrum Raye xxxiiij ^{li} xvij ^s viij ^d	
Summa solutorum in hoc latere per Johannem Clerke	

28 b] exposita per Mr Raye

In <i>primis</i> at M ^r Jackenet dirige kept by þ ^e chyrchwardens in <i>primis</i> to þ ^e parysh preyste	iiij ^d
Item to þ ^e chaunterye preste	iiij ^d
Item to iiij other prestes	ix ^d

Item to þ ^e parysh clerke	ij ^d
Item to ech of þ ^e chyrchwardens ij ^d	iiij ^d
Item for the offering	ij ^d
Item for charecolles on cristmasse daye	j ^d
Item for a parchement skyn to make the gatheryng roll ...	j ^d
Item for xij lytell barrys of yron to the wyndow in the south syd	vij ^d
Item for mendyng of the fyar panne in the vestrye	xij ^d
Item for mendyng of the chyrch dore Keye & the locke ...	xij ^d
Summa iiij ^s x ^d	

29 a] Receptiones per Magistrum Johannem Raye

In primis for the buryall of the goodman Marsh in the chyrch porche of his exequtours	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Mr Butt for flyntt the whyeh the sayd flynt owte to saincte Marye parysshe for thomas Curle plum- mere by a certayn obligation wyth a more sum as app- peryth by a certeyn obligation &c.	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of Jhon henryson for the rent of the solar ouer the almeshouses in the chyrchzard for a hole 3ere ended at thanunciation of our lady	x ^s

[Fol. 29 b blank.]

30 a] Item Recevyd the xxij day of aprill	vj ^s ob
Item Recevyd the xxix day aprill	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Recevyd the vj day of may	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the xiiij day of may	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Recevyd the xxij ^{ty} day of may	vij ^s v ^d
Item Recevyd the xxviii ^{ty} day of may	vij ^s ix ^d ob
Item Recevyd the iij ^t day of June	iiij ^s xj ^d
Item Recevyd the x ^{the} day of June	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the xvij day of June	vj ^s ix ^d
Item Recevyd the xxiij ^{ty} day of June	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item Recevyd the ffyrst day of July	vij ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the viij ^{the} day of July	x ^s ij ^d
Item Recevyd the xv day of July	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item Recevyd the xxij ^{ty} day of July	v ^s
Item Recevyd the xxix ^{ty} day of July	iiij ^s x ^d
Item Recevyd the v day of augus	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Recevyd the xij ^{the} day of augus	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item Recevyd the xix day of augus	v ^s vj ^d
Item Recevyd the xxvj ^{ty} now day of avgus	iiij ^s j ^d
Item Recevyd the iij day September	v ^s vj ^d
Item Recevyd the xvj day off September	[blank]
Item ffior ij wekes	vij ^s j ^d

Item ffor Recevyd the xxij day off September	ix ^s
Item Recevyd the xxix day off September	vj ^s vij ^d ob
Item Recevyd the xiiij day off october	v ^s vij ^d
Item Recevyd the xxij day off october	iiij ^s j ^d
Item Recevyd the xxvij day off october	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item Recevyd the v day off november	v ^s j ^d
Item Recevyd the xij day off november	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Recevyd the xvij day off november	iiij ^s v ^d
Item Recevyd the xxv day off november	vj ^s v ^d
Item Recevyd the iij day off desember	vj ^s ij ^d ob
Item Recevyd the ix day off desember	v ^s
Item Recevyd the xvj day off desember	v ^s

30 b] Peter Cheke Robert smyth

Item Recevyd the xxij day off desember	v ^s xj ^d
Item Recevyd the xxx day off desember	vj ^s x ^d
Item Recevyd the vij day off Januaryvs	vj ^s vj ^d
Item Receuyd the xiiij day off Januaryus	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the xxj day off Januaryus	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Receuyd the xxvij day of Januaryus	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the v day of februaryus	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the xij day of februaryus	v ^s v ^d
Item Receuyd the xix day of februaryus	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the xxvj day of februaryus	v ^s x ^d ob
Item Receuyd the v day of marches	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Receuyd the xij day of marches	v ^s v ^d
Item Receuyd the xxx day of marches	vj ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xxxon day of marches	v ^s ij ^d

Summa xiiij^{li}

Receuyd yn other parcelles

for olde segge	xij ^d
for haye off Master cheeke	xvj ^d
for y ^e Rent off y ^e chambere ouer y ^e almeysse howssys	x ^s
Item off Master clarcke for Money remaynyng yu hys handdes	ix ^s ix ^d

Summa xxij^s j^d

Summa off all y^{re} hoole receyttes xv^{li} ij^s j^d

where off leyd outt for chargys off y^e churche as aperyth by y^{er} compt hard by master clerck & Mr Raye to y^e summe liij^s vij^d and so remayned xij^{li} viij^s vj^d delyuerd vnto Roberd goodale & gerrard godfrey

31 a] Thise be the names of them dwellyng in the parisshe of Seynt Mary whiche haue goven money to the Stolyng of the Chirche & gatherd by Richard Clerk

In pr ^{anis} Mr hugh Chapman	x ^s paid to Whyte
Oliuer Scalys	ii ^s vj ^d

John holder	ij ^s vj ^d
John hatley	ij ^s vj ^d
Hugh wyther	vj ^d
John Benyght	ij ^s
John Toche	xij ^d
Thomas Swerdbrake	viiij ^d
Wedow kyng	iiij ^d
John Martyn	vj ^d
Nicholas Barbour	ij ^s viij ^d
John Bury	iiij ^s
William flory	ij ^s
John Stronge	xx ^d
Jehn Wynter	viiij ^d
Agnes Serle	ij ^s vj ^d
John kyrkeby	ij ^s vj ^d
Edmund flory	xx ^d
Richard wyther	ij ^s
Thomas Marchall	xx ^d
Garard Godfrey	v ^s
Thomas hoggekyn	ij ^s vj ^d
Robert Stele	ij ^s vj ^d
William Ragge	xij ^d

Summa iiij^{li} viij^d

32 a] Robert Wylliamson	xij ^d
John preston Mason	xiiij ^d
Richard alane fermer	xij ^d
Robert Cobbe Mason	xij ^d
Robert Robynson Mason	xij ^d
John laceter Mason	viiij ^d
Edward Skynner	iiij ^d
John hawes	xij ^d
John Colet	viiij ^d
Hugh wyther	vj ^d
John Nele & John kale	ij ^s
Johanne Readyng widow	iiij ^d
Isabelle Burton widow	iiij ^d
Isabelle Tompson	j ^d
John Grene peynter	viiij ^d
Margaret hasylden widow	ij ^d
John Dryver	ij ^s vj ^d
wedow peytevyn & her ffelow	viiij ^d
wedow Manfeld	iiij ^d
Thomas Benton	xij ^d
Robert Gymer & Knappying Mason	iiij ^d

wedow archer	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item resavyd by W. Elton for a stoon of Mr Bury	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Summa xvij^s xi^d

Memorandum that on Shere thurday last past William Elton & John Marshe Chyrche wardeyns of Seynt Mary Chyrch haue grant & payed to william whyte for the Myddylstalles in the said Chirche ffor the full contentacion of the *parrysse parte* of payment for the said Stalles xxx^s Item paid to hym than for reparacion made in the Roffe of y^e said Chirche iij^s iiij^d and iij^s iiij^d for Reward Item paid morouer to thomas marshall chyrchwarden xxvj^s viij In full *contentacion* of the said william elton Item paid to the forsaied thomas marshall by John march in his full cownt iij^s iiij^d

[Fol. 32 b blank.]

[Fol. 33 a, b blank.]

34 a] Her after folowth diuerse summes of money gadred by Mr Jhon Raye & Jhon Clerke of memmys goode wyll every sonday by a *certeyn* Roll the fyrste daye of gatheryng beyng the ij^{de} daye of Januarii the xth yere of þ^e regne of kyng henrie the viijth & thys money to disposyd for a roodelofte & glasyng of the sayd chyrch

In <i>primis</i> receyvyd the ij ^{de} daye of Januarij	...	...	...	ix ^s ix ^d
Item Received the ix th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	v ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xvj th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxij th daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d
Item Received the xxx ^{ti} daye of Januarij	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item Received the vj th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vij ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xij th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d ob
Item Received the xx th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxvij th daye of ffebruarij	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received the vj th daye of Marche	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d ob
Item Received the xij th daye of Marche	...	...	...	vij ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the xx ^{ti} daye of Marche	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d ob
Item Received the xxvij ^{ti} daye of Marche	...	...	...	v ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the ij ^{de} daye of aprile	...	...	...	vij ^s ix ^d ob
Item Received the x th daye of aprile	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d ob
Item Received the xvij th daye of aprile	...	...	...	vij ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xxiii ^{ti} daye of aprile	...	...	...	vij ^s xj ^d ob
Item Received the fyrste daye of Maij	...	...	...	vj ^s v ^d ob
Item Received the viij th daye of Maij	...	...	...	vij ^s vij ^d
Item Received the xv th daye of Maij	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xxij ^{ti} daye of Maij	...	...	...	viiij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xxix ^{ti} daye of Maij	...	...	...	viiij ^s j ^d
Item Received the v th daye of Junij	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d ob

<i>Item Received</i>	the xij th	daye of Junij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
<i>Item Received</i>	the xix th	daye of Junij	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the xxvj ^{ti}	daye of Junij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the iij ^{de}	daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iii ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the x th	daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xvij th	daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	xj ^s xj ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xxiiij ^{ti}	daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the laste	daye of Julij	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iij ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the vij th	daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xiiij th	daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the xxj ^{ti}	daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the xxviiij ^{ti}	daye of auguste	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the iij th	daye of September	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xj th	daye of September	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xviiij th	daye of September	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s ix ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xxv ^{ti}	daye of September	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the ij ^{de}	daye of October	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
<i>Item Received</i>	the ix th	daye of October	...	...	...	...	vj ^s xj ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the xvj th	daye of October	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xiiij	daye of October	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
<i>Item Received</i>	the xxx ^{ti}	daye of October	...	...	...	...	xj ^s vij ^d ob
<i>Item Received</i>	the vj th	daye of Nouember	...	...	...	...	v ^s iij ^d ob

probatur Summa lateris xvj^{li} ix^s j^d ob

34 b]	<i>Item Received</i>	the xiiij th	daye of Nouember	...	...	...	vj ^s iij ^d ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xx ^{ti}	daye of Nouember	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xxvij ^{ti}	daye of Nouember	...	...	...	vj ^s v ^d ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the iij th	daye of December	...	...	...	vj ^s iij ^d ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xj th	daye of December	...	...	...	viiij ^s viij ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xviiij th	daye of December	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xxv ^{ti}	daye of December	...	...	...	viiij ^s j ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the fyrste	daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vij ^s ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the viij th	daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vij ^s ij ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xv th	daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xxiij ^{ti}	daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vij ^s j ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xxix ^{ti}	daye of Januarij	...	...	...	vij ^s j ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the v th	daye of februarij	...	...	...	vij ^s x ^d ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xij th	daye of februarij	...	...	...	vj ^s
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xix th	daye of februarij	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xxvi ^{ti}	daye of februarij	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the iij th	daye of March	...	...	...	ix ^s
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xj th	daye of March	...	...	...	vj ^s iij ^d
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xviiij th	daye of March	...	...	...	vj ^s
	<i>Item Received</i>	the xxv ^{ti}	daye of March	...	...	...	vj ^s ix ^d ob
	<i>Item Received</i>	the fyrste	daye of Aprill	...	...	...	vij ^s vij ^d ob

Item Received the viijth daye of Aprill viij^s v^d ob
 Item Received the xvth daye of Aprill vj^s viij^d
 probatur viij^{li} iij^s vij^d ob

35 a] *Electio officiariorum*

Magister Cheke vnus *Gardianorum predictorum* elegit in electionem *Magistrum* Richardum Clerke *Magister* Robertus Smyth alter *Gardianorum* elegit Johannem Tompson qui duo elegerunt *Magistrum* Butt & *Magistrum* halhed *Magistrum* Raye Johannem Clerke Nicholaum Speryng & Thomam Marshall qui octo elegerunt in officium *Gardianorum* pro anno sequente Gerardum Godfrey & Robertum gudale et in *gardianos luminis crucifixi* Johannem henryson & Johannem Kyrekbye & in *gardianos Misse Ihesu Willelmum* Bellyngham & Simonem Hyde

35 b] *Ecclesia beate marie Virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie*
Cantebr'

Compotus Garrardi Godfrey & Johannis Thirleby loco & vice Roberti Goodhale defuncti *gardianorum* & bonorum custodum *Ecclesie predicte* ibidem factus die lune in septimana Pasche Anno regni regis henrici viij tercio decimo

Eleccio Officiariorum

Garrardus Godfrey vnus *Gardianorum predictorum* elegit in eleccionem *Magistrum* Johannem Raye & Johannes Thirleby Eligat *Magistrum* Ricardum Clark Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler Petrum Cheke Johannem Manfeld Ricardum lychefeld Johannem Tomson & Thomam hogekyn Quiquidem octo Eligerunt officarios vt sequitur

In officio *Gardianorum* pro Anno sequente {Nicholaum Speryng
Simonem Trewe

In officio *Gardianorum* luminum Sepulcri Christi {Willelmum Habynton
Georgium Norman

In officio *Gardianorum* Crucifixi Christi {willelmum habynton
Georgium Norman

In officio *Gardianorum* Misse Ihesu Christi {Johannem Reynham
Ricardum Myddylton

Auditores Compo' {Magister Ricardus Clark
Magister Johannes Ray
Magister Robertus Smyth
Magister petrus Cheke

Resceytes

The said accomptauntes yeld accompte of money by them
 Resceyued of Robert Smyth & petir Chekke Chirche
 wardeyns in the yer presydent for surplusage of ther
 accompt xij^{li} viij^s vj^d

Item resceyued of Mr William Sabyn & alicie his wif late the wif of Mr John Erliche alderman of the Towne of Cambridge in party of payment of his legacies govyn to the said Chirche	xx ^s
Item resceyued of John harrisson & John Kyrkeby Maisters of the sepulchre light this yer past	xx ^s
Item of Maistres Margaret Nelson Executrix &c. of William Nelson in party of payment of his legacies to the Chirche aforesaid	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item resceyued for the buryell of Mr John Clerk Bedill within the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item resceyued for the buryell of Robert Goodhale within the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item resceyued of the wif of the same Goodhale for his legacie to the reparacion of the Chirche walle	xx ^s
Item resceyued of John Martyn for the buryell of Mr Dent vicar of hulle within the Chirche aforesaid	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of the same for torches & other thinges aboute the hirste	v ^s
Item Receyued of Mr hobbys Executour &c of Mr Scalys for his legacie to the Chirche	xx ^s
Item of the same Mr hobbys for the buryell of his wif within the Chirche	vj ^s viij ^d
Item resceyued of John harrisson for the ferme of iij quarters of a yer of the Chirche Chambir	vij ^s vj ^d
Item resceyued of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes belongyng to the Chirche	iiij ^s

36 a] Ad huc de Rescepcionibus xxxvj

Item resceyued of the wif of Robert Stele for his buryell within the Chiche (sic) & for torchis & other thinges	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item received of Robert Cobbe late wardeyn of the sepulchre light for a rest of money due by hym to the same light ...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Summa xx ^{li} ix ^s iiij ^d	

Resceytes of the Colleccions every sonday

Dominica prima resceyued	iiij ^s iij ^d
Dominica 2 ^{da} with xij ^s iiij ^d govyn by Mr Halled for his Cesacions	xx ^s vj ^d
Dominica 3 ^a	iiij ^s ix ^d
Dominica 4 ^{ta}	vj ^s
Dominica quinta	v ^s iiij ^d
Dominica vj ^{ta}	vij ^s x ^d
Dominica vij ^{ma}	iiij ^s viij ^d ob
Dominica viij ^a	vj ^s ix ^d
Dominica ix ^a	iiij ^s

<i>Domìnica</i> x ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xij ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xiiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xiiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xv ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xvj	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xvij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xviiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xix ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xx ^a	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxj	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s x ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxij ^{da}	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxiij ^a	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxiiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s ij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxv ^{ta}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xxvj ^{ta}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxvij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxviiij ^a	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxix	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s j ^d

Summa viij^{li} xv^d ob

36 b] <i>Domìnica</i> xxx ^{ma}	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxj	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxiiij ^{ta}	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s ix ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxv	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxvj	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxvij	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s v ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxviiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s ix ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xxxix	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> xli ^{ma}	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s ix ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xli ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s vj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlii	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s vj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xliij	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xliiiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlv ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlvj	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlvij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlviiij	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> xlix	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s xj ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> l ^{ma}	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s x ^d
<i>Domìnica</i> li ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
<i>Domìnica</i> lij ^{da}	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d

<i>Dominica liij</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s ix ^d
<i>Dominica liiiij</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
<i>Dominica lv</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ix ^d
<i>Dominica lvj</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d

Summa vij^{li}

Summa totalis Recepte xxxv^{li} xj^s ix^d ob

37 a]

Allocations & paymentes

fiirst payed by thandes of Robert Goodhale towards the making of the Rode lofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^{li}
Item payed atte a nother tyme for & towards the making of the same Roodelofte as it apperith by acquietaunces therof made that is to witte by thandes of Robert Goodhale xl ^s & by thandes of Garrard Goddefrey vijj ^{li}	...	...	...	...	...	<i>summa</i>	x ^{li}
Item payed for a Cytacion for M ^r Goldesmyth alias Barbour	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item paied to oon Charlys laborer to Ryde to Weldon for fre ston for the Chirche walles for hernest money	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to the same for his Mete & drinke iiij dayes &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the same for his labour for iiij dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to a brikke leyer for making of the Chirche walle iiij dayes dim'	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item to his <i>seruitour</i> for iiij dayes & dim' & for making clene of the Chirche yerd	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for the Carryage of a loode brikke & ij loodes same for the same Chirche walle	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for carryage of iiij free stones from Jhesus grene to the Chirche yerd for the said walle	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for CCC brikkes for the same Chirche walle	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to Nele & other for an lutchie govyn to the Chirche by <i>Maistres</i> Cooke to bryng it from Richard hawkyns to the said Chirche	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payed to Muston Baylif of weldon for fre stone xxiiij die february Anno xij ^o for ij Tonne & dim'	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
Item for the Carryage of the same from Jhesus Grene to the Chirche yerd	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item payed for the dirrygies of M ^r Thomas Jaconett vt in annis <i>precedentibus</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item allowed to John harrisson for certeyn bordes nayled & fixed within the Chambir belongyng to the Chirche in the payment of his fferme	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed to the plomer for mendyng of a gutter of lede belongyng to the said Chambir	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item payed to a pavyer for payyng of our ladyes Chapell within the said Chirche	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s

Item payed for tyle & workemanship neccessarie for the same Chapell	iijs viij ^d
Item payed for mendyng of a lokke in the Revestry	iiij ^d
Item payed for xij pavyng tyles for the Chapell aforesaid ...	v ^d
Item payed for makyng of an aulter w ^{ith} in our lady Chapell for a Man & oon laborer for ij dayes	ijs ij ^d
Item for yrn werk for the same aulter	x ^d
Item to the plomer for mendyng of certeyn holys in the Revestry door	vij ^d
Item to the same for mendyng of the Chirche leades for sowdir & werkemanship	xxj ^d
Item payed for a belle rope for the lityll belle	xiiij ^d
Item payed for a loode lyme ocupied for the pavyment in our lady Chapell	ijs iiij ^d
Item payed to the tresorers for the oute Rent of the Chirche houses	xij ^d
Item payed to a Glasyer for mendyng of certeyn glasse wyndowes w ^{ith} in the Chirche	ijs iiij ^d

37 b] Plus de allocacionibus et solucionibus

Item payed for ij surplices new made for the said Chirche ...	xjs j ^d
Item payed to John Glasse waterman for bryngyng of iij ton dim' of ffre ston from weldon to Jhesus grene w ^{ith} his kele	v ^s
Item goven by M ^r Robert Hobbys towardes the makyng of the Chirche walles xij footes free ston	xij footes fre ston govyn by M^r Hobbys
Item payed for the wasshing of the surplices & amending of them & for aubbys & other the Chirche ger wasshing all this yer viz to the wif of M ^r Garrard (xij ^d) & to the wif of Thirleby (viiij ^d)	xx ^d
Item payed for a fodir of lyme ocupied vpon the reparacions of the Chirche walle	ijs vj ^d xxiiij ^{li} vjs iiij ^d
Item payed for an hamper for to put in the Chirche Juellies ...	viiij ^d

Summa xxiiij^{li} vjs v^d

Summa totalis Recepte xxxv^{li} xjs ix^d ob

Summa omnium allocationum xxiiij^{li} vjs v^d

Et sic habent surplusagium xj^{li} vs v^d

whiche xj^{li} v^s v^d is delynered to Nicholas Speryng & Simon Trewe Chirche-wardeyns for the yer to cum by Garrard Goodfrey & John Thirleby Chirche wardeyns in the yer president

~~Memorandum that I Ryehard Hyherd princepall off sanct Mary Hostyll hayth Resawyd off nicoles speryng & symond trew a chalys qvitch I promys to Restoyr att ther calling for by thays my hand wrytting the xxv day off May the xiiij yer off the Reyn of Kyng Henry the viij~~

Memorandum that John harryson & John Kyrkeby, late wardeyns of the sepulchre & Rodde lightes haue delyuered vnto the forenamed Nicholas speryng & Symond Trewe Chirche wardeyns xx^s

Et sic in Clara pecunia xij^{li} vs iiij^d

38 a] Dettas due to the Chirche by certeyn persons as folowith

first Maisteres Margaret Nelson for the rest of her husbondes—

byqwest xxvj^s viij^d

Item of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in his tenure

Item Thomas Marschall owith for the ferme of a certeyn pale in the Chirche yerd for the yer past

Item the seruauante of william habyngton called lorkyn gayf & beqwethed to the buyldyng and makyng of the Roode lofte xxvj^s viij^d

Item for the ferme of a certeyn Medow in Chesterton field ...

Item for the ferme of the Chambirs ouer the almhouse house late in the tenure of John harryson now vn leton ... querre pro Tenente

Item restith in thandes of John Charlys and other Executourz of Maisteres Godfrey for a legace by her goven to the Chirche xl^s

Item William Synderton & Thomas flynte owe for the Rest of an olde Reconyng for Thomas Curle of xliij^s iiij^d wherof ther is payed atte two seuerall tymes at oon tyme by thandes of Synderton & flynte as apperith in thacompte of Mr Raye xiiij^s iiij^d and another tyme by thandes of Doctor Butte vj^s viij^d & atte a nother tyme xv^s And so Rest viij^s iiij^d & C dim' leade de- lyuered by good- hale

Item the said Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & besydes the summe aforesaid lx^s

Item William Synderton accordyng to the Testament of Robert Coope ought to make a Chapell byfore saint George And also he hath in his handes a Cuppe of Syluer for a Chaleys of the bequest of the said Coope j Chapell j Chaleys pro eodem xlvi^s viij^d in manibus gardia- norum

Item for the buryell of Mr John Ray thelder within the Chirche Remanet vj^s viij^d

Item in thandes of the Maisters of the Kinges Halle to them delyuered by Thomas Marschall CCC brikkes

Item Thexecutourz of Thomas pomcil late of Cambrigge draper owe for a legace made by the said Thomas to the Chirche

of Saint Mary next the market in Cambridge as apperith
in his testament xxiiij^{li}

Item the executour of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace made by
the said John to the said Chirche ouer & aboute xx^s therof
payed iiij^{li}

Item the executour of Mr Joyly owe for a legace also made
to the said Chirche

Memorandum that John Harryson & John Kyrkeby late Wardeyns of
the Sepulchre light haue delyuered to William Habyngton & George

Norman nowe Wardeyns of the same light xij viij^{li} of wex belongyng
to the said light

Memorandum that the same late Wardeyns haue delyuered vnto the
said now Wardeyns xj^{li} wex belongyng to the Rode light

38 h] Compotus Simonis Trewe & Nicholai Speryng factus vj^{to} die aprilis
Anno xiiij regni regis H. viij

Here after folowyth dyuyrs summis of mony gatheryd by nycolas
Speryng and Symon trew of menys good wyll euery sonday by a sartayn
Rolle as her after appryth

Item In primis Received the ij th sonday after ester daye	...	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item Received the iij th daye	... ..	vj ^s j ^d ob
Item Received the iiij th daye	... ..	v ^s j ^d
Item Received the v th daye	... ..	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of garrard godfraye & John thurlyby	... ..	xj ^{li} v ^s v ^d
Item Received of syndyrton	... ..	xx ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Mastrys nelson	... ..	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of harrisson and John curby for the sepulchur		
wex	... ..	xx ^s
Item Received the vj th daye	... ..	v ^s iij ^d
Item Received the vij th daye	... ..	v ^s x ^d
Item Received the viij th daye	... ..	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the ix th daye	... ..	v ^s ij ^d
Item Received the x th daye	... ..	v ^s v ^d
Item Received the xj th daye	... ..	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Received the xij th daye	... ..	ij ^s xj ^d
Item Received the xiiij th daye	... ..	v ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xiiij th daye	... ..	v ^s iiij ^d
Item Received the xv th daye	... ..	v ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xvj th daye	... ..	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Received the xvij th daye	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received the xvij th daye	... ..	vj ^s x ^d
Item Received the xix th daye	... ..	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item Received the xx th daye	... ..	ij ^s ix ^d
Item Received the xxj th daye	... ..	iiij ^s j ^d

<i>Item Received</i> the xxij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxiiij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
<i>Item Received</i> the xxv ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxvj ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxvij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
39 a] <i>Item Received</i> the xxvij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	iijs xj ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxix ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s xj ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxx ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxj ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s j ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s ij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxiiij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxiiij ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> the xxxv ^{the} daye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> for the wastyng & burnyng of the torchys for awncell & styll	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Item Received</i> for brekyng of the grownde in the church for the good wyfe Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> for brekyng of the grownde in the church for the good wyf styll	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> of Mr Hobbes for ij yerys Rent of the palle in the church yard	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> for the lyme that left of the workmanschep in saynt Andrwys chappyll	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
<i>Item Received</i> of flyntte the saddlare in parte payment of a mor sum	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Sum of this Resayte xxiiij ^{li} v ^s v ^d ob						
39 b] payd to John Raynnam for makyng of the chyre wall wych contaynyth iiij score fote & vij that is ij ^d a fote	...	...	...	...	...	xxj ^s ix ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for wyer (sic) to the sacurment	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for schet of parchement	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for a lyne to the sancebell	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
<i>Item</i> to charles for ij dayes warke on the bartylment of the churche	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to nell for mending the canape stanys	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to edward haynes for makyng of the proxy	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> payd for lyme & sonde	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to the tressorys	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for a kaye to the chancell dore	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to nycoles golsmyth for ij ownsee of syluar	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for hys bysynes	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
<i>Item</i> payd for coles to the clark on crystnese daye	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for a bele Rope	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for a yern to the sensure	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d

Item payd for ij halywatur stykes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payd for Mr Jakynetes obbyte	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item payd for Rayssyng & laynyng of the ston enturyng into saynt Andrwys chapyll	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payd for ij C pauyng ston	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iij ^d
Item payd for a quarter & vj pauyng stones	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item payd for a foder of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item payd for v lode of sonde	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item payd grype for the workmanschepe	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd for wassyng of the surplese & mendyng & for wasseyng of the awtter clothys with other thinges longyng to the churche	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item payd to John cappare for scoryng of the gret cansttykkes	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
I have payd of the sum of Resayte afor wryttyn as it here aperyth	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^{li} xiiij ^s ix ^d ob
and so du to the church	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^{li} x ^s viij ^d

40 a] Due to the Chirche as apperith vpon the foote of this
 accompte whiche is delyuered xx^{li} x^s viij^d
 To John Martyn and John Thomson Chirche wardeyns for
 the yer to Cum xx^{li} x^s viij^d
 Item ther is delyuered to the same Chirche wardeyns all the
 Juelles Reliques evidences and other thinges as articulerly
 apperith byfore in this booke folio xij

Ther and than present Mr Robert Smyth Maier of the Towne of
 Cambrigge Mr John Ray Mr Petir Cheke John Kyrkeby Robert wiset
 John Kale John Alcetir John Thirleby & other moo

Dettis also owing to the Chirche ouer and besides the summe aforesaid
 first of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in his tenure for
 [sic]

Item the seruante of william abyngton called Lorkyn gaif & bequethed to the buydyng and makyng of the Roode lofte	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item the Chambirs ouer the almouse houses hoc Anno m ^l quia in manibus gardianorum	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item John Charles and other of Executour3 of Maisteres God- frey owe for a legace by her goven to the Chirche	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item william Synderton & Thomas flynte owe of the Rest of an obligacion ouer & besides iij ^s iij ^d payd &c	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besides the summe aforesaid	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Thexecutour3 of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche by estymacion	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^{li}
Item the Executour3 of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche ouer & aboue xx ^s therof payed	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li}

Item thexecutourz of Mr Joly owe for a legace by hym made to
the same Chirche

Item John haryson and John Kyrkeby late wardeyns of the
Sepulere light haue delyuered vnto John Martyn and John
Thomson new Chirche wardeyns chosen for the yer to
Cum in money ij^s iiij^d

And so there is in the said Chirche wardeyns handes xx^{li} xiiij^s and
also they haue viij^d founde in the box

Also the said John haryson and John Kyrkeby } vij^{li} wex payed
promysse to delyuere to thuse of the Chirche late wardeyns } to the sepulere
of the Sepulere light } lighte

40 b] Electio gardianorum Anno Christi 1523 Nycholas Speryng Elegit
Magistrum Robertum Smythe & Simon Trew elegit Willelmum Butte qui
duo elegerunt Magistrum Raye Magistrum Cheke Magistrum haenablyn
Magistrum gerardum godfrey Robertum Robynson & Johannem Kyrbe &
hii octo elegerunt

In officium gardianorum pro Anno sequente Johannem Marten Johan-
nem Thomson

In officio gardianorum luminum sepulcri christi georgium Norman
Willelmum Habyngton

In officio Misse Jhesu Johannem Reynum Rycardum Medylton Johan-
nem Thyreby

Auditores compoti Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum Johannem
Rey Magistrum Cheke Johannem Thyreby

Her after folowethe certen summes receyved by vs y^e for writon
Chyrche wardens

In primis received of y^e old wardenes xx^{li} xiiij^s viij^d

Item of Maistres Sabyns xx^s

Item of godmachester wieff for torches xvj^d

Item of y^e goodman Mandefeld vj^s viij^d

Item of y^e gatheryng in y^e chyrche iiij sondays xvj^s vj^d

Item of Mr Hobbys for whyte rente vj^d

Item for olde tymber solde iiij^s iiij^d

Item for Certen olde Juelles sold be y^e Consent of y^e sohyre

Men of y^e paryshe liiiij^s

Summa totalis recepte xxv^{li} xvij^s

41 a] Her after folowethe certen summes payde be vs y^e seyde Chyrche
Wardanes

In primis for ij lockes & a bande of yrone to y^e huehe iiij^s

Item for nayles to y^e rode lofte ij^s ij^d

Item a zherde of bokeram for copes vj^d

Item for rybon sylke & threde xij^d

Item to y^e mender of y^e copes & another peice in threde ix^d

Item for rybon iiij^d

Item for bokaram & threde	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to y ^e mender of y ^e copes for hys labor	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for bordyng of y ^e westmen maker	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for pynnyng of y ^e beme	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for ij boshelles of lyme	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a haylf hundredy of iiij peny nayll	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item payd to hogokyn for rydyng to so land	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for y ^e vysitation	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e smyth for hyern wark	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for holowyng of y ^e ymagesse of mari & Jhon	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for serehyng of y ^e roff of y ^e chyrehe	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e tresawreres	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to nvn & bell	...	...	...	...	xix ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to nvn	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payd to nvn	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item at y ^e last pament to nvn	...	...	...	...	xxviiij ^s ij ^d
Item at another tyme	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for kepyng of Jakenetes dirge	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d

Summa huius pagine xiiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d ob

41 b] Item to Jhon vynam	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to kell for y ^e translatyng of y ^e lytyll westry & mendyng of y ^e wysse to y ^e sacrament	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to Habyngton for whyppecorde	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mendyng of y ^e olde sensores	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to thyrlebe for makyng indentewis for y ^e chamber in y ^e cherche yzhard	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for byndyng of a prosyssonary	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for coles on crystmas day	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for y ^e steppe tofor y ^e alter	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for a glasse wyndow mendyng	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for ij dogkes of hyeron to y ^e rode lofte	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item in y ^e losse of y ^e eyll money	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for wassing of the Surplices & other thinges belongyng to the Chirche	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for scoryng of the Candellstyckes to John Cay	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for mendyng of a Candelstik	...	...	...	...	j ^d

Summa huius pagine xiiij^s xj^d

Summa totalis alloc' xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s v^d ob

Et sic predicti Computantes debent xviiij^s vj^d ob

42 a] *Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta* } *Anno xv regni regis Henrici viij*
forum

Eleccio Officiariorum { Johannes Thomson Eligit Magistrum Willelmum
Butte Johannes Martyn Eligit Magistrum
Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler

Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz.

Magistrum Johannem Ray

Garrardum Goddefrey

Nicholaum Speryng

Johannem Manfeld

Simonem True

Johannem Thirleby

Isti octo Elegerunt Officiarios sequentes

In Officio Gardianorum Ecclesie { Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn
Johannem howes

In Officio Gardianorum luminum Sepulcri { Willelmum habyngton
Georgium Norman

In Collector' Misse Ihesu { Johannem Barns
Johannem Smyth

Auditores Compoti Johannis Thomson & Johannis Martyn Gardia-
norum in anno precedente

Magistrum Robertum Smyth

Magistrum Johannem Ray

Simonem True

Johannem Thirleby

Due to the Chirche as apperith in the foote of this accompte xvij^s vj^d
whiche is delyuered To Mr Jamys hacumbleyn & John howes Chirche
wardeyns for the yer to cum xvij^s vj^d compotus in proximo Compoto

(howes he[])

Item ther is delyuered to the same Chirchewardeyns All the Juelles
Reliques evidences and other thinges as apperith byfore in this booke
folio xij

Ther and than present Mr William Butte Mr Robert Smyth Mr John
Ray Simond True George Norman John Thirleby & other moo

42 b] Dettes also due & owyng to the said Chirche ouer and besides the
same aforewreton

ffirst of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in his
tenure for iij yers atte fest of halownesse next

Item the seruante of william habyngton called lorkyn gaif
& beqwethed to the Chirche towards the Rode lofte ... xxvj^s viij^d

Item the ferme of the Almhouse houses Chamblers hoc anno
nrl quia in manibus Gardianorum non conducti

Item John Charles and other Executours of Maisteres Godfrey
owe for a legace by her goven to the Chirche xl^s

Item william Synderton & Thomas flynte owe for the Rest of
an obligacion for Curle vt patet in ultimo Compoto prece-
dente v^s

Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besides
the said summ xl^s desperatte
Thexecutour³ of Thomas Pomell owe for a legace by hym
made to the same Chirche by estymacion xxiiij^{li}
Thexecutour³ of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made
ouer & besides this yer payed by $\overline{M}_3$ Sabyu lx^s
Item thexecutour³ of Maisteres Joly ow for a legace by hym
made to the same Chirche

Memorandum of ferme holdes

first londes in the tenure of John Jenyn { 3 pro iij annis in festo omnium
Sanctorum prox'
Item for a pale in the Chirche yerde belongyng to the houses
late of M^r. asshevell by the yer vj^l yerly
Item the ferme of the Chambers ouer the almhouse houses in
the Chirche yerd leton to Raf Bicardyke by Indenture ... viij^s yerly
Item certeyn Medowe in Chesterton feld of the gifte of $\overline{M}_3$
Goddefrey by the yer 3 pro iij annis

43 a] *Audito Compoto willelmi habington & Georgii Norman
Gardianorum hominum Crucifixi & Sepulcri pro ijbz annis
finitis in festo pasche instant' anni viz anno regni regis
henrici octani xv^o Computatis computandis allocatisque
allocandis vt patet per librum visum & examinatum Idem
Computantes habent in manibus suis ad usum Ecclesie xxiij^s xj^l*

Here after folowyth Certyn Summys of monye gatheryde By Jamys
hacumblen & John hawys of menmys good wylles Euery Sondag as
hereafter apperyth

Item Received of Goodman haws xxxv^s
Item Received xv^s
In prynys the iij^o day of Apprillis that is lowe sonday v^s iiij^d
Item Received the x^{ti} day of Aprilis the ij sonday v^s iiij^d ob
Item Received the xvij^o day of Aprilis the iij sonday iiij^s v^d
Item Received the xxiiij^o day of Aprilis the iiij sonday vj^s ij^d
Item Received the furste day of may the v sonday iiij^s ix^d
Item Received the viij^{ti} day of may the vj sonday iiij^s iiij^d
Item Received the xv^{ti} day of may the vij sonday v^s iiij^d
Item Received the xxiij^{ti} day of may the viij sonday iiij^s j^d
Item Received the xxix^{ti} day of may the ix sonday iiij^s ix^d
Item Received the v^{ti} day of Ivnivs the x sonday iiij^s vij^d
Item Received the xij^{ti} day of Ivnivs the xj sonday v^s
Item Reseuyd of the precedensse of the kynges halle for viij
ffowtte of stone iiij^s

Magister Jacobus hacumbleyn Gardianus Ecclesie in anno precedente eligit *Magistrum* Petrum Cheke Johannes Howes alter Gardianus Eligit *Magistrum* Ricardum Clerke Isti duo eligerunt sibi sex videlicet *Magistrum* Robertum Smyth Garrardum Goddefrey Ricardum lichefeld Simonem True Nicholaum Speryng & Willelmum Bellyngham Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt

In Officio Gardianorum Ecclesie pro anno sequente { Ricardum Cotton et Johannem Barnard

In Officio Gardianorum luminum Sepulcri { Ricardum Myddylton et Jacobum Cragge

In Officio Collectorum pro Missa Ihesu { adrianum Johnson et Simonem hidde

Item in auditor' Compoti predictorum { *Magistrum* Robertum Smyth
Jacobi hacumbleyn & Johannis Howes { *Magistrum* Petrum Cheke
Simonem True & Johannem Thirlebye

Audito compoto predictorum Jacobi Hacumbleyn & Johannis howewes Gardianorum Ecclesie predictae in anno precedente viz. a die Dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici viij xv^o vsque eundem diem dominicam anno regni regis henrici viij xv^o omnibus computatis computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet isto anno precedente in Compoto suo } debetur eisdem Comput' xij^s iiij^d inde solut' per Johannem Jenyn iiij^s Et sic debetur eis viij^s iiij^d solut' & quiet'

Audito compoto willelmi habington & Georgii Norman Gardinarum luminum Crucifixi & sepulcri finito die dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici octauu xv^o supradictis omnibus computatis computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet in quodam libro ipsorum Computancium viso & examinato ijdem computantes debent Clare Ecclesie predictae } xliij^s ij^d vnde soluitur prefatis Jacobo & Johanni

Howes predict' viij^s iiij^d Et sic Remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia ... xxxiiij^s x^d

quos deliberat' est Ricardo Cotton & Johanni Barnard Gardianis pro anno sequente vna cum xij^d Recept' de Jacobo hacumbleyn pro vno paruo Coclear' argent' perduto Et sic in manibus suis ... xxxv^s x^d

45 a] Item ther is deleyuered to the said Richard Cotton & John Barnard Chirche wardeyns for the yer to cum All the Juelles Reliques evydences and other thinges as aperith byfore in this booke ... filio xiiij

Ther and than present Mr Robert Smyth Mr Petir Cheke John Howes Mr Jamys hacumbleyn Simon Trew william habington George Norman Richard Myddylton and other moo

Dettes due & owyng to the said Chirche

first John Jenyn owith for a yer ferme ended atte fest of
 seint Michell Tharchaungell next comyng for certeyn } ij^s sol^r in anno
 landes govyu by Mr^s Charleys to the said Chirche } sequente

Item the seruante of william habynton called } xxvjs viij^d sol^r in ij arch-
 lorkyn gaif & beqwethed towardes the Roode } aungelis in le Rode
 Lofte } lofte

Memorandum of the ferme of the Almouse house in the Chirche yerde

Item John Charles and other executours of Mr^s Goddefrey owe
 for a legace by her goven to the Chirche xl^s

Item William Synderton and Thomas flynte owe for the Rest
 of an obligacion for Curle v^s

Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & be-
 sydes the said Summe xl^s desperat

Thexecutours of Thomas Pomell owe for a legace by hym made
 to the Chirche by estymacion xxiiij^{li}

Item thexecutours of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by } iiij^{li} in mani-
 hym made ouer & besydes lx^s Remaynyng in thandes } bus Mr Robert
 of Mr Robert Smyth } Smyth

Item thexecutours of Mr Cristofer Joly ow for a legace by hym
 made to the said Chirche

Memorandum of ferme holdes

first for certeyn londes in the tenure of John Jenyn vt patet
 supra

Item for the ferme of the pale in the tenure of william hassyll

Item for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the Almouses howses
 by the yer in the tenure of Raf Bycardyke viij^s

Item for the ferme of certeyn Medowe in Chesterton felde of
 the gyft of Mr^s Goddefrey

45 b] Eleccio Officiariorum anno xvij^o regni regis Henrici viijⁱ vt sequitur

Rycheare Cotton }
 Jhon Barnarde } haue chosyn Mayster Smythe & mayster cheke

And they twayne haue Chosyn other vj vnto them

Mr Clarke

Mr acomplaynt

goodman garrat

Mr bayly hawys

goodman trew

Roger Chanlar

Thes viij haue Chosyn the Chyrche wardyns

Chyrche wardyns Mr baly hasyll & the goodman trew

And for y^e sepullker lyght the olde Masters that were afore in the yer
 presedent awdyters Mr Smythe Mr Clarke Mr Cheke Mr acomplaynt and
 Jhon thyrlbe

and for gatheryng of Jhesus mas they y^t were afore in the yer presedent

46 a] *Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie anno regni regis henrici viij xvi^o*

Thacompt of Richard Cotton & John Barnard Chirche Wardeyns of the Chirche aforesaid then made The sonday called *dominica in albis* the yer aboue said

ffirst the said accomptauntes charge their silffes with money

by them Resceyued as in the foote of Thacompte in the yer presedent more pleyuly doth apper xxxv^s x^d

Item of money by them Resceyued of Michell of Chesterton for the ferme of ij acres Medow in Chesterton aforesaid the buttes whereof abuttith and apperith in the first lef of this booke for ij yers ij^s

Item of money by them Resceyued of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in Cambridge felde goven to the said Chirche by M^{rs} Charles ij^s

Item of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of M^{rs} Alice Ray within the said Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of the wyf of John Manfeld thelder within the said Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of John Kyrkeby within the said Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item Resceyued of william hassyll for a pale sett vpon the chirche grounde atte the Est ende of the Chirche yerde iiij^d

Summa totalis Recepte vt patet supra lix^s iiij^d (sic)

Vnde petunt *allocari*

ffirst payed for mendyng of the leade in the body of the Chirche with nayles xiiij^d

Item to John Thirleby for makyng of certeyn dedes concernyng the bargayne and sale of certeyn londes solde to M^r Whighteacre Chauntery priste within the said Chirche and for certeyn Indenturs concernyng the amortesyng of the same landes lyung & beyng in steple Mordon & Gilden Mourdon & twoo tymes Rydyng thedir etc. vj^s viij^d

Item for mendyng of the Surpluces within the said chirche ix^d

Item for wasshing of the said Surpluces & aulter clothes ij^s

46 b] Item payed for thexspences of M^r Sadeler deputie to M^r Whighteacre Rydyng to hym to Norwiche towards his Costes xviiij^d

Item payed to Kele for a skymme ledir to amende the organs ix^d

Item payed for the dirrigees of M^r Jaconett ij^s ij^d

Item payed for payyng against the Chirche yerde xxvij yerdes iiij^s vj^d

Item for iij loodes sande to the same	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to John Capper for scoryng of the great Candelstikkcs &c.	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to the Thresorers of Cambrigge for the Rent of the Almous houses buylded vpon the south syde of the Chirche yerd	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Colys vpon Cristemesse Even occupied within the said Chirche	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payed for whight Girdilles for pristcs	...	...	...	...	v ^d

Summa totalis allocationis xxij^s vij^d

And so the said accomptauntes owe Clerly to the said Chirche xxxvj ^s ix ^d whiche is delyuered to william hassyll & Symond Trewe Chirche Wardeyns for the yer to Cum	...	...	xxxvj ^s ix ^d
* Item ther is delyuered & solde vnto the said Chirche Wardeyn viij vnecs diu' quarter broken syluere price the vnce iij ^s iij ^d <i>summa</i>	...	...	xxvij ^s j ^d
Item delyuered to the same Chirche Wardeyns in Redy money	...	...	ix ^s ij ^d

47 a] Dettes due & owyng vnto the said Chirche

Memorandum of the ferme of the almesse houses in the Chirche
yerde

Item John Charles & other Executourz of Mr ^s Godfrey owe for a legace by her goven to the said Chirche	...	...	xl ^s
Item William Synderton & Thomas flynte owe for the Rest of an Obligacion for Curle	...	...	v ^s
Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & be- sydes the foresaid summe	...	...	xl ^s desperat
Item Thexecutourz of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche by estimacion	...	...	xxiiij ^{li}
Item Thexecutourz of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ouer & besydes lx ^s for them payed by thandes of Mr Robert Smyth for the guyldyng of the Trinite in the Rode lofte & ouer & besydes xl ^s also payed by thandes of Mr Cheke for the same	...	...	
Item Thexecutourz of Mr Cristofer Joly owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche	...	...	
Item Bowen Brenens owith for the buryell of his Modir within the Chirche	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Memorandum of the ferme holdes

Item for the ferme of certeyn loodes in the tenur of John Jenyn in Cambrigge felde to be ended for the yer at seynt Michell Tharchaungell next commyng	...	...	
Item for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the almhouse house3 leton by the yer for	...	...	vij ^s
whiche viij ^s Raf Bycard Dyke hath payed for ij yers her ended	...	...	

in reparacions as apperith by a bill and ther is owyng
vnto hym xv^d whiche shalbe to hym allowed in his
payment of the next yer ferme

Item for the ferme of *certeyn* Medow in Chestirton ffeelde of the
gifte of Mr^s Godfrey

Item ther Remayneth in thandes of Mr Robert Smyth of olde
torchis end^{is} as apperith by a bill of his owne hande
Remaynyng in a lynnyn bagge xliij^{lb}

47 b] *Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie*
vij die Aprillis anno *regni regis Henrici octavi* xvij^o & anno *domini*
M.Dxxvj^{to}

first a Crosse of siluer & gylte with Mary & John pond' fyve
scor xvij unces & dim'

Item a staff Copir & gylte & a Crosse Clothe of Rede sarcenet

Item a Monstr' syluer & gylte with a vice syluer & gylte to } lxix vnces
sett in the sacrament pond' } dim' scare

Item vij Chaleysys with *patentes* pond'

Item ij Candelstikkis of syluer parcell gylte wherof oon pond'
iij^{lb} vij vnces dim' And thodir pond' ij poundes vij vnces
dim'

48 a] Symon trew & wyllyam hassyll chyrchwardenys in the yer off
the Rayng of ower souerayn lord & Kyng henry the viijth xvijth yere

Item payd for takyng down of the Sege & the tymbyr of the
stepyll xvjd

Item payd for mendyng of the wendowys in the chwrch and in
the Revestry for the glassyng ix^s

Item payd for iij C of Sege v^s vjd

Item payd for the carryage of iij lode Sege ix^d

Item payd for the chenys of the lattyn sensers xij^d

Item I payd to labowrers for iiij dayis worke ij^s viij^d

Item payd to the Master workman for iiij dayys work ij^s

Item I payd to smyth for iiij lode of clay xvjd

Item w payd for a bell Rope x^d

Item I payd to the tressores for the Rent of the halmesehowses
byledyd vpon the south syde of the chvrch yerd xij^d

Item w payd for xij yardes of garnyschyng lass vij^d

Item I payd for kepyng of Mr Jacnettys hobyte ij^s ij^d

Item I payd to a carpentvr for mendyng of the whell of the bell
ij^d

Item I payd for the vysytacyon viij^d

Item I payd the plomyr for viij^{lb} of sowdyr ij^s viij^d

Item I payd hym for ij dayis work xij^d

Item I payd hys seruaut for ij dayis work viij^d

Item for collys iij^d

Item for carryng away menvr fro the steppyllys end ij^d

Item I payd to nycolas golsmyth for setting the Rynng of the syluyr sensvr	ij ^d
Item I payd to the smyth for a stapyll and a loke on the organys	vj ^d
Item I payd for yard gren bokerom	vj ^d
Item I payd for quarter gryn satyn a bryggis	vij ^d
Item I payd to John cappar for scorring of y ^e gret cansttykkys	viiij ^d
Item I payd for wayssching of the syrpplesys & the awttyr clothis	xx ^d
Item w payd for a nownce dim' of garnyssyng Rebond	xviiij ^d
Item w payd for quarter canvas	j ^d
Item w payd for yard of canvas	iiij ^d ob
Item w payd for quarter of fyn gren thred	iiij ^d
Item w payd for gray thred & selyng candyll	j ^d ob
Item w payd for dim' ell of canvas	ij ^d
Item w payd for dim' quarter of Red thred	ij ^d ob
Item w for ell of bokerom	vj ^d
Item w payd for a knote of blak thred	j ^d
Item w payd for a nownce dim' of garnyssyng Rebond	xviiij ^d
Item w payd for iij quarters of yelow bokerom	iiij ^d ob
48 b] Item sold thomas gvyry C iij quarters of sege the price for the caryage of y^e C	iiij ^d
Item w payd for dim' yard & the nayll of worsted	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item w payd for gray thred	j ^d ob
Item w payd to the broydderer for his labovr	vjs viij ^d
Item for wassyng of the syrpplessys & the awtyr clothes	xx ^d
Item I deluyuyrd to the chwrchwarddens of the money that I Received of the old chwrchwarddens	xxvjs viij ^d
for the payment of the organes	
Item I Resayvyd for the old Sege that was of the stepyll	xvij ^d
Item w Resayvyd for the bornyng of iiij torchys at old Manfeldys beryall	xvj ^d
Item I Resaynyd of Raf bykkyrdyk for the Rent of the halmesse-howse	vjs ix ^d
Item I Received of cokman for the bornyng of iiij torchis	xvj ^d
Item I Received for the sege of that be left of the stepyll it was C iij quarters to com to iij ^s vij ^d so moch I hav Resaywyd for it	
Item w Received of John hawys for the beryall of John manffeld	vjs viij ^d
Item w Received for the bornyng of the torchis at his beryall	xvj ^d

49 a] Ecclesia beate Marie } Die lune in Septima pasche anno regni
virginis iuxta forum } regis henrici viij^e decimo octauo

Eleccio Officiariorum Inprimis Simon Trew & willelmus hasyll Gardiani
in anno precedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem petrum Cheke & Ricardum

Clerk Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz Robertum Smyth Jacobum hacumbleyn
Garrardum Godfrey Johannem howes Ricardum lychefeld & Johannem
Thirlebye Isti sex Eligerunt officarios subscriptos videlicet

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie {willelmum abyngton &
Georgium Norman

In officio Gardianorum luminis {Ricardum Myddylton &
Crucifixi & sancti Sepulcri {Jacobum Cragge

In gardianis Misse Ihesu {Nicholaum Elton &
Adranum Johnson

In auditor' Compoti {Magistrum Ricardum Clerk
predictorum Gardianorum {Magistrum Petrum Cheke
{Magistrum Robertum Smyth
{Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn
John Thyrleby

49 b] Memorandum delyueryd to William abyngton & george
norman at the cummyng in at ther offiçe in money xxviijs xjd ob

Memorandum yt I wylliam abyngton and gorge norman haue

Ressauid the xxvj day off Maye In the xix yere off kyng

harry the viij^{the} ffor the Beryaule off waters sovne of Reche iiij^s

ande ffor the Bornyng of iiij torchys xvjd^d

Ressauid ffor the bornyng off iiij torchys for Mr Sadler ... xvjd^d

Ressauid off Mychell off Chesterton for ij acres off medow ffor to
yers Rentt ij^s

Rescenyd off Mr Bayly Bykkyrdyc ffor the Rentt off almesse
howsses viij^s

Resauyd off John Jenyn ande ffrancys Berebrewer ffor the

Rentt off vj acres off erabyll londe ffor ij yers endyng att

mykelmas laste paste iiij^s

Item off mony Resceyued ffor the bureyll of Mr cotton ... vj^s viij^d

ande ffor the bernynge off iiij torchys ffor the same Mr cotton xvjd^d

Item Resceuyd off Bayly hassyll ffor a palle stondyng In the
chyrche yerde ffor to yere Rentt viij^d

ffor the bewryaule off the good wyff Marche v^s iiij^d

ffor the bewryaule off Master clarke vj^s viij^d

ande ffor the bernyng off iiij torchys to the same Mr Clarke ... xvjd^d

50 a] Wylliam Abyngton & gorge Norman chyrche wardens in the yere
off the Rayne off owere Souerayne lorde kynge henry the viij^{the} xix yere

Item payde ffor a Belrope for the grett Belle wayeng xii li ... xv^d

Item payde ffor a Bawdryc ffor the therde Belle xiiij^d

Item payde ffor hangyng off the Sance Belle & ffor naylles ... vjd^d ob

Item payde ffor naylles ffor the grett Belle jd^d ob

Item payde ffor ij long pecys off tymber ffrom styrbrygge ffayer v^d

Item payde to the tresserryys ffor the wytt Rent off the Almese
howses xij^d

<i>Item</i> payde for a new handell makyng for the orgayns to keylle	ij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for charcolles on krystmas euyne	j ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for the obbytt off Master Jaconet	ij ^s j ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for ij lyttell pans to poutt othe in the sylver sencers	xj ^d
<i>Item</i> payd for a helrope for the therde bell weyeng x ^{li} & dim' ...	xxj ^d
<i>Item</i> payde for mendyng off a challys to nycolas goldesmythe ...	viiij ^d
Ande a <i>quarton</i> off cylver off the vnce	x ^d
<i>Item</i> payde ffor a quartt off Suett wyne to the orgyn makyr ffor ysse laber	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> payde ffor the expencys off Bothe the wyssetacyons ...	ij ^s vj ^d
<i>Item</i> payde ffor wassyng off the syrplecys & auter clothys awbys & towylles	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> payde ffor mendyng off aubys & syrplecys ande markyng off the auter clothe	vj ^d
<i>Item</i> payde ffor halowyng off ij challys ande to auter clothys ...	xij ^d
<i>Item</i> payde to Jhon kapper ffor scouryng off the canstekkyss ...	viiij ^d
<i>Item</i> payde for tymber for the stepell for ix ^{xx} fotte ande xiiij fotte pryce the fotte ij ^d <i>qua'</i> ande iiij ^d ob' att aulle payde off the same	xxxij ^s viij ^d
so there ysse howeng of the same tymbre	ij ^s ob

Summa lj^s vij^d

[Fol. 50 b blank.]

51 a] *Ecclesia beate marie* } Die lune in septimana pasche anno regni
virginis iuxta forum } Regis henrici octavi decimo nono

Electio officiariorum In primis *wyllelmus* abyngton & *georgius* norman
gardiani in anno precedente elegerunt in electionem petrum cheke &
robertum smythe isti duo elegerunt sibi sex thomam wendy Johannem
hawes Jacobum hacumbleyn Johannem bernard nicolaum Sperynk *willelmum*
hasyll isti sex eligerunt officarios subscriptos *videlicet*

In officio gardianorum ecclesie { Ricardum Midilton &
henricum osburne

In officio gardianorum luminis { henricum reysy &
crucifixi & sancti sepulcri { *willelmum* bellynggam

In gardianis misse Ihesu { Johannem smythe
thomam curren

In auditores Compoti { Magistrum wendy
predictorum gardianorum { Magistrum smythe
Magistrum cheke
Magistrum hacumbleyn
John thirleby

51 b] Audito Compoto

Infranominatorum *willelmi* habyngton & *Georgii* Norman Gar-
dianorum *Ecclesie beate Marie* infrascripte in anno presidenti

viz a die Dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici octavi
xviij^o vsque eundem diem dominicam in albis anno regni
regis henrici octavi xix^o Omnibus Computatis Computandis
allocatisque allocandis vt patet in Compoto suo anno prox'
presedente habent surplus⁷ ad vsum Ecclesie xx^s ob

Audito Compoto

Ricardi Myddylton & Jacobi Cragge Gardianorum luminum
Crucifixi & Sepulcri anno predicto Omnibus Computatis
Computandis Allocatisque allocandis iidem Computantes
habent Surplus⁷ ad vsum Ecclesie predictae xlj^s vjd
And so ther Remayneth to the Chirche in redy money lxj^s vjd ob
whiche Is delyuered vnto henry Osbourne & Richard
Myddylton Chirche Wardeyns for the yer to Cume lxj^s vjd ob
Item the stokke of wex belongyng to the Sepulere light within
the said chirche ys
Item the stokke of wex belongyng to the Roode light within the
said Chirche ys
Dettes due & owyng vnto the said chirche
Thexecutours of Mr^s Goddefrey owe for a legacce by her goven
to the said Chirche xl^s
Item William Synderton & Thomas flynt owe for the Rest of
an obligacion for Curle v^s
Item the said Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer
& besydes the said v^s xl^s
Item thexecutours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym
made to the said Chirche by estymacion xxiiij^{li}
Item the executours of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by
hym made to the said Chirche ouer & besydes lx^s by them
payed by thandes of Mr Robert smyth for the guyldyng of
the Trinite in the Rode lofte and ouer & besydes xl^s for
them payed to the same by Mr Cheke
Item thexecutours of Mr Cristofer Joly owe for a legace by hym
made to the said Chirche
Item Baldewyn Brenens owith for the buryell of his Modir
within the Chirche vj^s viij^d

Memorandum of the ferme holdes

Item the ferme of certeyn londes in Cambrigge felde in the
tenure of John Jenyn
Item the ferme of the Chambirs ouer the almhouse houses in the
Chirche yerdes viij^s yerly
Item the ferme of certeyn Medow in Chesterton ffelde
Item ther remayneth in thandes of Mr Robert smyth of olde
Torches endes as apperith by a bill of his owne hande in
the lynnyn bagge pond' xliij libr'

Ricardus midilton cessauit ab officio & fecit compotum & dedit willelmo habyngton electo in idem officium xxvj^s viij^d (qui remanebant in manibus suis omnibus computatis & tradidit eidem Willelmo) omnia bona ecclesie que habuit

Anno 1529

52 a] Ecclesia beate Marie } Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septima
virginis iuxta forum ville } pasche anno regni regis henrici octauⁱ xx^o
Cantebrigie }

Henricus Ossebourne & willelmus habyngton Gardiani Ecclesie predictae in anno precedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem Magistros Thomam wendey & Robertum Smyth Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz Magistros Petrum Cheke Johannem howes Jacobum hawkenblen Johannem Gaunte willelmum hassyll & Johannem Thyrlaby Isti octo eligerunt Officiarios sequentes videlicet

Eleccio In officio Gardianorum pro Anno { Henricum Ossebourne &
sequente { henricum Veysy

In officio Gardianorum luminis sancti sepulcri { willelmum Belynggham &
{ henricum Ryngsted

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu { willelmum Courrer
{ willelmum pratte

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno predicto } Magistrum Thomam wendey
} Magistrum Robertum smyth
} Magistrum Petrum Cheke
} Magistrum Johannem Gaunte
} Johannem Thyrlabye

ffyrst Resceuyd of henry Ossebourne vpon loue Sonday the iiij day of Aprill oon of the Chyrche Wardyns

Memorandum henry Ossebourne Chyrche Wardyn yer paste

Resceuyd the same yer of Rentes due to the Chyrche &

Gatherynges in the Chyrche ix^{li} xx^d

The same henry hathe leyd owte for Reparacions for the

Chyrche & thynges nescessarey to the said Chyrche viij^{li} xv^s vj^d ob

and so the said henry payed in Redey money vj^s jd ob

Memorandum william habyngton Chyrche wardyn in yer paste

haue Resceuyd of the Chyrche money the yer paste ... xxix^s ij^d

the said William ley owte for the Chyrehe the same yer ... xxix^s iiij^d

of the wiche he haue Resceuyd ij^d

52 b] Memorandum henry Veysy & william Belynggham The

Masteres of the Sepulcer for the yer paste Resceuyd the

same yer for certen Dyrngges & thynges xxx^s ij^d

the whech money ys delyuered to the Chyrche Wardynges henry osseboore & henry veysy

Anno Domini 1529 y^e xx^{ty} daye of marche

Memorandum harry veysy beeng Cherch warden haue Reseuyd							
of y ^e Cherches monny	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviijs iiij ^d
Reseuyd ffor y ^e Rede y ^t wasse in y ^e Cherche	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Reseuyd of owlde M ^{rs} Jakenet in monny to y ^e Repracyons of y ^e							
Cherche	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Reseuyd for a olde peece of tymber	...	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Reseuyd of M ^{rs} Cheke for y ^e brekyng of y ^e grownde in y ^e							
Cherche	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received mour of symonde trewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Received of brown y ^e brewer for Rede & Raff Rope	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ix ^d
summa xliijs j ^d							

53 a]

anno domini 1529 y^e xx^{ty} day of marche

Memorandum Payde for dyuerce Repracyons beeng Cherche-							
warden as hereafter shall pessyffy							
Payd to John long y ^e pavyer ffor xxxvj ^{ty} yardes payvyng at	...	...	...	...	...	...	
j ^d ob y ^e yarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
Payd to smythe y ^e Carter for vj lodes of sonde	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Payd to iij laboraes for haueeng hupe stonnys to y ^e stepell ether							
of theme v dayes warke xx ^d a man							
Payd ffor a baskett	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Payd ffor v lodes sonde	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Payd mour to Jhon longe y ^e pavyer for payvyng of xliiij ^{ty}							
yardes at j ^d ob y ^e yarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Payd ffor mendyng of a key & other Repracyon longgyng to y ^e							
loke of y ^e Cherdore							
Payd ffor tomas Jakenettes dorge kepyd by y ^e Cherchewardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Payd in expences at y ^e sene at Barnwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
To be alowed ffor wassyng of y ^e Cherche sorplezis syne I haue							
bene Cherche warden							
Payd to y ^e treserys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
at pentycoste ffor y ^e wassyng of iij sorpelys & a towell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d ob
at y ^e somsyon of owur lady ffor y ^e wassyng of iij sorples & a							
nauter Clothe a towell							
At mykellmas for y ^e wassyng of iij sorplis	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
At Crystomes for y ^e wassyng of iij sorples Rochet & a towell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
at owur lady day in lent & at estern ffor y ^e wassyng of v sorples							
a Rochet & vj towell							
Payd ffor y ^e mendyng of ij sorplys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Summa xxiijs vij ^d (sic)							
dev xiijs ix ^d							

Dewe to y^e Cherche xviijs vj^d

53 b] Ecclesia beate Marie} Eleccio ibidem tenta die lune in septimana
virginis iuxta forum } pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxj^o

Eleccio henricus Ossebourne & henricus veysy Gardiani Ecclesie
predicte in anno presedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem secundum antiquam
consuetudinem ij homines viz. Magistrum Robertum smyth & Jacobum
hacumbleyn Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Magistrum Johannem
Gaunte Magistrum Johannem veysy Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magis-
trum henricum walker willelmum habyngton & Nicholaum Speryng Isti
octo Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum henricum veysy & Willelmum Bellyngham

In officio Gardianorum luminis sancti Crucifixi Johannem hoby &
Johannem Smyth

In officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu Nicholaum pryme & willelmum
pratte

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno
presedente viz.

Johannes Gaunte

Johannes veysy

Willelmus hassyll

henricus Walker

Willelmus habyngton

Nicholaus Speryng

Auditores Compoti assign' & Elect' pro Compo'
Henr' veysy & henr' Ossebourne

Ecclesia beate Marie} Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche
virginis iuxta forum } anno regni regis henrici viij xxij^{do}

Eleccio henricus veysy & willelmus Bellyngham Gardiani Ecclesie
predicte in anno presedenti Eligerunt in Eleccionem secundum antiquam
consuetudinem ij homines viz. Magistrum Robertum Smyth & Magistrum
Jacobum hacumbleyn Quiquidem ij Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Willelmum
Hassyll Nicholaum Speryng Gerrardus Godefrey Henricum Ossebourne
Edwardum heynes & willelmum habyngton Isti octo Eligerunt Officiarios
sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Johannem Gaunte
Magistrum Johannem veysy

In officio Gardianorum luminis Sancti Crucifixi Johannem hoby &
Nicholaum Elton

In officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu Nicholaum pryme & willelmum
pratte

Auditores Compoti henrici veysy & willemi Bellyngham in anno
presedenti Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum willelmum hassyll
Magistrum Edwardum heynes Nicholaum Speryng Magistrum Jacobum
hacumbleyn & Garrardus Goddefrey

att the assumcyon of owur lady for wasshyng of iij surplessys					
& a awtter clottth and a towyll	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
att myhyllmys wasshyng iij new surplessys	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
att crystmes wasshyng iij surplessys & a rottchytt	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
att owur lady day yn lentt iij surplessys & a towyll	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
for mendyng ij surplessys	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
att ester wasshyng ij surplessys & ix awter clottthese	...	...	...	...	vij ^d

xxxij^s iij^d

Summa xxx^s x^d deve iij^s x^d

[Fol. 55 b blank.]

56 a] Bona & Jocalia *pertinentia* Ecclesie parochialis Beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie a vicesimo quinto die Mensis aprilis anno regni regis henrici octauai vicesimo secundo & anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo Tricesimo

Item ij sensors of syluer oon of them pond' xl vnecs & iij^{oz} quarters

Item thodir Senser ponnder' xl vnecs & j quarter

Item ij Ships of syluer with ij litill spons of syluer pond' xvij vnecs dim'

Item ij Ewers of syluer ponder' x vnecs dim' & j quarter

Item ij paxis of syluer thoon guylte thodir parcell guylte with a vice of syluer pond' xxvij vnecs & dim'

Item a Crismatory of syluer ponderyng xvj vnecs with ij clothes oon of Reede silke the other of grene sylke

Item a sonce of syluer for the sacrement pondir' iij vnecs j quarter

Item xiiij corporasse Casys all with kerchiffes

Item Thassumpeion of our lady in Copir

Item A Ciprisse Cherchif belongyng to the Crosse

Item a litell Box hutsche theryn ij payer Corall bedes ponderyng x vnecs & dim' and a oweche for seynt Nicolas

Item a Box of veluet therin A Coler of golde of ix lynkes & oon agnus dei seluer & guylte pond' j vnec dim' quarter vnec dim' quarter

Item a Monistre of syluer with seynt Nicolas oyle with a Botell of Syluer with seint laurences bone with a Crosse of syluer & a litell Crosse of syluer with a Crosse of Woode theryn the said Monistre pond' j vnec & j quarter

Item a Crowne of syluer & guylte with xxix perlys ponder' vj vnecs a quarter dim' quarter

Item a gyrdill sett with perle with a bukkell & pendaunnt siluer & guylte ponder' ix vnecs & a quarter

Item a Crucifix of Coper with a Cristall

Item a fyllett with countterfett peerll & a stone pond' ij vnecs j quarter star

Item a Cotte of Rede sateyn purifiled with blake veluet

Item A Bagge sealed theryn a greatt fylett sett with countrefet stone & perle & in the same bagge iij peeces of syluer that wer oon a Chalis fote also Agnus dei with a Cristall & iij Cristall stons & a Rynge of

corse golde & twoo bukkylls of syluer & gylte Item ij peces of a Crowne syluer & gylte j of ye bukkylls Remaynyth of ye cott styll Item a Cotte of rede sateyn parfilled with blake velnett tinsilled latte vppon our lady sonne nowe for saint George therupon An herte of Syluer and harte of Countrefett golde sett with perle Item a saint Jamys shelle sett in syluer Item A ryng of Coper Item A peny a two pens gylte Item ij pens gylte saint Johns hedde in syluer Item a lytell

56 b] bokyll of syluer Item an agnus dei Coper Item ij pens syluer Item xiiij galy halpens

Item v Chalys sauyng j lakythe a paten iij of them be duple gylte

Item the firste Chalesse with a paten ponderying xxij vnces & a quarter

Item the secunde Chalesse withowte a paten ponderying xj vnces & dim' a quarter } bothe gylte

Item the thirde Chalesse with a paten parcell Gylte ponderying xix vnces

Item the iiij Chalesse with a patent ponderying xij vnces

Item the v Chalesse with a patent ponderying xij vnces & a quarter

Item the vj Chalesse with a patent all gylt ponderying xxj vnces & dim'

Item a Crosse of seluer and Gylte with mary & John of syluer & gylte with a staffe of Coper & Gylte with the clothe the Crosse ponder' fyve score vnces xvij vnces dim' vnce

Item a monster of syluer & Gylte with a vice of syluer & gylte to sett in the sacrement pondr' lxix vnces dim' vnce stars veytt

Item ij Candillstykkcs of syluer parcell gylte the whiche pondr' bothe v score vnces & ix

Item a payre of bedes of siluer all gilt hauyng vj pater nosters & lv Aue Maryes

Item iij Kerchies for Corporasys of the gift of katernyn baker

Memorandum y^t I harry veysy haue Reseuyd in money of

y ^e chereh	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Received for lode	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Received of Mr latymer ffor iiij torches	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Received of baly gynnynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of mychell of Chesterton	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Mrs Jonson ffor y ^e hallmes howszen	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Received of baly hazell ffor y ^e pale in y ^e Cherche Charde	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of baly ossborne ffor stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Received of simonde trewe for a lode of pibill stonis	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Received ffor y ^e torches lendyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Received ffor a lode of lyme more than I bowght yt ffor	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d

57 a] Anno 1530 y^e xx^{ty} day of may

Memorandum y^t I harry veysy haue Reseuyd In monny of y^e

Cherche goodes xxvj^s

Item Reseyd of baly ossborne ffor lede	xiiij ^d
Item Reseyd off Mr lutyner ffor iiij torchys bornynge ...	viiij ^d
Item Reseyd of baly gynnynge ffor londe in y ^e ffeilde ...	xij ^d
Item Reseyd of mychell of Chesterton ffor londe in y ^e ffeilde ...	xij ^d
Item Reseyd of Mr ^s Jhonson ffor y ^e Chamber ouer y ^e Cherche charde	viiij ^s
Item Reseyd of Maister hazell ffor y ^e payll in y ^e Cherche charde	iiij ^d
Item Reseyd of bayly ossborne ffor stone	viiij ^d
Item Reseyd of Maister trewe ffor a lode of pybill	xiiij ^d
Item Reseyd of hyme more ffor d ^r C of payvyng stone ...	xvj ^d
Item Reseyd of harry Ryngstede ffor iiij torchys lendyng ...	xvj ^d
Item Reseyd ffor lyme	vij ^d
Item Reseyd of Maister hazell ffor ij stonyns	xij ^d
Item receyued in Rome money gadered in the parisshe ...	ij ^s
Summa xliiij ^s ij ^d	

Her hys wrytten wate I have lede fforthe of y^e said monny beeng Cherchwarden in anno 1530 y^e xx^{ty} day of may

payd ffor a Rope for y ^e Chanchell bell	x ^d
payd to Kelly ffor myndyng of y ^e pyne of y ^e Canstyke ...	iiij ^d
payd to y ^e sofferynggam ffor haloeing of ij Corpris & ij awter Clothys	xx ^d
payd to garet & to nycolas speryng for ij Cherchbokes ...	ij ^s
payd in expences at y ^e sene	xx ^d
Item payd ffor gyrdelyng ffor awbys	iiij ^d
payd to y ^e tresurys	xij ^d
payd for x longe nailles to mende with y ^e bell	iiij ^d
payd to mylles y ^e smythe for mendyng of y ^e Cherch loke ...	vj ^d
payd for xliiij ^{ty} li makyng of olde endes of torches	iiij ^s viij ^d
payd for ij newe torches to Mr smythe conth xlv li at iiij ^d y ^e li...	xj ^s
payd for tomas Jakenetes dyрге kypyd by y ^e Cherche wardens	ij ^s j ^d
payd to a wessmentmaker for y ^e mendyng of v of y ^e best Copys	iiij ^s
payd for iiij sylke poyntes	j ^d
payd to Jhon Capper for scorryng of y ^e Canstykes	viiij ^d
waschyd agenste y ^e somsyon of owur lady iiij sorplys & agenste Crystmes other iiij & agenste esterne vj & x other peces of lymene	xij ^d
Summa xxx ^s j ^d deve xliij ^s j ^d	

57 b] Item payed for Rome ffarthynges	xxj ^d
Item for Char Coolys	ob

Summa omnium Aliocacionum ...	xxxj ^s x ^d ob
Et sic remanet in manibus Henrici veysy	xliij ^s iiij ^d ob
Et in manibus bellingham	xxv ^s
Summa totalis Recept'	xlviij ^s ij ^d
Summa omnium Allocationum ...	xxxj ^s x ^d ob

Item payed to the wif of william bellingam for wasshing of sur- plessys albys and auter clothys	xij ^d
Item receyved of Nicholas Elton and John Haby Keperes of the Roode and Sepulchre lightes ouer and above all Charges xxij ^s xj ^d ob	
And so is delyuered to Mr John Gaunt and Mr John veysy Cherchewardens for the yere to come in Clere money ...	iiij ^{li} ij ^s

58 a] The *monday* in Ester Wek in Anno Christi 1531

Reseyuyd by me John veysy Chyrgehe warden ffor y ^e 3ere folowyng in money of y ^e chyrgehe goodys	xxxj ^s
Receyvyd of wylliam hasyll for ij yers rent	viiij ^d
Resuyd of y ^e goodman martyn ffor brekyng of y ^e chyrgeh grownd	vj ^s viiiij ^d
Reseived mor of hym ffor iiij torchys at y ^e beryall and as many at y ^e thyrti day	ij ^s viiiij ^d
Reseived of y ^e good man wylliam pratt ffor vj torchys	ij ^s
Reseived of baly genyn ffor lond	ij ^s
Reseived in Rome fiardyngges	ij ^s viiiij ^d ob
Reseived of Mr newton y ^e gyfte of Mr ^s worley to owr chyrgehe	vj ^s viiiij ^d
Reseived of misteres Johnson ffor y ^e Chambyr ouer y ^e almesse howsys	viiij ^s
Reseived of Mr withhed ffor iiij torchys	xvj ^d

Summa iiij^{li} ij^s viiiij^d ob

Receyvyd by Mr Jhon Gaunt chyrch wardon Anno 1532

Receyvyd in mony at hys ovyng	xxxj ^s
Receyvyd for d. Rutlands grave	vj ^s viiiij ^d
Receyvyd for iiij torchys	xvj ^d
Receyvyd for the rent for the chyrch house	viiij ^s
Receyvyd of gennynges	ij ^s
Receyvyd of wylliam habynghon for hys grave	vj ^s viiiij ^d
Receyvyd for vij torches	ij ^s iiij ^d
Receyvyd for Mr acombpleyntes grave	vj ^s viiiij ^d
Receyvyd for v torches	xx ^d

Summa iiij^{li} vj^s iiij^d

payd to Mr Gavnt for thes thynges folowyng

payd for mendyng of vestmentes	vj ^s
payd for Jacnettes dirge	ij ^s ij ^d
payd for y ^e rent of the almas house to y ^e tresurvs	xij ^d
payd for j loke & a kaye to the stepul dore	vj ^d
payd for mendyng of the bere	iiij ^d
payd for Jacnets dirge	ij ^s ij ^d
payd for mendyng of the syrples	viiij ^d
payd for the washyng of the chyrch gere	iiij ^s

payd for scoryng of the stondderde viij^d

Summa xvjs vj^d

Remaynyth xlix^s x^d

Receyed of the seyde Mr Gavnt xlix^s x^d

58 b] Layed owt by me John veysy ffor Sent mary Chyrgech

In prymis ffor venys gold to Maisteres Raye xiiij^d

ffor makyng iij stapylls & ffor makyng new y^e yron affore owr lady xviiij^d

ffor led spent vppon y^e Chyrgeche & y^e Vestre and ffor y^e exchawnge of led iiij^s

A bryk layer & hys man a day vppon y^e vestre x^d

ffor bord xxvj frott ix^d

ffor naylles and led nayll iiij^d

payed to y^e plumer ffor workmanschyp & soder spent vppon y^e roffe of y^e body of y^e chyrgeche & y^e spowttes & y^e vestre mendyng xxj^s

payed to y^e tresorers ffor y^e almesse howsys xij^d

payed to y^e Carpenters ffor mendyng stolles and ffor Settyng of studdys to hold vp y^e stepyll roffe xiiij^d

ffor naylles iiij^d

ffor bord & asch iij^d

payed at y^e visytacion ffor rome ffardynges xxiij^d ob

Spent at y^e Dynner xij^d

ffor mendyng ij syrplyssys iij^d

To John Capper for scoryng ye stodars viij^d

ffor waschyng y^e chyrgech gere xij^d

ffor a bell rope x^d

ffor mendyng iiij syrplyssys iiij^d

y^e parych Rewardyd y^e new Clark xij^d

Summa xxxix^s ob

Remaynyth xxiiij^s viij^d

Receyvdyd of the seyde Mr veysy xxiiij^s viij^d

Received of Jhon holy & nycolas Elton keepers of the rod lyte xliij^s v^d

Summa totalis receptorum v^{li} xvij^s xj^d

Delyverd to Mr Smyth & Mr Gaunt Chyreh wardens of sentt

Mary chyrch the xx day of April Anno 1533 in the reigne

of Kyng henry y^e viij the xxiiij v^{li} xvij^s xj^d

59 a] anno regni regis henrici octavi xxv^o

Ecclesia beate marie } Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana
virginis iuxta forum } pasche anno regni regis henrici octavi xxv^{to}

Magister Robertus Smyth & Magister Johannes Gaunte Gardiani
Ecclesie predicte in Anno precedenti Eligerunt ij videlicet Magistros
Henricum Walker & Willelmum hassyll Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex vide-

licet Johannem Gaunte Georgium Alyngton Simonem True henricum
Ossebourne Garrardum Godfrey & henricum veysey Isti Octo eligerunt

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predictae } Magistrum Robertum Smyth
Magistrum henricum Breton

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi } Nicholaus (sic) pryne
Arthurum letche

In Officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu } Johannem Ruste
Georgium Wilde

Auditores Compoti predictorum } Magister Henricus Walker doctor
Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno } Georgius Alyngton
presedente & aliorum Officiariorum } Wilhelmus Hassyll
Ecclesie predictae viz. } Simon True
Garrardus Godfrey

Thaccommpt of Mr Robert smyth & Maister John Gaunte Chirche
Wardeyns afore said made the monday in the Estir weke the yer aboue-
sayd

In primis the said accomptauntes Chargyn their Sylffes with
money by them Resceyued of the Chyrche wardeynes
in the yere presydent for tharrerages of their accompte as in
the floote of the same mor pleynly apperith cxviijs xjd

Item the said Accomptauntes also chargyn their Sylffes with
money by theym Resceyued for the ferme of the Chambers
ouer the allnouse houses in the southsyde of the Chirche
yerd of the foresaid Chirche viijs

Item for the ferme of the pale in the Chirche yerd iiijd

Summa totalis Recepte vna cum lixs v^d ob
recept' pro parte Magistri Johannis Gaunte vt supra } lxxijs ix^d ob
vnde petit

petit allocari first for the pavyng of the Chirche porche for
a loode of lyme ijs iiij^d

Item payed to a Mason for iiij dayes & dim' ther werkyng ijs x^d

Item to a laborer for iiij dayes & dim' xxij^d

Item payed to Men to leuell the Grounde for dim' day werk v^d

Summa vij^s v^d

Memorandum Mr Bretton gaif the Sande & I payed for the
Cariage iiij^d

59 b] Item payed for mendyng of Copis & vestementes in the
Chirche as articulerly folowith

fyrst to a werkeman for vij dayes the day v^d summa ijs xjd

Item payed for Ryband & threde & other stuffe necessarie &c. viij^d

Item payed for mendyng of other vestmentes & makyng of the
aulter clothes & lynyng of the pulpet clothe for the
werk man ix dayes le day v^d summa iijs ix^d

Item payed for Thredde & Sylke to the same	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Summa viij^s v^d</i>				
Item payed for mendyng of all <i>our</i> glasse wyndowes &c.	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Mr Jaconettes dyrigies	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item to the Thresorers of Cambrigge for the oute rent of the allmouse house vpon the south syde of the Chirche yerd	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed for a great kay for the Chirche dor	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Scoryng of the Candelstykkes	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for ij Roops for the Belles	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for a Roope for the Smaile belle	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for a Casse of Glasse	...	...	...	xvij ^s
Item for Mendyng of a presse in the Revestre to the Carpenter	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for boordes to the same	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for makyng of a kay to a paddelokke & mendyng of a stokke lokke in the Revestre as it doth appere	...	...	...	x ^d

Mr^s Johnsons howse

Item payed to a Tyler for ii dayes werke	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to a laborer for ij dayes werk	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item payed for a loode of sande	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for tile & slatte	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for wassing of the Chirche lynnyn	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed for iiij busshelles lyme	...	...	...	vj ^d

Summa parcell' pred' xxxv^s v^d

Summa totalis alloc' lj^s ij^d

And so ther remaynyth due to the Chirche by the said Maister

Gaunte xvj^s vj^d ob

60 a.]

Pro parte Magistri Roberti Smyth

ffirst the said Accomptaunte Chargith hym sylf <i>with</i> half the Stoke of the last yer Remaynyng in his handes	...	...	lix ^s v ^d ob
Item resceyued of the Goodwyf Bellyngham for the buryell of her husbond <i>within</i> the Chirche	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d
Item Resceyued of the gyft of the same wyf to the Chirche	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receyued in Rome money gadered in the <i>parisshe</i>	...	...	ij ^s v ^d
Item resceyued of Mr aleyn of Benett <i>parisshe</i> for vj Torchis wast	...	...	ij ^s
Item resceyued of Mr Jenyn for fferme of the Chirche lande	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Summa totalis Recepte pro parte Magistri Roberti smyth lxxv^s x^d ob</i>			
<i>vnde petit</i>			

Petit allocari ffirst paied to Rotheram ffremaison for mendyng of the Chirche walles & pargeittyng of the same	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payed for CC brykkes for the same werkes	...	...	xx ^d
Item payed to henry veysy ffor a Morter	...	...	xij ^d

Item payed to Rotheram for amending & pavyng of the Chapell & for setting vp of the holywater Stappe ...	xvj ^d
Item payed to Rychard Otte for a payer of Jemeus for our ladys Chapell door pondr' xij li & dim' price	ij ^s
Item payed to the Carpenter for the setting of the Jemeus vpon the Chapell dor and nayles for the same	iiij ^d
Item payed for & at the vysytacion of my lord of Caunterbury ffor meat & drynce at Mr Gauntes	xx ^d
Item payed to Rotheram the Mason for makyn of the Chirche walle next to Nicholas Elton	ij ^s
Item payed to the said Rotheram for vj bushelles lyme	xij ^d
Item payed to Richard Smyth for ij loodes sande	vij ^d
Item payed to Symond Trew for vj bushelles lyme	xij ^d
Item payed at the vysytacion of the Archedeakon Court	xxj ^d quarter
Item payed for the mending of a Bascatte	ij ^d
Item payed for mending of the Surplices	vij ^d
Item payed for the Mending of the surplices & Avbys	ij ^s
Item payed for the wasshyng of the surplices & avbys	xij ^d

Summa totalis alloc' xxij^s iiij^d

And so ther Remaynyth due to the Chirche for the parte of the said Mr smyth	liij ^s vij ^d ob
And so their is due by the said Accomptauntes lxx ^s ij ^d	} <i>Summa totalis</i> iiij ^{li} xvj ^s viiiij ^d
And also in thandes of Nicholas pryme wardeyn of the sepulchre light xxvj ^s vj ^d	

60 b] Dettes due & owyng vnto the said Chirche

The Executours of M ^{rs} Goddefrey owe for a legace by her govyn to the Chirche	xl ^s
Item william synderton & Thomas flynte ow for the Rest vpon an obligacion Curles	v ^s
Item the said Crule (sic) owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & aboue the said v ^s	xl ^s
Item the executours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made etc. by estymacion	xxiiij ^{li}
Item the executours of Mr John Erlyche owe for a legace by hym made etc. ouer & besydes lx ^s payed by Mr Robert smyth for the Geldyng of the geldyng of the Trynytie in the Roode lofte and ouer & besydes xl ^s payed to the same by Mr Cheke	
Item the Executours of Mr Cristofer Joly ow for a legace etc. vt patet in Testamento	

Memorandum of the ferme holdes

ffirst certeyn londes in Cambrigge fieldes in the tenure of John Jenyn

Item the Chambers ouer the allmous houses

Item the Medowes in Chesterton feldes

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Anno regni regis henrici octauī xxvj^{to}

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici octauī xxvj^{to}

Magister Robertus Smyth & Magister henricus Breton Gardiani Ecclesie predictę in Anno precedente Eligerunt Duo videlicet henricum Ossebourne & Johannem pykerell

Quiquidem Duo Eligerunt sibi Sex videlicet Johannem veysy Johannem Ruste henricum Ryngested willelmum Gryffyn arthurum letche willelmum pratte

Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt Officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predictę artherum leche & willelmum pratte

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Johannem pykerell & willelmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Georgium wylde & Johannem Kyrkebye

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno presedente

Et aliorum Officiariorum Ecclesie predictę

M^r Georgium Alyngton

M^r Willelmum hassyll

M^r Johannem Gaunte

M^r Simonem Trewe

61 a] Thacompte of M^r Roberd smythe & M^r Henry Brytton wardens afore sayd made the Tvysday the vj day of aprill in the yere above sayd

Inprimis the sayd accomptantes chargyn them selves with money by them reseyyvd of the chyrche wardeyns in the yere presydent for tharrages of ther accompte as in the fotte of the same more playnly doth appere

Item the same accomptantes also chargyn them selves with mony by them reseyyvd from y^e ferme of the chambers ouer the allmouise hovses in the south syde of the chyrche yerde of the foresyde church

Item for the ferme of the pale in the church yerde

Receyyvd vpon M^r Smythe by a byll

Inprimis payd vnto Jhon Thyrlbe for wrytting of the counte

iiij^d

Item payd for a crosse staffe

vij^d

Item payd at the vysytacion for mette & dryncke

ij^s x^d

Item payd to the tresurars for a chamber ouer the almas housys

xij^d

Item for the brede & drynke whan the questinen & church-	
wardens dyd mette	vjd
Item payd to the smythe for a kye & mendyng a locke ...	xvj ^d
Item payd to Otte for a payer of Jemevs for the qwere ...	xvj ^d
Item payd for setting of the Jemeus	iiij ^d
Item for kepyng off Mr Jacknettes deryge	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd for vj torchys waying vij score pound price a li iiij ^d	xxxv ^s
Item payd for to bye a crystal delyverd vnto Mr brytton ...	v ^s
Item payd for mendyng of the surplys & auter clothes	vij ^d
Item payd for the scoryng of a grette candyllstyck	vij ^d
Item payd for y ^e wassyng of the lynnyn	xij ^d
Item payd for y ^e coles of the crystmas day	j ^d
Item spent in whyne to hym y ^t dyd bryng ij corporas of the	
gyfte of Dame Augnis brothers	iiij ^d
vj busselles of lyme vnto Mr trve	xij ^d

Sum allovyd liij^s iiij^d

payd vnto hym for the allofans of thys in mony y^t he dyd
reserve in hys hand at the accomptes liij^s vij^d ob in y^e yere
above & so payd vnto hym the reste which ys vij^d ob

61 b] Receyvyd vpon Mr henry Brytton of the reseytes y^t do long vnto the
sayd church

Inprimis Receyvyd of the church mony by y ^e handes of	
Mr hassell	xvj ^s vj ^d ob
Item of the Masters of roode lyghte	xxvj ^s vj ^d
Item he had of the beqwest of Mr accombleynt	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item receyvyd vpon Mr gylson for y ^e chamber ouer almshouses	viij ^s
Item receyvyd of genynges for lond	ij ^s
Item receyvyd of Mr hassyll for rent of a pale	iiij ^d
Item receyvyd of Mr smythe	v ^s

Sum of the receyt iiij^{li} v^s ob

The allouans

Imprimis vj yerdes of whyte damaske at vj ^s	xxxvj ^s
for making of the same cope lynyng & dressyng	xlv ^s

Sum iiij^{li} xij^d of byll alouyd

and so receyvyd the reste wych was	iiij ^s ij ^d ob
And receyvyd in Ely farthynges	ij ^s j ^d
payd vnto the archdecans offyeyall	xij ^d
payd for wasyng	xij ^d

So remaynyth ij^d

Mr smythe & al thyges alovyd

ther remaynyth vnto the church	iiij ^s vj ^d
Memorandum mychell doth ow for iiij yerdes rent for ij acars of	
medow ground	iiij ^s

The receytes by the Masters of the supolkars lyght

Nycolas prime & Arther leche

Inprimis for the qwartereges	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
receyvyd for the doreges	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s xj ^d
receyvyd at ester of the hoslyng pepole	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s xj ^d
receyvyd of the drynkers of at the makyng of the lyght	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Sum xlix ^s v ^d						

The allowans of ther expences

Inprimis for wax & the makyng	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s v ^d
Item for the expenses at the makyng	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for Jhons cappers wages	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Sum xxviiiij ^s xj ^d						

Soo remaynyth xx^s vj^d whych payd the day & yere above wrytton

62 a] Memorandum delyverd vnto wylliam pratte & arthur leche church wardens for the yere folovyng in mony xxiiij^s

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septima pasche anno *regni regis* henrici octavi xxvij

willelmus pratte & arturus leche Gardiani Ecclesie *predicte* in anno *precedente* Eligerunt duo videlicet Magistrum Robertum Smyth & Magistrum henricum Breton

Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum willelmum Sherrewoode Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Ricardum lychefeld Johannem Pykerell & Johannem Thyrlaby

Isti octo *prenominati* Eligerunt *officiarios sequentes*

In officio *gardianorum* Ecclesie *predicte* pro anno futuro Edwardum heynes & Johannem hoby

In officio *gardianorum* luminis Crucifixi pro anno futuro Magistros Johannem Pykerell & Willelmum Gryffyn

In officio *gardianorum* Misse Ihesu pro anno futuro Georgium Nicolson & Robertum Martyn

Auditores Compoti *predictorum* *gardianorum* qui fuerunt in anno *presedente* & *aliorum officiorum* Ecclesie *predicte*

Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum Willelmum Sherrewoode Magistrum Johannem Gaunte & Magistrum henricum Breton

62 b] Thacompte of Arthur leache & william pratte Chirchewardeyns & kepers of the Goodes & Juelles of the parisshe Chirche of Seint Mary next the Markett in Cambrige of all Suche Resceytttes as they have Resceyved by Reason of ther said Office as also of all Suche paymentes as they have payed by the Reason of the Same from the Twysday the vj day of aprill in the xxvj yer of the Reign of our soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Tweysday the xxviiijth day of Aprill in the xxviiiijth yer of the Reign of our said soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth

made & yelden byfore Mr Robert Smyth Mr John Gaunte Mr william Shrewood & Mr henry Bretton audytours assigned

Inprimis the said arthur leache for his *parte* Chargith hym self of money by hym Resceyved of Mr Robert Smyth Chirche wardeyn in the yer *president* for tharrerages of his accompte Remaynyng in his handes xij^s

Resceytes of fermeholdes

ffyrst Resceyved of John Jenyn ffor the ferme of the Chirche land lyng in house ffylde ij^s

Item Resceyved of Mr Gylson for the ferme of the Chambours ouer the almouse howsses next the said Chirche viij^s

Item Resceyved of [blank] Mychell of Chesterton for iij yeres ferme of the Chirchelonde in Chesterton ffield iij^s

Resceyttes of Dyrryges

Item Resceyved of John hoby for the buriall of John Thomson within the Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item for Torchis abought his hirst xij^d

Item Resceyved for the buryall of henry veysey within the Chirche vj^s viij^d

Item for Torchis abought his heirst viij^d

Item resceyved for Torchis abought the heirst of Mystres allynsons Modir viij^d

Item Resceyved of Nichollas Elton for Torchis abought the heirst of his sone iiij^d

Sum xli^s

63 a] Wherof the Said arthur for his *parte* askes to be allowed as hereafter ffollowyth

Inprimis payed for a peece of Tymber for the sepulcer x^d

Item payed for Sawyng of the same Tymber ij^d

Item payed to the yoyner for workyng of the Tymber in the sepulcer xiiij^d

Item payed for Scoweryng of the standardes viij^d

Item payed for Gyrdelles for the awbys ij^d

Item payed for wasshing of the Chirche Clothes xij^d

Item payed for Mendyng of the Sirplessys & awbes viij^d

Item payed to Two men for half a Day work To bord the stepill to kepe oute byrdes vj^d

xx

Item payed for iiij & x vj^d Naylle iiij^d ob

Item payed for a Cruett iiij^d

Item payed for Stavyng of the Chirche ladyr xiiij^d

Item payed ffor xxix^{li} yren & for workemanship of the same for the glasse wyndow iiij^s iiij^d

Item payed ffor workemanship of xv ^{li} yren	...	...	...	xv ^d
Item payed for Mendying of the Glasse wyndowes	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item payed to the Glasyer ...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for a day wark of a dawbyer ...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item payed for a borde to mende a sette in the Chirche for Naylles & workmanship of the same sette	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payed for M ^r Jaknettes dyrrygge	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payed for mendying of the syluer senser	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for mendying of the Bawderyk of the lyttell belle	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payed To Thomas Grene for payntyng the sepulcer	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payed for mendying the Crosse the Monster & the seynser	...	...	...	v ^s vij ^d
Item Gyven in a Reward to a yonge man that shold have bene parisshe Clerk	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa xxix^s vij^d ob

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte arthur lache xij^s

Summa totalis Allocationis pro parte ipsius arthur xxix^s vij^d ob

Et sic in arreragijs & Reman' in manibus suis xj^s iiij^d ob

Quos soluit & deliberavit pre manibus

63 b] Resceytes for the parte of william prate

Inprimis the Said william pratte Chargith hym self for his parte of Money by hym Resceyved of M ^r henry Bretton Chirche Wardeyn in the yer president for tharrerages of his accompte Remaynyng in his handes	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item Resceyved for the salle of a broken challeys & broken syluer to the summe of	...	...	...	lxiij ^s vj ^d
Item resceyved of M ^r John Gaunte of the Chirche Money remaynyng in his handes	...	...	...	xviij ^s
Item resceyved of the wyffes that Gadir for our lady lyght in the yer president	...	...	...	xxxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item resceyved of arthur leache of the Chauntery Mony to Mak vp the Summe vj ^{li} xiiij ^s x ^d payed to Roger younge Glasyer for makying the glasse wyndowe in the west Ende of the said Chirche of Seint Mary	...	...	...	xv ^s ij ^d

Summa vij^{li} v^s xj^d

Wherof the said William pratte askes to be allowed as ffollowyth
ffyrst Of Mony by hym payed to Roger younge Glasyer for

Glasyng of the West Wyndowe at the Stepyll Ende	...	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s x ^d
Item payed for mendying of the Stepyll	...	v ^s viij ^d
Item payed for a plate for the belles	...	iiij ^d
Item payed for two belle roppys	...	xvij ^d
Item payed to the Thesaureres of Cambrigge for the owte rent of the Almhouse howsses next the Chirche yerd	...	xij ^d

Item payed for Mendyng of sirplices & awbys belongyng to the
 said Chirche viij^d
 Item payed for wasshinges of the same xij^d
 Item payed to the Carpenteres ffor takyng downe a peace of
 Tymber oute of y^e Stepyll iiij^d

Summa vij^{li} iiij^s ij^d

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte willelmi pratte vij^{li} v^s xj^d

Summa totalis allocationis pro parte ipsius willelmi vij^{li} iiij^s ij^d

Et sic in arreragiis Et Rem' in manibus suis xx^d

Quos soluit pre manibus

64 a] Thaccompt of M^r John pykerell & william Gryffyn
 wardeyns of the Sepulcre lyght
 In primis they Chargyn ther sylffes with Resceytes for Dyrry-
 gies this yer as apperith by a bill seen & Examyned ... xiiij^s x^d
 Item they also haue Resceyued for quarterages of the parochia-
 ners for the Roode lyght as also apperith by a byll seen &
 examyned xxiiij^s vij^d ob

Item they also haue Resceyued of the people that were hosylled
 atte Ester as also apperith by a byll sen & Examyned ... xiiij^s viij^d

Summa totalis Recepte liij^s j^d ob

vnde petunt allocari

Item payed for xxxv^{li} wex for the sepulcre & the Roode lyghtes
 price of a li vij^d ob *summa* xxj^s x^d ob
 Item payed for the makyng of the sayd Wex v^s
 Item payed for a Dynar at the makyng of the said wex ... ij^s iiij^d ob
 Item payed to John Capper ffor setting vp the hyrst & kepyng
 of the Sepulcre lyght ij^s

Summa totalis allocationis xxxj^s ij^d

Et sic in arreragiis Et remanet in manibus suis xxij^s

Quos soluerunt pre manibus

*Summa totalis Recepte tam pro Gardianis Ecclesie quam pro Gardianis
 luminis sancti Sepulcri xxxv^s ob vnde deductis*

pro Reparacione veteris ffenystre xv^s

Et sic Remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia xx^s

Received iiij^d pro le pale vna cum iiij^d Rec' de Magistro hassyll

Deliberatum est Edwardo heyne et Johanni hoby } *xx^s*
Gardianis Ecclesie pro Anno futuro

And also resceyued of arthur leatche iiij^s viij^d

*Remaynyng of the money of the Glasse wyndow at the steple
 ende Whiteche iiij^s viij^d is delyuered to the said John hoby*

64 b] *Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebriege*

*Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
 henrici viijⁱ xxvij^o Edwardus haynes & Johannes hoby Gardiani in anno*

precedente Eligerunt duo viz. *Magistros willemum Sherewode & Johannem Ruste Magistros willemum hassyll & Johannem veys* Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz. *Simonem True armigerum: Robertum smyth Magistrum willemum hassyll Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Magistrum henricum Bretton Magistrum Johannem hatche* Isti Octo Eligerunt *Officiarios sequentes videlicet*

In Officio Gardianorum *Willelmum Sherrewoode & Johannem Ruste*

In Officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Johannem Kyrkeby & Geor-
gium wilde

In Officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Johannem wytton Thomam
hennyng

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum *predictorum* & aliorum officiariorum

Magister simon True Armiger

Magister Robertus Smyth

Magister willelmus hassyll

Magister Johannes Gaunte

Magister Johannes veysy

Magister henricus Breton

Thacompte of John hoby & of Edward heynes Chyrche wardeynes & kepers of the goodes & Juelles of the parisshe Chirche of saint Mary next the Market in Cambrigge Of all suche Resceytes as they haue resceyued by Reason of their said Office as also of all suche paymentes as they haue payed by Reason of the same office ffrom the Monday in the Estir weke in the xxviijth yer of the reygne of our soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxixth yer of the Reigne of oure said soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth made & yolden byfore symond True Esquyer Mr Robert smyth Mr William bassyll Mr John Gaunte Mr John veyss & Mr henry Breton Auditours assigned

Resceytes for the parte of John hoby

Inprimis the said John hoby for his parte Chargith hym sylf
of money by hym Resceyued of arthur lache & william
pratthe Chirche wardeyns in the yer presedent for tharr-
ages of ther accompte therof to hym delyuered xiiij^a viiiij^d

Item Resceyved for the Incumbe of a Seate in the Chirche of the Materasse maker in the pety Cure	...	...	...	xvi ^d
---	-----	-----	-----	------------------

65 a] Item Resceyved of Mr william hassyll for the Rent of
the pale in the Chirche yerd iiiid

Item Resceyved of John Jenyn ffor the fferme of vj acres lond
lyng in the howe ffeilde iis

Summa totalis Recepte xvij^s iiij^d

vnde petit *allocari*

Inprimis paide for the expences in the Dyryge of Mr Jakenette ijs ijd

Item payed for a belle Roope pondr' xiiij ^{li} & din' for the great belle	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for ij lokkes & iij Jemewes for the Organnys ...	xiiij ^d
Item payed for a staffe for the Belowes of the said Organnys ...	iiij ^d
Item payed for Mendying of the sencers	iiij ^d
Item paid for a seomer to fetch in ffyer for the said sencer ...	ix ^d
Item payed for Mendying of the lectourns in the Chirche ...	j ^d
Item payed for Coles ther occupied	j ^d
Item paid for a lyne for the vaile atte heigh aulter	iiij ^d
Item payed for a payer of Trestilles & a Table to ley on Bokes in the revestry	xviiij ^d
Item payed for scoryng of the great Candelstykkes	viiij ^d
Item for Mendying of the vice for the Resurreccion	iiij ^d
Item for garnyshhing Ryband for oon of the Copis	iiij ^d
Item for sylke & threde	iiij ^d
Item for Mendying of iij surplices & ij aubys	iiij ^d
Item for wasshinges of the Chirche Clothes all the yere ...	xij ^d
Item for mendying of Copis & vestementes of the Chirche ...	ij ^s
Item payed for the wasshing of xiiij Corporassys	vj ^d
<i>Summa totalis allocationis xiiij^s v^d</i>	

And so remayneth in thandes of the said John hoby due
to the Chirche ij^s xj^d

Resceytes for the parte of Edward heynes vt sequitur

Inprinis the said Edward Chargith hym sylf for the parte of money by hym Resceyued of the said arthur lache & william pratte Chirche wardeyns in the yere presydent for tharrerages of their accompte	x ^s
Item resceyued for the Rent of the allmese howsys	viiij ^s
<i>Summa totalis Recepte pro parte dicti Edwardi xviiij^s vnde petit allocari</i>	

ffyrste payed to John Thyrlaby for wryghtyng of Thacompte of the laste yer	xij ^d
Item payed to the Thesaurers of Cambrigge for a quitte Rent yerly goyng owte of the allmouses houses	xij ^d

65 b] Item payed for the dyner of the Chirche Reves & In- querers at the kynges vysytacion	xx ^d
Item for wasshinge of the Chirche Clothes	xij ^d
Item for dyggyng & Carryng of pavyng stone to pave the stret on the Chirche syde towardes the goodman Sperynges ...	iiij ^d
* Item for a loode of Gravell	iiij ^d
Item for pavyng of the same strette	vj ^d

Summa totalis allocationis pro parte dicti Edwardi v^s ix^d

And so remayneth in thandes of the said Edward due to
the Chirche xij^s iiij^d

And in thandes of the said John hoby ij^s xj^d

Summa Remanens in manibus ipsorum Gardianorum xv^s ij^d

Quos delyberauerunt pre manibus Johanni Rust & willemo sherrewood &c

Thaccompt of John pykerell & of william Gryffyn wardeyns of the sepulcre light in the yer abouesaid made byfor the said auditours

Inprimis they Charge ther silffes with Resceyte for Dyrgies ffor

the dirige of henr' veysy	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item resceyued at the kinges dirige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vij ^d
Item for Mr Jakenettes dirigies	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for Bellyngham dirriges	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for Mr Manfeldes dirrigies	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for Mr Erliche dirrigies	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for Mr Crosses dirrigies	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for the dirrigies of Mr asshevell	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of Mr Charles	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of Mr helgaye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for the dirrigies of william habynghon	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of Mr Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of Mr Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for the dirrigies of [blank]	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for the dirrigies of Mr Andrew	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Summa recepte pro exequiis x^s vj^d

66 a] Resceytes of quarterages

Inprimis Resceyued for the first quarter	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
Item in the secounde quarter	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
Item in the thirde quarter	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s j ^d
Item in the iiij th quarter	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item at Estir terme	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s ij ^d

Summa xxxvij^s ix^d

Summa totalis Recepte predicti Johannis pykerell & willemi

Gryffyn xlix^s iij^d
vnde

petunt allocari Inprimis payed for xxxj li wex euery li: v^d ob

<i>summa</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iij ^d
Item payed for the makying therof	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item payed for their Dyners	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item to John Alcetir Caper for his wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for his Meate & drynke	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d

Summa totalis allocationis xxiiij^s vij^d

And so remayneth in thandes of the said John & william due to the Chirche xxv^s vij^d

And also in the handes of the foresaid Chirche wardeyns xv^s ij^d

Whitche to gedir accompted amountith to xl^s x^d

And whitche xl^s x^d is delyuered to John Rust And William sherewood Chirche wardeyns for the yer to Cum videlicet to eyther of them xx^s v^d

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forauum (sic)

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxix^o Magistri Willelmus sherewood & Johannes Ruste Gardiani in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet Nicholaum speryng & henricum Ossebourne Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet Johannem hatcher Johannem pykerell Garrardum Godfrey Johannem hoby Willelmum Gryffyn & Johannem Thyrlaby Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Thomam wendy & Magistrum Robertum smyth

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Willelmum Speryng & henricum howes

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Simonem Morley & Thomam smyth

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predictorum & aliorum Officiariorum

Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum Johannem Gaunte willelmum pykerell Magistrum simonem True Magistrum Johannem hatcher Magistrum henricum Ossebourne

[Fol. 66 b blank.]

67 a] *Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni henrici viij xxx^o Thomas wendy & Robertus smythe Gardiani in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet Willelmum sherewod & henricum Osbourne Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet arthurum leche & Johannem Rust Garrardum Godffrey & Johannem holdby henricum Ryngsted & Nicholaum Elton Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt officarios sequentes*

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Johannem hacher & willelmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi willelmum speryng & laurentium howes

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Robertum dykynson & andream williamson

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predictorum & aliorum officiariorum

Magistrum hassyll Magistrum Gaunt Magistrum sherewod Gerrard Godffrey Johannem Rust willelmum pratt

67 b] Thacompte of William Sherwood & John Rust Chyrche Wardeyns & Kepers of the goodes & Juelles of the paryshe Chyrche of Seynt Mary next the Markett in Cambrygge of all syche Reseytes reseuyed by reason of ther sayd offyce as also of all syche paymentes as they haue payed by reason of the same offyce from the Monday in the Ester Weke in the xxixth yere of our souerayne lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxixth yere of the Reygn of our sayd souerayng

lord kyng henry the viijth made & yolden byfore Mr hassyll Mr True
John Gaunt John hacher henry Osbourne & william pykerell Auditors
assygned

In primis the sayd william sherewood & Jhon Rust Charge theym selffes of Money by theym resayud of John Hoby & Edward Heynes chyrche wardeyns in the yere presydent ffor tharrerages of ther accompte	xl ^s x ^d
Item resayued of Mr Ray for a payer of bedes gyuen by hys mother	xx ^s
Item of the yong men in money y ^t they had at theyr may game	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Master Bretten ffor the Chambers ouer the Almous housses	vij ^s
Item of Mr hasyll for hys pale standyng in the Chyrche yerd	iiij ^d
Item of bochers wyff for ij Torchys at the buryall of hyr husbond	vij ^d
Item of Raynes of Chesterton ffor ij yerres Rent of ij acres Medowe in Chesterton field	ij ^s viij ^d
Item of John Genynges for vj acres lande in hows ffield ...	ij ^s
Item of wylliam Gylbert ffor ij Torchys	iiij ^d
Summa iiij ^{li} xvij ^d vnde petunt allocari	

In primis payed to the Thesaurers ffor the Whytrent of the almous houses	xij ^d
Item to Wytacars for a nymuall	xij ^d
Item ffor a bawtrell for one of the belles	xiiij ^d
Item ffor Mr Jakenettes dyрге	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd to Mr hynd ffor hys Counsale in the Chauntrye londs	v ^s
Item to a yonge man that Cam to be our Clerke	vij ^d
Item to Margarette wyld ffor mendyng the Syrplyces	xij ^d
Item ffor new Chethe ffor the sayd surplyces	iiij ^d
Item ffor wasshyng of the Chyrche clothys all the yere... ..	xij ^d
Item ffor Colles	j ^d
Item to Mr Thyrleby for wrytyng the last Count	xij ^d

68 a] Item payed for scoryng the great Candellstykes ...	vij ^d
Item to John Gyer for Makyng a poly to drawe vp the vele byfore the rode	vj ^d
Item ffor thred for the albys	ob
Item for Mendyng the sensers	vj ^d
Item ffor the dynner at the vysytacion more then was gathered of Ely fferthynges	x ^d ob
Item paid to leonard Johnson for Makyng of ij seates in the Chyrche y ^e borde & the Tymber	xiijs iiij ^d
Item ffor vnder pynnyng of one of them with mortar & stone ...	ij ^d

Item payed ffor ij C & halff of boord to Make the seates in the	
Chapell	ix ^s x ^d
Item for v plankes for the same seates	v ^s
Item ffor caryeng of theym to the Chyrche	iiij ^d
Item for thyn borde to make Cresse panelles	viiij ^d
Item for nayles ffor the same seates	vjd ob
Item to Rycherd Bateman ffor sawyng of olde Tymber & the	
plankes	iijs viij ^d
Item to the Joyner ffor woorkmanshupp	xxijs iiij ^d

Summa iiijli xjs ix^d ob

And so remayneth in the handes of the said william & John viijs viij^d ob
 Thacompt of John Kyrkeby & George wyld wardeyns of the sepulcre
 lyght in the yere abouesayd made byfore the auditors

In pr ^m is ffor the kynges dyrges	ijs viij ^d
Item ffor the dyrges of Mr Manffeld Mr Elyche Mr Crosse	
Mr Asshewell Mr Clerke Mr helgaye Mr Charlys Mr harryes	
Mr Coke Mr androwe & Mystrys bretten	vjs viij ^d
Item resayued the ffyrst quarter ffor the rode lyght	v ^s
Item the second quarter	v ^s ij ^d
Item the iiij ^d quarter	v ^s iiij ^d
Item the last quarter	v ^s x ^d
Item ffor the hosell	xjs iiij ^d

Summa xliijs vnde petunt allocari

68 b] In pr ^m is payed to Mr Rust ffor xxxi li wex & the	
making all the yere	xviijs vij ^d
Item at dyner at the making of the wex	xvj ^d
Item to John Capper for wachyng the sepulcre & hys meate ...	ijs x ^d
Item for holye	ij ^d
Item for pynnes spent abought the sepulcre	ob

Item [blank] *summa totalis allocationis* xxijs

and so ther Remayneth in the handes of the said John &

George	xxjs iiij ^d
and in the handes of the foresayd Chyrche wardeyns ...	vijs viij ^d ob
wyche to gether accompted amountythe to	xxx ^s ob
& ys delyuerd to Mr Thomas windy & Mr Robert smythe	
Chyrche Wardeyns ffor the yere to Come videlicet to cyther	
of theym	xv ^s

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
 henrici viij xxx^o Magister Thomas windy & Magister Robertus smythe
 gardiani in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet wilhelmum sherwood &
 henricum Osborne. Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet Johannem Rust &
 arthurum leche Gerrardum Godfrey & Johannem hoby Henricum Ryingsted
 & Nicolaum Elton Isti Octo prenominati Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Johannem haccher & will-
elmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Willelmum speryng & lauren-
tium howes

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Andream williamson & Robertum
dykynson

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predicti (sic) & aliorum officiariorum

Magistrum hasyll } Johannem Gaunt } Gerrardum Godfrey

Magistrum sherewood } Johannem Rust } Willelmum pratt

69 a]

Ihesus

The accompte of Mr Thomas wendy & Mr Robert smythe Chyrche
wardeyns & kepers of ye goodes & Juelles of the paryssh Chyrch of
Seynt Marye next the Merkett in Cambrygge of all syche reseytes
Resayued by reason of theyr sayed offyce as also of all syche paymentes
as they haue payed by Reason of the same offyce from the Monday in the
Ester weke in the xxixth yere of the Reygn of our soueraygn lord kyng
henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxxth yere
of the Reygn of our sayd soueraygn lord kyng henry the viijth Made
& yolden byfore Mr hasyll william sherewode John Gaunt John Rust
Garrard Godfrey & william pratt audytors

In primis the sayd Mr Thomas wendy & Mr Robert smythe

Charge theym selffes of Money by theym Resayued of

william sherewod & John Rust Chyrche wardeyns in ye

yere presydent ffor the arrerages of theyr accompte ... xxx^s ob

Item ffor Ely fferthynges xxj^d

Item of the goodwyff pyerson for ye wast of iiij Torchys ... xvj^d

Item of goodweyff Marshall ffor hyr sonnes buryall ... vjs viij^d

Item of Mr Genynges for land in howse feld ... ij^s

Item of Mr hasyll for hys pale ... iiij^d

Item for the Medow at Chesterton ... xvj^d

Item of Mr sherewod for the Chamber ouer the almous howsys ... viij^d

Item of Rycherd Bowman for the wast ij Torchys ... viij^d

Item of Mr Rust for the buryall of Mother Dawlyng ... vjs viij^d

Summa lviij^s vij^d (sic) vnde petunt allocari

In primis payed for the dyner at the vysytacion ... xiiij^d

Item payed for a boke Callyd the registryr ... vj^d

Item ffor Ely fferthynges ... x^d ob

Item to the Thesaurers for the whyte rent of the Almys hows ... xij^d

Item to henry plomer & hys man ffor working on the Chyrche ... xij^d

Item ffor soder viij^{li} to the same worke ... ij^s viij^d

Item for Charcole to the same worke ... ij^d

69 b] Item ffor wasshyng the Chyrch gyere ... ij^s

Item ffor Mendying of surplyces ... iiij^d

Item ffor Mr Jakenettes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item ffor a loke ffor the vestrye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item ffor a spere y ^t y ^e yonge men lost	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to Roger yonge the glasyer	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item for a new Comen seale	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item ffor a bell rope	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item ffor scoryng the great Candell stykkes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor halff the byble	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Mr hynd ffor hys peynes in drawyng the Indentures	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ix ^d
bytwyxt Guvyll hall & vs	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item ffor Copyeng out of the Indenture	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item ffor the Wrytyng of y ^e last Count	...	...	...	...	...	
Summa xxxij ^s ix ^d						

And so ther Remaynethe in the handes of the sayd Mr Thomas

Wendy & Mr Robert Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s x ^d
Thaccompt of William Speryng & laurens howes gardianes of the	...	...	...	...	...	
sepulere lyght in the yere abouesayd Made byfore the audytors	...	...	...	...	...	
In primis ffor the kynges dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiij ^d
	vj ^d	vj ^d	vj ^d	vj ^d		
Item for Mr Jakenettes dyрге Mr Erlyche Mr Halber Mother	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ij ^d
	viiij ^d	vj ^d				
Dawlyng Mr Erlyche & Mr Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item ffor the dyrges of Mr Crosse Mr harryes Mr Androwe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Mr helgay Mr Coke & Mr pykerell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item in Mydsomer quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item at Myhelmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item at Crystmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s viiij ^d
Item at the last quarter	...	...	...	...	...	
Item ffor the hosell	...	...	...	...	...	
Summa xl ^s vj ^d vnde petunt allocari						

70 a] In primis payed to Mr Rust ffor lvj li wex & the

Makyng all the yere	...	...	...	...	...	xxviiij ^s viiij ^d
Item spent at the dyner when y ^e wex was made	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiij ^d
Item ffor holye	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to the sexteyn for wachyng the sepulere	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item ffor Meate & drynke	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Summa xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d						

& so ther remaynethe in the handes of y^e sayd william & laurens

and in the handes of the foresayd Chyrche wardeyns	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s x ^d
wyche together accompted amounteth to	...	...	...	...	...	xxxij ^s
and ys delyuerd to John hacher & wylliam Gryffyn Chyrche	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
wardeyns ffor the yere to come videlicet to eyther of theym	...	...	...	...	...	
and they must Resayue of Mr Robert Smythe ffor our ladyes	...	...	...	...	...	
wex	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s

70 b] *Ecclesia beate marie iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie*

Eleccio *ibidem* facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni henrici octavi xxxj^o *Johannes* hatcher et *willelmus* gryffyn gardiani anno precedente eligerunt duo viz. *willelmum* Sherwood et *Johannem* Rust isti duo eligerunt vj viz. *willelmum* pratt et henricum Ryngsted *Johannem* hoby et arthurum letche *willelmum* speryng et Nicolaum elton Isti octo eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio gardianorum ecclesie magistrum *willelmum* hasyll

magistrum *Johannem* erlyche

In officio gardianorum lucis sepulcri *willelmum* Gylbert et

Robertum martyn

In officio gardianorum misse Ihesu *Johannem* Rytchemonde

et thomam bellyngham

In custodes clauium siste cantarie cum gardianis *willelmum* sherwood
ecclesie et *Johannem* Rust

Auditores compoti gardianorum predictorum

Magister Thomas wendye	} <i>Willelmus</i> Sherwood	} <i>willelmus</i> pratt	}
Magister Robertus Smyth			

71 a] The accompte of John hatcher & william gryffyn chyrche wardeyns of seynt marys parysshe next the markytt in Cambrgye of the moneye by them Reseyuyd and charges by them susteynyd from easter in the xxxth yere of y^e Reygn of kyng henry the viijth vntyll easter in the xxxjth yere of y^e sayd kyng

Inpr^mis y^e sayd John & wylliam charge them selves of money

by them Reseyuyd of M^r thomas wendye & M^r Robert

smyth chyrehe wardeyns in the yere presydent for the

arrerages of ther accompte xxxij^s

Item for tharrerages of John hobys accompte of the chauntyre

londes ix^s iiij^d

Item for the buryall of M^r gawnte in the chyrche vj^s viij^d

Item for the buryall of Garrett godfreye there vj^s viij^d

Item for the buryall of John Thyrlbye there vj^s viij^d

Item for the buryall of George nycholson there vj^s viij^d

Item for the buryall of Edwarde haynes there vj^s viij^d

Item of M^r sherwood for y^e ferme of the chambre ouer the

almesse howsen viij^s

Item of M^r hasyll for hys payle in the chyrche yarde iiij^d

Item for halfe the byble ij^s

Item of John Gennynges for the ferme off the chyrche lond ij^s

Item of maystres Gylson for iiij torches xvj^d

Item for Ely farthynges xxj^d ob

Item of M^r Robert smythe for our ladys wax xx^s

Summa v^{li} x^s j^d

71 b] Allocacions wher of y^ei dezyer allowaunce

Inpr ⁱ mis for a keye & mendyng of the loke of the fonte	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payd for wrytyng of the last yeres Counte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payd for halfe the gret byble	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item payd for Mr Jacknettes obyte	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd for a rope to the sanctus belle	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payd for wasshyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payd for mendyng of the same lynnen	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d

for pauynge of the grownde at the pompe

Item payd for ston to Mr osborne & the caryage of y ^e same	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s j ^d
Item payd for thre lodes of sande	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payd for lyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item payd for ston	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payd to the paveres	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd to the laborer	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item payd for mendyng of the Caskytt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payd for skoryng of the great standardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item payd to y ^e clarke for mendyng of y ^e copes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for Ely farthynges	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item for the dynner	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item to the saurers	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for mendyng of the chyrche wall & a post	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for wasshyng of the surplussys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for mendyng of the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a horse hyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Summa xxxj^s j^d& so Remaynethe in theyr handes iiij^{li} xix^s72 a] The accompt of william speryng & Lawrens hawes Masters of y^e Roode lyght of the sepulcer lyght wythe in the parrysshe aforesayde

In prⁱmis the sayd Masters Charge theym selfes with quartreges as followethe

Item for mydsomer quarter	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for myhellmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Christmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Easter quarter	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for Goddes boorde	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s x ^d

for Exequyes as followe

Inpr ⁱ mis for the kynges dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for John Gauntes ij dyrges	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for John Thyrlebyes dyrges	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	vj ^d	vj ^d	viiij ^d				
Item for the dyrges of Mr Erlyche, Mr Crosse, Mr asshewell,							

vj ^d	vij ^d	vj ^d	vj ^d	vij ^d	
Mr helgaye, Mr coke, Mr harryes, Mr Jakenet, Mr Clerke,					
vij ^d	vij ^d				
Mother dawlyng, Mr manfelde					
Item for the dyrges of Garrett Godfraye ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for the dyrges of George Nycolson ...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for Godfreye Charles dyрге ...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for the dyrges of Edwarde heyne ...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Summa xlvij ^{ti} s					

Allocacions wher of they dezyer allowaunce

Inprimis for money payed to Mr Rust as apperythe by hys					
bylle ...	...	...	...	...	xxxj ^s iiij ^d
Item for theyr dyner at the makynge of the wex	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for holy	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to John Capper for watchyng of y ^e sepulker & settyng up					
& takyng downe of the same ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for hys meat & drynke	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Summa xxxvij ^s vij ^d And so Remayneth x ^s vij ^d					

72 b] All thynges accomptyd theare Remayneth In the handes
of John hatcher and william gryffyn iiij^{li} xix^s
and In the handes of the sayd william & lawrens x^s vij^d
which summes to gyther accomptyd amounte to iiij^{li} ix^s vij^d
and ys delivered to Mr william hasyll & Mr John Erlyche
chyrche wardeyns for the yere to come viz. to eyther
of them xliij^s x^d

Memorandum y^t at y^e feste of seynct Jhon y^e baptist the xxxij^{ty} yere
of kyng henri the vijth a peyar of silver bedes and ij other peyar of
Corall gavyd with silner ware solde by y^e chirchwardens to James
goldsmyth of Seynct benett parich in presence of Mr Robert Smythe
be y^e consent of most parte of y^e parochianers

Item the colar or baudryk of golde havynge ix lynkes enameled of
golde with y^e vch for seynct Nicolas & lityll Monstre or Relick of Seynct
Nicolas oyll ys taken fro y^e custody of y^e chirchwardens to be sold at
sterbrige feyar be agrement & consent also of y^e parochianers

73 a] Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche Anno Regni henrici
octavi xxxij^o Willielmus hasyll & Johannes Erlyche Gardiani Anno
precedente—

Johannes hatcher & willielmus Gryffyn Gardiani anno precedente
eligerunt duo viz willielmum hasyll & Johannem Erlyche isti duo eligerunt
vj viz Johannem veysy & Johannem hatcher henricum osbourn &
Johannem hoby Robertum dykynson & arthurum leche Isti octo eligerunt
officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie *Magistrum willelmum hasyll &*

Magistrum Johannem veysy

In officio Gardianorum lucis sepulcri *willelmum dawnser &*

willelmum Monsey

In officio Gardianorum misse Jhesu *Andream smythe &*

Rogerum Thornborrough

Auditores compoti Gardianorum predictorum

Mag. Thomas wendy & } willelmus sherwood } Johannes Rust & }

Mag. Robertus smythe } & Johannes hatcher } henricus osbourn }

73 b] Thaccompt off Mr *william hasyll & John Erliche* chyrche wardeyns off the *parisshe* chyrche ther as well off all suche Receytes by theym Receyved by the Reason of theyr sayd offyce as also off all suche paymentes as they haue payed ffrom the Mondaye in ester weke the xxx^jth yere of the Reygn of kyng henry the viijth vnto the sayd Mundaye in the same weke then next ensuyng

Inprimis the sayd accountauntes charche theym selves *with* the arrerages of the last yere iiij^{li} ix^s viij^d

Item Resceyved of James Goldsmythe of seynt benett *parisshe* ffor a payer of sylver bedes & for the sylver gaudes off ij payer of Corall bedes weyng v ownces j quarter ij^d weytt at iiij^s the ownce xxj^s ij^d

Item ffor vij ownces off Corall xiiij^s

Item ffor the baldryke off Golde weyng oon ownce & j quarter & dim' quarter at xxxij^s the ownce xliij^s viij^d

Item ffor seynt Nicholas owche *with* the little Monster conteynyng S. Nicholas oyle weyng oon ownce & dim' at iiij^s viij^d the ownce v^s x^d

Item off Mr hasyll ffor the pale ayenst hys howse iiij^d

Item ffor the buriall of John Erliche wyff *within* the chyrche vj^s viij^d

Item ffor wast off torchys at hyr buryall & at his doughters ... ij^s

Item ffor the wast of ij torchys at the buryall of *ser* hardwar vj^d

Item for the buryall of Mr *sperynges* wyff *within* the chyrche ... vj^s viij^d

Item ffor the wast off ffoure torchys xij^d

Item off Mr *sherwood* ffor the Rent of the chamber over the almos howses viij^s

Item off John *Jenynges* ffor the fferme off the chyrche lond ... ij^s

Item Off *Thomas* parys ffor the Medowe in Chesterton ffeilde ... xiiij^d

Item ffor the wast off ij torches at the buryall of a *sherman* ... vj^d

74 a] Allocacions wherof they dezeyer Alowaunce

Inprimis to Laurens hawes ffor wrytyng of the last accompte xij^d

Item to a pryst ffor notyng & wrytyng vppon the bare plottes in dyvers antyphoners & other bookes by the space off vj wekes at ij^s iiij^d a weke *with* ij^d in Ernest gyven & ffor byce & other colors xiiij^d xv^s iiij^d

Item ffor the charge of Mr Jaknett obyte	ij ^s j ^d
Item ffor coloryng & mendyng off the surplusses <i>with</i> newe clothe ffounde	xvj ^d
Item ffor wasshyng off the chyrche stuffe all thys yere	ij ^s
Item to Roger yonge Glasyer ffor mendyng the defaultes & holes in the wyndowes Round abowte the chyrche as well the wyndowes by nethe as in the clerestores aboue & byndyng & sowderyng theym by a bargeyn made agrett <i>with</i> j ^d for ffor cooles	xxj ^s j ^d
Item ffor ij belle Ropes	ijj ^s x ^d
Item for ij cheynes ffor the latten sensors	iiij ^d
Item to the Thesaurers for the Rent of y ^e almos howses	xij ^d
Item to the glasyer for takyng down off the Bysshopp of Roomes hedde	iiij ^d
Item ffor cooles in the Revestry	ij ^d
Item ffor <i>dim'</i> an ownee off vestment Rybben	vij ^d
Item ffor colored thred	j ^d
Item ffor skoryng off the candylstykes	viiij ^d
Item to the parisshe clarke ffor hys dylygens & labour had <i>with</i> the preest wrytyng & notyng the bookes & synes hys <i>departur</i> wrytyng notyng & amendyng many leves in the chyrche bookes	xx ^d
Thacompt off william Gilbert & Robert Martyn Masters of the Roode lyght & of the sepulere light <i>within</i> the parisshe afforesayd	
Inprimis the sayd Masters charge theym selffes <i>with</i> quartreges as ffolloweth <i>viz.</i> ffor the iiij quartreges	xxij ^s
Item att Goddes borde	xij ^s
Item gathered at the dynner	xy ^d

74 b] ffor Exequyes as ffollowe

Inprimis ffor the kynges dyрге	ij ^s viij ^d
Item Mystres thyrlebye ffor ij standerdes	vj ^d
Item for Mother Marshall ffor ij standerdes	viiij ^d
Item ffor John gauntes yerday	viiij ^d
Item ffor Mother Marshallles moneth daye ffor ij pryckettes	ij ^d
Item ffor Mr Manfeldes dyрге	viiij ^d
Item ffor Mr Jackenettes dirge	viiij ^d
Item ffor godfrey charles dyрге	viiij ^d
Item ffor garrett godfreys dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr erliche dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr crosse dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr asshewell dyрге	viiij ^d
Item ffor Mr pykerelles dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor Mother dawlynges dyрге	viiij ^d

Item ffor Edward heynes dyrg	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor the buryall off Annys erliche	...	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
Item ffor Mystres erliche Monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
Item ffor Mr helgayes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr cookes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr harrys dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr clarkes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
Item ffor Maystres sperynges dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
And for hyr Monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d
Item ffor ffather Marshallles buryall	...	...	...	...	...	xijj ^d
& ffor hys Monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor Andrew spicers dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr erliche wyves buryall	...	...	...	...	...	vijj ^d

Summa

Item in expences ffor wax	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s ix ^d
Item ffor the sextyns wages	...	...	...	...	...	ijj ^s
Item ffor nayles & pynnes	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item ffor the dynner	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s xj ^d

75 a] The Juelles & goodes belongyng to the sayd churche nowe in the handes off the sayd chyrche wardeyns

In the handes off Mr william hasyll

Inprimis ffyve chalesys

Item xij corporas casys *with* kerchyffes

Item a litle crowne of sylver *with* ston & perle

Item ij of our ladys cootes of red & grene satten & ij lytle cootes

Item seynt savyors cote of red velvett purfied *with* blacke velvett

Item a lytle velvett box *with* ij lytle cappes of velvett

Item a cypresse ffor the crosse & ij Canapees ffor the sacrament

In the hand off Mr John veysy

Inprimis a crosse off syluer & gylt *with* Mary & John *with* a staffe off copper & gylte *with* the clothe

Item ij sylver candylstykes *parcell* gylt

Item ij sensors off sylver

Item a Monster clene gylt

Item ij shyppes *with* ij spones

Item ij paxys & the soon of syluer & gylte

Item ij crewetes of syluer *parcell* gylt

Item the crismatorye off sylver

All thynges accomptyd there Remaynethe in Redy money

belongyng to the churche the sum of viij^{li} xij^s vij^d

whiche ys delyverd to Mr william hasyll & Mr John veysye

viz. to eyther of theym iiij^{li} vj^s ix^d ob

75 b] Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis
Henrici octavi xxxiiij^o

Magister Willelmus Hasyll } Gardiani Magistrum Thomam wendye }
Magister Johannes veysye } eligerunt Magistrum Robertum smythe }

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz. Johannes Hatcher willelmus Gryffyn
Nicholaus speryng Johannes Hobye Laurentius hawes & willelmus speryng
Qui quidem octo Eligerunt in officarios pro Anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum

Willelmum pratte } In officio Gardianorum Andream Sinythe }
Henricum Ryngsted } lucis sepulcri Nicholaum pylgryme }

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predictorum

Magistrum Thomam wendye } Johannem Erlyche } Johannem Hacher }
Magistrum Robertum smythe } Johannem Rust } willelmum Gryffyn }

Thaccompt of Mr William Hasyll & Mr John veysye chyrche wardeyns
of seynt Marye parysshe next the Markett in Canbrige of the Money by
theym Resceyved & charges by theym susteyned ffrom Easter in the
xxxijth yere of the Reygn of Kyng Henry the viijth vntyll the same feast
then next ensuyng

Inprimis the sayd accomptauntes charge theym selfes with the
surplusage of the last accompte viz. viij^{li} xiijs vijd

76 a] Item of Mr william Hasyll for the pale at hys Tenement iiij^d

Item of John Jenynges for oon yeres Rent off the churche land
 endying at Myhelmes last past ij^s

Item of the procters towards a belle Rope iiij^d

Item of Mr William hasyll for buryng hys wyffe in the chyrche vjs viij^d

Item for the hyer of iij torches xij^d

Item of Mr hacher for the Rent of the sollar ouer the allmose
 howses viijs

Item of James Ratclyff ffor seynt Georges light vjs

Item of andrewe smythe for the buryall of hys wyff vjs viij^d

Item of the same andrew ffor C li. wex xxiijs iiij^d

Item of Mr sherwood ffor the hyer of vj torches ij^s

Item for the surplusage of the chuntry Rentes xxxjs ix^d

Item of Thomas parrys of chesterton ffor the Medowe in
 Chesterton ffeilde xiiij^d

Summa xiiij li. ij^s x^d

Allocacions wherof they desyer allowans

Inprimis for the charges of Mr Jackenettes obyte ij^s jd

Item ffor a belle Rope xxij^d

Item to Robert Cave for makyng of the lede off the ffonte
 of the Lectron ij^s x^u

Item spent at the vysytacion iiij^d

Item payd to the Thesaurers ffor the almose howses	xij ^d
Item ffor Coles in the vestrye	ij ^d
Item payd for soder ffor the churche	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payed to the plumber	vij ^d

76 b] Item payed for newe clothe & mending the surplyses	xvj ^d
Item ffor wasshyng the surplyses	ij ^s
Item ffor scoryng the candlestykes	vij ^d
Item ffor wrytyng of the last accompt	xij ^d
Item ffor Caryeng a wey myer in the strete	ij ^d
Item ffor mending of the organs	xiijs iij ^d
<i>Summa</i> xxx ^s jd & so Remaynethe in thaccontauntes handes xj li. xij ^s ix ^d	

Thacompt of William Munsey & William Daunser Masters of the
Roode lyght & of the sepulcre lyght within the parysshe afforesayd
In primis the said Masters charge theym selfes with quartreges
as ffollowethe

In primis at Mydsomer quarter	v ^s iij ^d
Item at Myhelmes quarter	v ^s iij ^d
Item at Crystmas quarter	v ^s iij ^d
Item at Ester quarter	vj ^s iij ^d
Item at Goddes borde	xiijs jd
Item ffor the Kynges dyрге	ij ^s viij ^d
Item ffor Mr Erlyches dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr pykerell	vj ^d
Item Mr John asshewell	vij ^d
Item ffor Mr Jackenett	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr thyrleby	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr gaunt	vj ^d
Item ffor andrewe smythes wyffes ij dyrges	xiiij ^d
Item ffor Mr Crosse	vj ^d

77 a] Item ffor Mother dawlyng	vij ^d
Item ffor Mystres Erlyche	vij ^d
Item ffor ffather Marshall & hys wyffe	vij ^d
Item ffor Mystres hasylles ij dyrges	ij ^s
Item ffor Garrett Godfreys dyрге	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr Cooke	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr John helgaye	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr clarke	vij ^d
Item ffor Mr John harrys	vj ^d
Item ffor godfrey charles	vj ^d
Item ffor Mr andrewe spyser	vj ^d

Summa 1s vij^d

Allocaciõs wherof they desyer to be allowed

Inprimis payd for xiiij ^d wax putt to the sepulcre light ...	vij ^s
---	------------------

Item ffor ij ^{li} wax for the wast off the floure standerdes ffor the hole yere	xij ^d
Item ffor xxvj ^{li} & iij quarters of wax putto the Roode lyght at the iij quarters	xiijs iij ^d
Item ffor the makynge of the sepulchre & Roode lyghtes	v ^s
Item ffor the dynner at the makynge of the wax	iijs
Item to John Capper ffor holy	ij ^d
Item for setting vp the sepulchre & watchynge the same	ij ^s
Item ffor hys Meate & drynke	x ^d

Summa xxxiij^s iij^d & so Remaynethe in the handes of the sayd
accomptauntes xvij^s iij^d

77 b] The wiche xvij^s iij^d And xj^{li} xij^s ix^d in the handes of Mr william
hasyll & Mr John veysy Makythe xij^{li} x^s & ys delyverd vnto william pratt
& henry Ryngsted newe chyrche wardeyns viz to eyther of theym vj^{li} v^s

Summa xij^{li} x^s

Memorandum that there ys allowed vnto Mr sherwood in parte of
payment of liijs iij^d that he payed vnto Mr whytakers ffor ij yeres Rent of
the chauntrye Close xx^s

~~Romanet de compoto Gardianorum lueis sepulchri xvjs v^d ob~~

In the handes of william pratte

Inprimis v Chalesys with patentis

Item xij corporas casys with Kerchyffes

Item a lytle crowne of syluer with perle & ston

Item ij of our ladys Coottes of Redde & grene satten & ij lytle cootes
& purfled with blak velvett

Item seynt savyors cote of Redde velvett & purfled with blacke velvett

Item A lytle velvett box with ij velvett cappes

Item A Cypressse anourneyd with gold havynge xxxiij lytle belles of sylver
& counterfett perle

Item ij canapes ys in Mr hasylls handes

78 a] In the Handes off Henry Ryngsted

Inprimis A Crosse of sylver & gylt with Marye & John with a staffie
off Copper & gylt with the clothe

Item ij Sylver candyllstykes parcell gylt

Item ij sensors off sylver

Item a Monster clene gylt

Item ij shyppes with ij spones

Item ij paxys & the soon of sylver & gylt

Item ij Crewettes of sylver parcell gylt

Item a Crysmatorye of sylver

*Electio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis
Henrici octavi tricesimo quarto*

*Willelmus Pratt & Henricus Ryngsteede gardiani eligerunt duos
Magistrum willelmum Hasyll Magistrum Johannem Hatcher*

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz Magistrum Robertum Smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust wilhelmum speryng wilhelmum daunser & Johannem Kyrkbye Quiquidem octo eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio gardianorum ecclesie	Wilhelmum speryng &	} wilhelmum pratt & } } Henricum Rynghsted }
	Laurentium Hawes	
In officio gardianorum luminum	Jacobum Hatchiff	} andream smythe } } Nicholaum pylgrym }

Auditores Compti gardianorum predictorum

Magistrum Thomam wendye	} Magistrum wilhelmum Hasyll } } Johannem Hatcher } } Johannem Erlyche } } Johannem Rust }
Magistrum Robertum smythe	

78 b] Thaccompt of william pratt & Henry Rynghsted Church Wardens of seynt Marye parisshe next the Markett in Canbrige of the money by theym receyved & charges by theym susteyned ffrom the feast of Easter in the xxxiiijth yere of the Reyn of our soueraygn lorde Kynge Henry the viijth vntyll the same feast then next ensuyng & oon hole yere

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge theymselfes with the reseyte of the surplusage of the last accompte viz.	...	xij ^{li} x ^s
Item of M ^r william Hasyll for the pale at his tenement	...	iiij ^d
Item of John Munsey for a yeres rente of the church lande ending at Myhelmas last past	... ..	ij ^s
Item of M ^r Hatcher for the soler over the almosse howses	...	vij ^s
Item of Thomas parrys of Chesterton for the Medowe in Chesterton fiede	... ..	xiiij ^d
Item for the buryall of Maystres Cycell	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for iiij torches then	... ..	xvj ^d
Item of Thomas Canam for xliij ^{li} of tynne comyng of the olde orgayne pypes	... ..	xj ^s

Summa recepcionis xiiij li vj^d

Allocacions whereof they desyer allowans

In primis for M ^r Jakenettes obyte	... ..	ij ^s j ^d
Item for mending of the clothe hangyng over the sacrament	...	xij ^d
Item to Thomas wyllyngton for a rope for the fore belle	...	xviij ^d
Item to smythe the payyer	... ..	xx ^d
Item to the thesaurers for whyte rent of the almose howses	...	xij ^d
Item for Coles to the vestrye	... ..	j ^d
Item to the parisshe Clarke for mending the church bokes	...	v ^s ij ^d
Item for wasshyng the clothes belongyng to the church	...	ij ^s

79 a] Item for carryage of seven lodes of fylthe owt of the church yarde after the fyer xiiij^d

Item for iiij new torches	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
Item to the towne clarke for wrytyng the last accompt	...					xx ^d
Item for scouryng of the ij standerdes	...	...	...	...		viiij ^d
Item to John dowsey for mendyng of the bere	...	...	...			ij ^s
<i>Summa xxxv^s & so remayneth in the Accomptauntes handes xij^{li} v^s vj^d</i>						

Thacompte of andrew smythe & Nicholas pylgryme *Mastres* of the lyghtes within the *parisshe* affore sayd for oon hole yere

In <i>primis</i> they resceyved in Mydsomer quarter	...	...				v ^s
Item in Myhelmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^b
Item in Cristmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item in Easter quarter	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s vj ^d
Item at goddes boorde	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for the Kynges dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiiij ^d
Item at Mr Gauntes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Thyrlbeyes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Jakenettes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mr Manfeldes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Erlechys dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Godfrey Charles dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mr Crossys dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at mystres Hasylls dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Clarkes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Erlyches dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mr asshewelles dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at Mr Helgayes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at androwe smythes wyff dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mr John Harryes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Androwe spycers dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mr Cookes dyрге	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
79 b] Item at Mother dawlynges dyрге	...	...	...	...		viiij ^d

Summa xlix^s iiiij^d

Allocacions whereof they desyer allowance

In <i>primis</i> for xii ^{li} of waxe putto the sepulcre lyght	...	...				v ^s vj ^d
Item for iiij ^{li} of waxe for the waste of the foure standardes for the hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item for xxvij ^{li} & dim' of waxe putto the Roode lyght at the iiij quarters	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s ix ^d
Item for ij ^{li} & dim' of waxe to Ihesus lyght	...	...	...			xv ^d
Item for the dyner at the makyng of the waxe	...	...	...			iiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for makyng of all the lyghtes	...	...	...	...		v ^s
Item to the sexteyne for setting vp of the sepulcre & watchyng the same	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for his Meate & drynke then	...	...	...	...		x ^d

Item for holye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for makynge of the vyce of the sepulchre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Summa xxxv ^s viij ^d & so remayneth in the handes of the sayd accomptauntes xiiij ^s viij ^d								

The whyche xiiij^s viij^d & xij^{li} v^s vj^d in the handes of william pratt & Henry Ryngsted Makythe xij^{li} xix^s ij^d & is delyverd vnto william pratt & Henry Ryngsted now church wardens viz. to eyther of theym vj^{li} ix^s viij^d

Memorandum that Mr sherewood ys allowed x^s and so remayneth vnto him xxiiij^s iiij^d

80 a] *Ecclesie beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie*

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Henrici octavi dei gratia anglie francie & hibernie Regis fidei defensoris & in terra ecclesie auglicane & hibernice supremi Capituli tricesimo quinto

willelmus pratt &	} Gardiani eligerunt Magistrum Thomam wendye }
Henricus Ryngsted	
duos viz. Magistrum willelmum Hasyll	

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz. Magistrum Johannem Hatcher Magistrum Robertum smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust willelmum Gryffyn & willelmum daunser Quicquid octo eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum ecclesie willelmum sperynke laurentium Hawes

In officio Gardianorum luminum Jacobum Ratelyste Cristoferum Russell

Auditores computi gardianorum

Magister Thomas wendye	} Magister Robertus smythe }
Magister Johannes Hatcher	
	} Magister willelmus Hasyll }
	} Johannes Erlyche }
	} Johannes Rust }

Thacompt of william pratt & Henry Ryngsted churchewardyns of seynt Marye parisshe next the Markett in Cambrige of the mony by theym reseved & Charges by theym susteyned from the ffeast of Easter in the xxxiiijth yere of the reyn of our soueraygn lorde the Kynge that now ys vntyll the same ffeast then next ensuyng

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge theym sylfies wth

the resceyte of the surplusage of the last accompt	...	xij ^{li} xix ^s ij ^d
--	-----	--

Item of Mr Hasyll for the pale at his Tenement	...	...	...	iiij ^d
--	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

Item of John Munsey for a yeres rent of the church lande ending at Myhelmas last past	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

80 b] Item of Mr Doctor Hatcher for the soler over the almshouses	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------------------

Item of Mr wryght & Mr ffawke of the Kynges Hall for the byquest of Mr doctor dussynge	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Item of Mr Hasyll for the buryall of his wyffe	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
--	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------

Item of the same for iiij torchysse	...	...	...	xvj ^d
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------------------

Item Nicholas Elton for the buryall of his wyffe	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for iiij torches then	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij torches at the londyners buryall	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij torches at the buryall of Mr Rankyn & hys wyffe	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for parrys of Chesterton for the medowe in Chesterton ffeilde	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for Ely farthynges	...	...	xx ^d
Item for ij Syluer Claspes	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Summa recepcionis xvij^{li} v^s viij^d</i>			

Allocacions wherof they desyer allowauns

In primis for Mr Jakenettes obyte	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item spente in neccessarye reparacions	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for ij new bellropes	...	...	xxj ^d
Item for a pece of woode for a swepe for the thyrd bell	...	...	ij ^d
Item for vermelyon & byce to mende the churche bokes	...	...	xij ^d
Item for wasshyng the church clothes	...	...	ij ^s
Item for xxiiij elles of new clothe to make surplesys	...	...	xx ^s
Item for makyng of the same surplyses	...	...	vj ^s
Item to Mr palley for a surplysse	...	...	v ^s
Item for mending of the best crosse	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for setting in of ij plates in the paxe	...	...	j ^d
Item spent at the reseyyng of the v Marke geven by doctor dussyng	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to the clarke	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to the Thezaurers for the almose howses	...	...	xij ^d
81 a] Item to the Town Clerke for wrytyng the last accompt	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Scoryng the standardes	...	...	viiij ^d
<i>Summa oneris lj^s iiij^d & so remaynethe in thaccomptauntes handes xv^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d</i>			

Thaccompt of andrewc smythe & Nycholas pylgryme Masters of the lyghtes within the parisshe afforesayd for oon hole yere

In primis they reseeyvyd at Mydsomer quarter	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item at Myhelmas quarter	...	...	v ^s
Item at Crystmas quarter	...	...	v ^s
Item at Easter quarter	...	...	vj ^s
Item at goddes boorde	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the Kynges dyрге	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item Mr thyrlebyes dyрге	...	...	viiij ^d
Item Mr Crossys dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item Mr Jakenettes dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Godfrey charles dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mr Erlyches dyрге	...	...	vj ^d
Item at Mistres Hasylls dyрге	...	...	xx ^d
Item at Mr asshewelles dyрге	...	...	viiij ^d

Item at Mother dawlynges dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item Mr Helgayes dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item Mr Cookes dyrge	..	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item Mr Clarkes dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item Mr John harryes dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item andrew spycers dyrge	...	...	...	...	..	vj ^d
Item at Nycho/as Eltons wyffes dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item at Mr Manfeldes dyrge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Summa xlvij^s viij^d

81 b] Allocacions whereof they desyer allowans

In primis for xij ^{li} of waxe putto the sepulcre lyght	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item for iiij li of waxe for the wast of the iiij standares for the hole yere	...	...	ij ^s
Item for xxviij ^{li} of waxe for the waste putto the roode lyght of the iiij standares at the fioure quarters	...	...	xiiij ^s
Item for ij ^{li} of waxe to Jhesus lyght	...	...	xij ^d
Item for makyng of all the lyghtes	...	...	v ^s
Item to John Capper for setting vp the sepulcre	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for the dyunner at the makyng of the wexe	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d

Summa xxxv^s iiij^d & so remayneth in the handes of the sayd accomptauntes xij^s iiij^d

The whyche xij^s iiij^d & xv^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d in the handes of william pratt & Henry Ryngstedde makythe xvj^{li} vj^s viij^d & is delyverd vnto the new church wardens william sperynke & laurence Hawes viz. to eyther of theym viij li ij^s iiij^d

Memorandum that Mr Sherewoode ys allowede thys yere x^s & so Remaynythe to hym xiiij^s iiij^d

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis Henrici octavi tricesimo sexto

Willehnusspeyrynke & } Gardiani eligerunt Magistrum willelmum Hasyll }
laurentius Hawes } duos viz. Magistrum Johannem Hatcher }

Isti duo Elegerunt sex viz. Magistrum Robertum smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust Willelmum Gryffyn Henricum Ryngstede & arthurum leache Quiquidem Eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum ecclesie willelmum speyrynke }
laurentium Hawes }

In officio Gardianorum Johannem Chase
luminum Ricardum bowman

In officio Collectorum feod' aquebainli Rogerum Thorneborowe
Johannem Howell

Auditores Compoti

<i>Magister willielmus Hasyll</i>	<i>Johannes Erlyche</i>
<i>Magister Thomas wendy</i>	<i>Johannes Rust</i>
<i>Magister Johannes Hatcher</i>	<i>willelmus Gryffyn</i>
<i>Magister Robertus smythe</i>	<i>Henricus Ryngstede</i>

82 a] Thaccompt of william Speyryncke & laurens Hawes Chirche wardeyns of seynt Marye parisshe next the markett in Cambrige of the monye & Juelles by theym Resceyvyd & charges by theym susteyned ffrom the feast of Easter in the xxxvth yere of the reyn of our soueraygn lorde kyng Henry the viijth vntyll the same feast then next ensuinge & oon hole yere

In <i>primis</i> the sayd accomptauntes charge theym selfies with the surplusage of the last accmpt	... ..	xvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Mr william Hasyll for the pale at his <i>tenement</i>	...	iiij ^d
Item of John Munsey for a yeres rent of the chirche lande endyng at Myhelmas last	... ..	ij ^s
Item of laurence Hawes for the sollar ouer the almose houseys	...	vij ^s
Item of Thomas Parrys of Chesterton for the meadow in Chesterton fiede	... ..	xiiij ^d
Item of Henry veysy for his fathers byquest	... ..	xx ^s
Item of the same for his fathers buryall	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of hym for his Awntes buryall	... ..	vj ^s
Item of hym for torches at bothe the sayd buryalles	... ..	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item of Mr Robert Smythe for the buryall of hys wyffe	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for Ely farthinges	... ..	xx ^d
Item of bartylhew lambert for halffe yeres rent of hys house	...	x ^s
Item of Robert Marten	... ..	ij ^s
Sum xix ^{li} xvj ^s vj ^d		

Item all thinges accompted for the maysters of the sepulcre lyght they brought in vj^s

Item more there remayneth of the *profytes* of the Chauntrye xj^s ij^d

In thandes of william speyryncke a crosse of syluer & gylt with marye & John

a staffe of copper & gylt with the clothe Item ij syluer candelstyckes parcell gylt

Item ij sensers of syluer Item a monster clene gylte Item ij shippes with ij spones

Item in thandes of laurence Hawes v Chalesses with Patentees Item xij corporas cases with kerchiffes

Item ij canapes Item a soon of syluer & gylt Item ij paxes & ij cruettes of syluer parcell gylt Item a Crysmatorye of syluer

82 b] allocacions wherof they desyer allowance

In *primis* for mr Jakenettes obyte ij^s j^d

Item for ij belle ropes wayyng xxj ^{li}	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for lace & threde to amende the vestementes	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for mending of the same	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij Inglysshe processioners	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for a Masse booke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item to the Clerke for wrytyng ij Englysshe processioners	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for iiij skynnes of parchment to make the same proces- syoners	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Item for caryyng awaye of myer at the steple ende	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Item for nayles to mende the Chirche dore	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for the byndyng of iiij processyoners...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for wasshinge of the chirche clothes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for threde & mending of the same	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for scowryng the great candelstyckes	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Item for ij lodes of Claye for the almose houseys	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Item for vij lodes of gravell for the pavement next vnto the chirche yarde by the sayd almose houseys	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to John longe for payyng of syx score yardes & ij for the chirche & the chauntrye	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
Item for his laborer for viij dayes there	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for a fudder of lyme	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for sleckyng & caryyng in of the same	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for a lode of sande	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for ij lodes of peble stoone	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for xj lodes of Ragge to James Ratclyffe	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item for vij lodes of grauell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for a peece of tymber of viij foote for the grunsylyng of the almose housyes	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
83 a] Item to iiij carpenters for ij dayes wurke grunselyng of the sayd almose houseys	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to browne & Nicholas Amore for vj dayes wurke aboute the vnderpynnyng clayyng & whitinge the sayd almose houses	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for nayles & byndyng there	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a lode of Claye	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for caryage awaye of iiij lodes of dust & fylthe there	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to father Rotheram when he vewed the steple	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John dowsey for vewyng the tymber at the blacke fryers	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item spent at the vysytacion	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item payd for stone at the blacke fryers to m ^r bedell	...	...	...	...	xlvij ^s
Item to the tresorers for the whyte rent of the almose houseys	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for iiij torchys	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s
Item for the houseys	...	...	...	...	xvij ^{li}

Item for wrytyng the last accompt xx^d
 Item payd for Ely farthinges x^d qua'
Summa xxv^{li} xiiij^s viij^d thereof resceyvyd xx^{li} xxxiiij^s & viij^d and so
 remaynythe to the accomptauntes v^{li} xij^d

Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

*Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis
 henrici octavi xxxvij^{mo}*

Willelmus speyryncke } gardiani eligerunt *magistrum* Thomam wendye
 laurentius Hawes } *magistrum* Robertum smythe

Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi sex viz. *magistrum* Johannem Hatcher
magistrum willelmum Hasyll Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust willelmum
 Gryffyn henricum Ryngstede

Qui quidem octo eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In gardianos ecclesie willelmum dawnser } In gardianos lucis sepulchri
 willelmum munsey } Johannem Chase
 Ricardum bowman

In auditores electores

Memorandum that m^r Sherewood ys alowyd this yere x^s & so
 remaynythe iij^s iiij^d

83 b] *Memorandum* that I steuen ffarand chantri pryst off seint marys
 the 3er off owre lord a M CCCCC 13 The morowe aftr new 3er hathe
 ressayvyd off Rycherd lychefeld a chales off pارسel gylt the wyche wayyt
 19 vnces

Memorandum that I Rycherd wollemot princypaulle of powlys In
 hathe resevyd of Rycherd lychefeld Chyrchewarden of Seint mary
 chyrehe ju the market of Cambryg a cheles wythe the patent weying
 vij vnces & quarter parcell gylt

Memorandum I Roberd chyld princypalle off seynt Mary hostell haue
 reseived off Rycharde lichfeld chyrchewarden off seynt Mary chyrch in the
 markett off Cambryg 1 chalys gylt with a crucyfyx & ij rosys off eche syd
 with the paten A lytell brokyne

Memorandum quod Ego Thomas Bygges principalis hospicii diui pauli
 recepi nomine totius hospicii vnum calicem cum imagine crucifixi in
 pede & fms in patena de manibus Magistri clarke & Magistri Raye
 gardinorum ecclesie sancte mare ad forum

84 a] Thacompt of william Speyrincke & laurence Hawes chirche-
 wardyens of seint Marye parisshe next the merkett in Cambrige of the
 mony & Iuelles by theym resceiued and charges by them susteyned ffrom
 the feast of Easter in the yere of our lorde god M CCCCC xlv vntill the
 same feast then next ensuinge & oon hole

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge them selves for the

chambre over the almose houseys viij^s

Item of m^r Hasill for his pale iiij^d

Item of John Munsey for the chirche lande	ij ^s
Item of Thomas Parys for the meadowe in Chesterton felde ...	xiiij ^d
Item for the houseys in the Shraggerey	x ^{li}
Item for a monster siluer & gilte pondering lxxvj vncys after iiij ^s the vnce	xiiij ^{li}
Item for the buriall of arthur leache	vj ^s viij ^d
Item of the same for iiij torchys	xvj ^d
Item for the foure torches at the buriall of william Pratte ...	xvj ^d
Item for vj bunchys of lathe	iiij ^s
Item for the buriall of John Marten	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for torches at the buriall of Richerd tye	viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Nicholaz speyryneke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buryall of alice Dykynson	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for torchys the same tyme	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for iiij torchys at hir monethe daye	xvj ^d
Item of m ^r Meere for the stone at the blacke fryers	x ^{ls}
Item for the reede of the steeple	iiij ^s
Summa xxvij ^{li} xiiij ^s vj ^d	

84 b] Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

In p ^r imis for the foote of the last accompt	v ^{li} xij ^d
---	----------------------------------

The charges abowte the chircheyard walle

In p ^r imis for ij M brickes	xvj ^s
Item ij M brickes	xvj ^s
Item for the cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Two brycklayers for iiij dayes wurke aboute the same walle	v ^s
Item to iij laborers for iiij dayes	v ^s
Item to Wise of Hinton for ij fudder of lyme	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for vj lodes of sande	ij ^s
Item to a laborer for oon daye wurke	iiij ^d
Item for a fudder of lyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for iij lodes of sande	xij ^d
Item to brycklayers for iij dayes wurke	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item to iij laborers for iij dayes	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item for cariage of a fudder of lyme ffrom the late white fryers	iiij ^d
Item for vj lodes of sande	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for dim ^r M brickes	iiij ^s
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge	vj ^d
Item to brickelayers for vj dayes wurke	vij ^s vj ^d
Item to iij laborers for vj dayes wurke	vj ^s vj ^d
Item for M brickes	viiij ^s
Item for ij lodes of ffree stone	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for ij postes	xviij ^d

Item for wurkemannship of the same	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to ij laborers for ij dayes leveling the chirche yarde	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
<i>Summa</i> v ^{li} xvj ^d					

85 a] The charges of pavinge the lane next vnto the chirche yard walle

In <i>primis</i> for iij lodes of ragge	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s ix ^d
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the brigge	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item for xv lodes of sande & gravell	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item to the pavyer for pauing of lxiiij yardes after j ^d <i>qua'</i> the yarde	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

The charges of paving at the steple ende

In <i>primis</i> for iij lodes of great peble	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s vj ^d
Item for iij lodes of peble	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s ix ^d
Item for ij lodes of Ragge	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for vij lodes of Ragge	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s ix ^d
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge	...	...	...	...	...	xxj ^d
Item for xxxv lodes of sande & gravell	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
Item to the pavyers for paving there	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item for carying awaye of iij lodes of rubbisse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Summa</i> iij ^{li} iij ^s xj ^d						

The charges abowte the steple & litill house at the steple ende

In <i>primis</i> for vj lodes of stone <i>parte</i> free stone	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a fludder of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s iij ^d
Item for iij lodes of sande	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to a mason & his man oon daye	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item to ij masons & ij laborers	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for cowching ij graue stones	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to John dowsey carpenter for iijj dayes wurke of him & his soon	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s iij ^d
Item to John Clarke carpenter for v dayes wurke & dim' after vj ^d a daye	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ix ^d
Item to William Harbard carpenter for iijj dayes & dim' after vj ^d a daye	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d

85 b] Item to Ambrose the bricklayer for vj dayes wurke	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
Item to his laborer for vj dayes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to alexander bene for vj dayes wurke & dim' after vj ^d a daye	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item to browne for v dayes wurke & dim'	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item to Sandes for v dayes wurke	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item to Thomas Morley for vij dayes wurke & dim'	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Henry the carpenter for a dayes wurke & dim'	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item to bene for carying of iij lodes of tymber to the chirche	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to the same for vj lodes of sande	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

Item to the same for cariage of iiij lodes of slate from the late austen fryers	vij ^d
Item to the same for the cariage of xx ^{ti} lodes of slate from the same place	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for xij sparres after ix ^d the pece	x ^s vj ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for iiij pecys of great timber conteyning lxiiij footes	x ^s viij ^d
Item for vj M & dim ['] of slate after vjs ^s iiij ^d the M	xlj ^s
Item for a lode of lathes	xix ^s
Item to pyerson for ij lodes of sande	vij ^d
Item to the same for the cariage of ij lodes of lyme ffrom the late white fryers	iiij ^d
Item to ambrose for v dayes wurke of him & his manne ...	iijs ^s xj ^d
Item to browne for iiij dayes	xvj ^d
Item to John asandes for vj dayes wurke	ij ^s
Item to Thomas Morley for vj dayes wurke	ij ^s
Item to the slater in parte of payment for slating the steple ...	x ^s
Item for a bussshell & dim ['] of tyle pinnes... ..	ij ^s
Item for a C iiij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
Item ij M lathe nayles	ij ^s
Item for dim ['] M ij ^d nayles	vij ^d
86 a] Item more to the slater	xij ^s
Item to wyse of hynton for v fudder of lyme	xvj ^s viij ^d
Item for ij M lathe nayles	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for dim ['] M ij ^d nayles	vij ^d
Item ij C iiij ^d nayles	vj ^d
Item to Richerd Noke for M & dim ['] of slate	ix ^s
Item to bene for caryinge of iiij lode of the same slate from botulphe churche	x ^d
Item to a laborer for feching the same slate out of the parsonage	iiij ^d
Item to the slater	vij ^s
Item for ij M slate	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item to bene for cariing the same slate at iiij lodes ffrom the late austen fryers	vij ^d
Item for M lathe nayles	xij ^d
Item for C iiij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
Item to wise for a fudder of lyme	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for a lode of sande	iiij ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for xvij C slates	xij ^s
Item to lange for cariage of the same slate from the white fryers at v lodes	xv ^d
Item for a M lathe nayles	xij ^d
Item for dim ['] M ij ^d nayles	vij ^d

Item for C iiij ^d nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to the slater in ful payment for slatinge the steple	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item to James Ratcliffe for M slates	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to brooke the caryar for iiij lodes cariage of the same slate ffrom the austen fryers	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for dim' busshell tyle pinnes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to the slater for slating the lytill house	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item to m ^r Meeres for vj busshelles of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to doctor hatcher for iij quarters of leade	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for viij rooffe tyles	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for ij coples of sparres for the stages	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for ij boordes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

86 b] The charges *within* the chirche

In <i>primis</i> for a bawdryke	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for mending a locke to the steple dore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for mending a bawdryke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to longe the payyer for couchinge v graue stones & mending faltes in the chirche	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item to sampson for cowching oon graue stone in the chapell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to John dowsye for mendinge the lytyll belle whele & trycinge vp the same bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to Roger yonge for mending iij panes & stoppinge lxxx holes in the glasse windowes aboute the chirche	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item to Nicholas Ott for a locke ij boltes & mending the hynge of the quyer dore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for wasshing sureplexis	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for scowringe the ij standardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Item for writing the last accomptes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for m ^r Jacknettes obyte	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item to the tresorers of the towne for the Almoose houseys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to the comen carte of the highe warde for the hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the comen carte of the markett warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d

The charges of pauing the cawsey *within* the chirche yarde

Item to lange for xx ^{ti} lodes of sande	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to John longe for pauing the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item to ij laborers iiij dayes feching stone out of the chirche & helping the payyers	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d

Summa liiijs xj^d

Summa allocacionis xxix^{li} ix^s j^d

inde recepte xxviij^{li} xiijs vj^d & so remaynithe to the accomptauntes xv^s vij^d

87 a] Thacomptes of John Chase & Richerd bowman mastres of the
lightes *within* the parisshe aforesaid for oon hole yere

In <i>primis</i> they Received at mydsomer quarter	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item at myhelmas quarter	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item at Cristmas quarter	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item at easter quarter	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item at goddes bourde	...	...	...	xj ^s vj ^d
Item at the kinges dirige	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d

Crossys

Item at m ^r thurlebyes dirige	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Erliche dirige	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at m ^r assshawelles dirige	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at m ^r Helgayes dirge	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Jacknettes dirige	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Cookes dirige	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Harrys dirige	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at m ^r Andrewes dirige	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at godferye Charles dirge	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at mother daulinges dirige	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at m ^r veysyes dirige	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item at mistres smithes dirige	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at the buriing of m ^r speyrinke	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item at his monethe daye	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at the buriing of Arthure leche	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at his monethe daye	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at the buring of m ^r pratte	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at his monethe daye	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at the burrying of mistres dyckynson	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item at the monethe daye of John Marten	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at the monethe daye of Nicholas Elton	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item at thobite of m ^r Erliche Jun ^r	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at thobite of m ^r Clarke	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item at thobite of m ^r Gylson	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at the buriall of John Kirkbye	...	...	...	viiiij
Item at his monethe daye	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item at the monethe daye of mistris dykinson	...	...	...	viiij ^d

87 b] Allocacions whereof the desier allowance

In <i>primis</i> to M ^r Rust for waxe & for making the waxe by the hole yere	...	...	...	...	xxxvijs	iiij ^d
Item to his <i>seruaunt</i> for dressing the waxe	...	...	...	...		ij ^d
Item to John Capper	...	...	...	...		ij ^s x ^d
Item for Hollye	...	...	...	...		ij ^d
Item for wassing the towelles	...	...	...	...		ij ^d
Item for pynnes	...	...	...	...		j ^d
Item for our dynner at the making of the wax	...	...	...	...		iiij ^s

Somma xliiij^s ix^d & so there remaynithe to the parisshe viij^s ix^d whiche ys
delyverd to the new chirehewardens

William Daunser *Memorandum* that there ys deliverd into the custodye
of william dawnser these juelles & parcelles of plate followinge

In primis a Crosse of siluer & gilte with marye & John

Item to siluer candelstickes parcell gilte

Item to ij sensers of siluer

Item ij shippes of siluer with ij siluer spones

william Munsey And there ys in the custoyde of william Munsey these
parcelles of plate & Juelles followinge

In primis v chalesses with patentees

Item xij corporas casys with kerchiffes

Item a soone of siluer & gilte

Item ij paxys & ij cruettes of siluer parcell gilte

Item a Crismatorye of siluer

Memorandum that m^r Sherewood ys alowid this yere iiij^s iiij^d

in full satisfaccion of the liij^s iiij^d which he payd for the

parisshe to m^r Whitakers & so he ys now endettid vnto

the parisshe in

... ..

vj^s viij^d

88 a] *Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebriegie*

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in Septimana pasche Anno regni regis

Edwardi sexti Primo

willelmus Munsey } gardiani eligerunt Magistrum Thomam Wendye }
willelmus dawnser } Magistrum Robertum Smithe }

Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi sex viz magistrum Johannem Hatcher
magistrum willelmum Hasill Magistrum Johannem Rust Johannem Erliche
willelmum Griffyn & henricum Ringstede

Qui quidem octo eligerunt officarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In gardianos willelmum daunser } In gardianos lucis Thomam Cannon }
ecclesie willelmum Munsey } sepulcri regarum Classon }

Thaccompt of william Munsey & william dawnser chirehewardens of
seint marye parisshe next the markett in Cambrige of the mony & Juelles
by theyn reseceuid & charges by them susteyned from the feast of Easter
in the yere of our lorde god M CCCCC xlvj vntill the same feast then next
ensuing & oon hole yere

In primis the said accomptauntes charge them selves with

mony to them paid by the masters of the roode light ... viij^s ix^d

Item reseceuid for ij siluer cruettes & other parcelles of broken

plate by vs solde by the consent of all the parisshe ... v^{li} x^s vj^d

Item for iiij torchys at the buryall of goodwiffe sygar ... xvj^d

Item for the buriall of m^r Taylir ... vj^s viij^d

Item for iiij torchys at the same buriall ... xvj^d

88 b] Item of Thomas Parrys for the meadow at chesterton ... xiiij^d

Item of John Munsey for the chirche lande ... ij^s

Item for torchis at two tymes	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for the sollar over the almose houses	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item of m ^r Hasill for his pale	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Summa vij^{li} vjs ix^d</i>						

Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

In primis payd to the olde chirche wardeyns for the foote of their accompte	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s vij ^d
Item to the comen carter for his wages ij quarters	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to James Goldsmithe for his advise in selling the plate	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mending the organs	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item for mending the latten sensers	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to the tresorers for the white rent of the almesse houseys	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item spent at the visitacion	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to ij carpenters for oon dayes wurke in making vp the storehouse	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for ij hookes & for mending the hynges of the dore	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for C nayles for the same	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item for a locke a keye & a staple	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for making vp the wyndowe of the store house with stone	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for coping the chirchyarde walle	...	...	...	...	...	xlvs viij ^d
89 a] Item to m ^r vicechaunceler for the streate	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John Capper for coles	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a baskett for holybreade	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to John Capper for scowring the standerdes	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item to m ^r Meere for amerciamentes	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for wasshing of clothes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for mending the awbes	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for mending the surplesys	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for writing the last accompt	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for keping m ^r Jacknettes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d

Summa iiij^{li} xvij^d

Memorandum that m ^r Sherewoode owithe this yere for the pascall yarde	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Thacompt of John Chase & Richerd bowman masters of the lightes
within the parisshe aforesayd for oon hole yere

In primis Received at mydsomer quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item at myhelmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item at Cristmas quarter	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item at Easter quarter	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item at goddes bourde	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s iiij ^d
Item at the Kinges dirige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item at m ^r Crossis dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Item at m ^r Erliche dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at m ^r Asshewelles dyrige	...	...	...	...	...	viijd
89 b] Item at m ^r Helgaves dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at m ^r Jacknettes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at m ^r Cookes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at m ^r Harrys dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at m ^r Andrewes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at Godfrey Charles dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at mother dawlinges dirige	...	...	...	...	...	viijd
Item at Mr Thirlbyes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	viijd
Item at Mr Gylsons dirige	...	...	...	...	...	viijd
Item at Mr speyrinckes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	xiiijd
Item at the Kinges dirige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiijd
Item at the vniversite dirige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiijd
Item at m ^r Erliche dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at mistres dyckynsons dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at Goodman Kyrbyes dirige	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Item at m ^r Taylers monethe daye	...	...	...	...	...	xijd
Item at his buriall	...	...	...	...	...	xvjd
Summa 1 ^s xjd						

Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

Item to m ^r Rust for waxe & for making the waxe by the hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiijs
Item for our dynner at the waxe makinge	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiijd
Item to John Capper	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viiijd
Item to John Capper for holy & pynnes	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
Summa xlj ^s iijd & so remaynithe to the parisshe ix ^s viiijd						

Memorandum that all thinges alowed there remaynithe in the chirchewardens bandes of the chirche mony ij^{li} xiiij^s xj^d & of the chauntrye money vj^{li} xiiij^s ij^d ob which in all dothe amounte to the sum of x^{li} viij^s j^d ob & ys deliuerd vnto the chirchewardens viz. to eyther of theym v^{li} iiiij^s j^d

90 a] Thaccompt off wylliam dawncer & wylliam munsy chyrche wardens of y^e paryshe chyrche of seynt marys next the Markyt sted in cambryge of all suche goodes Revenues & proffytes by them Received & off suche charges by them susteyned ffrom the fest of ester in the fyrst yer of Kyng edward the vjth ontyll the same feast next ensuinge & on hole yere

Receytes

In primis Received of Jeams Ratlyff for the chambers over the allmose howssys in the chyrche yard	...	...	...	viijs
Item of Mr hassyll for hys pale in y ^e chyrch yard	...	...	...	iiijd
Item of John munsy for lond belongyng to y ^e chyrche	...	...	...	ij ^s

Item of paryse of Jesterton for a medow belongynge to y^e
 chyrch xiiij^d
 Item for a crosse of syluer parsell gylt sold to Henry Ryngsted
 by the assent of the parysheners the xiiij day of october
 anno domini 1547 weynge iiij score vnces & xij at iiij^s x^d y^e
 vnce som xxij^{li} iiij^s viij^d
 Item for ij sensers with the shypes sold lykewyse by the seyde
 assent weinge v score vnces & on at iiij^s viij^d the vnce som xxiiij^{li} xj^s iiij^d
 Item Received of y^e laste yers accompt x^{li} viij^s j^d
 Item Received for sartyn old ymphymentes of y^e chyrche as
 paynted clothes lattyn candyllstykes wood ymages &
 tabarnakylles sold by the assent of y^e paryshe Sum xxij^s
 Som lvij^{li} xvij^s j^d

90 b] allocacions werof they do desyre to be alowed

Item payd to y^e tressorers of y^e towne for y^e almose howssys
 grownd by the yer xij^d
 Item payd for halff the byble vij^s
 Item payd for wyghtynge y^e chyrche xx^s iiij^d
 Item payd for lyne & the caryage from wallden iiij^s ij^d
 Item for a sak of colles x^d
 Item for shredes to Make syse xij^d
 Item for washyng y^e chyrche clothes ij^s
 Item for expences for y^e chyrche wardens & other of y^e paryshe
 wen they Made sartyfycath for the chauntre vij^s x^d
 Item to a plomer for soder & mending part of y^e led of y^e
 chyrche xxij^s x^d
 Item gyven to y^e pore peple of the paryshe by y^e assent of y^e
 paryshe the money y^t y^e ymphymentes wer sold for som xxij^s
 Som iiij^{li} viij^s

& so ther Remaynethe to y^e paryshe liij^{li} ix^s j^d

thys accompt Made the monday in ester wyke anno domini 1548 for y^e
 yer befor past byfor the audytors of the paryshe aforseyd accordynge to
 the old costoms of y^e paryshe

91 a] Theleccion of seynt Mary parysh next y^e markyt in cambryge for
 the chyrch wardens accordynge to the old costome vsyd the monday in
 ester wyke anno domini 1548

wylliam munsey } chyrche wardens hathe chossen { Mr John hatcher
 wylliam dawsero } { Mr Robart smythe

& they have choisen onto them Mr wylliam hassyll wylliam gryffyne
 henry Ryngsted Jeams Ratlyff thomas caname John hobby

thes viijth hathe choissen chyrche wardens for the yer followynge
 Mr John Rust Mr John erlege

Memorandum that y^e day & yer abovesyd the hole assent of y^e paryshe wyllthe y^t the money of the last accompt shall Remayne in the chyrche wardyns handes towards the Reperacyon of the chyrche & as ned shalbe to take of the lead of the chyrche & to ley yt ageyne as fare as the money wyll extend on to & the Rest to be gatheryd amounges y^e paryshenes as they can thervnto agre

Item delyuerd to Mr^r John Rust v chalys ij paxyse a crysmytory & the son the best vestment for y^e pryst dekon & subdecon *with* on cope being all cloth of tyssue & ij copes of wyght damaske a palle of blak veluett a canypy of satyn of bryges a hangynge over hygh alter of blew veluet *with* sartyn other old vestmentes & copes

91 b] *Item* delyuerd to Mr John erlyge ij candylstykes ij copes of cloth of tyssue a vestment for y^e pryst dekon & subdekon of wyght damaske *with* other old vestmetes & copes & xj corporas with clothes & on *with* owzt

92 a] Ecclesia beate marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

The Election of Seynt Mari chirch bi the *markett* in Cambridg maad
the Munday in Ester week the yere of *our* lorde god M^t D li

John Ruste	} Chirchwardens haue chosen	{ Mr pikeryng
John Erlich		{ Mr hasyll

Theys tweyn hath chosen to them henri Ryngsted william griffen John
Chace henri osborn william dawncer & crystoffer Russell

Thes viijth hathe chossyne for y^e chyrche wardynes for y^e yer
followynge

chyrche wardens Mr John blyethe Mr John Rust

audytors to her y^e cownt of y^e chyrche wardyns for ij yers past

Mr Robert pykrell Mr Robart smythe Mr wylliam hassyll wylliam
gryffyne henry Ryngsted wylliam dauncer

92 b] Thes be *parcelles* of y^e chyrche wyche be sold by y^e assent of y^e
parysherners y^e fyrst day of may m cccc & fyfty

Item sold to doctor blyeth a pyllow covered with veluett & gold

& xix th flowers of gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	v ⁸
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Item sold ij pyllows to Mr smythe on of sattyne of bryges & on
of tyssew

Item sold to Mr smythe a cote of grene sattyne wyche was be
fore y^e Image off mary

Item sold y^e Rede cote & qwood y^t seynt nycholas dyd wer y^e
 coler Rede to Jeams Ratlyff

Item sold Rychard atkykson y^e vestment & cape y^t Seynt
 nycholas dyd wer

Item sold y^e care clothe & paynted clothe y^t was before Jhesus
to crystoffier Russell

Item sold wylliam borwell ij deskt clothes of blew chamblet &
 j vallantes y^t was of y^e sepulter

Item sold wylliam borwell a blake wosted cope vj^s
Item sold y^e clothe y^t went over y^e quyer in lent & iij paynted
 clothes y^t was of y^e sepulter to M^r veysy vj^s

93 a] *Item* sold ij dyaper towelles wrought yⁿ blak to John
 Rust iij^s iij^d
Item sold a pece off clothe werin in syluer clothe wrought
 in yt sold to doctor blyethe viij^d

93 b] the forthe day of may Anno domini M d l

The accompt Made by John Rust & John erlyge late chyrchewardyns
 of great seynt marys for ij yers ended at ester last past before y^e audytors
 of the seyde paryshe acordynge to y^e custome of the seyde paryshe

Item in prinis Received of y^e accompt of wylliam Dawncer &
 wylliam muncy off y^e money left xiiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item Received for sertyne playt delyuerd to crystoffier Ryngsted
 of londone wyche was sold by y^e assent of y^e paryshe y^e
 xiiij day of october anno domini 1547 xlv^{li} xvj^s

Item Received of M^r hassyll for ij yers Rent of a pale in y^e
 chyrche yard viij^d

Item Received of Jeams Ratlyff for ij yers Rent of y^e chambers
 over y^e allmose howssys xvj^s

Item Received of John muncy for ij yers Rent of lond in
 howsfyld iij^s

Item Received of paryse of Jesterton for ij yers Rent of a medow iij^s iij^d

Item Received of Joply for an old huche y^t was in y^e chyrche ... iij^s

Item Received for vj old vestimentes with owt albes ... xij^s

Item Received for xij score poundes of wax sold y^e xth of July
 anno domini 1548 iij^{li}

Item Received for sartyne old stoff sold by y^e assent of y^e
 paryshe as yt aperythe by y^{is} booke iij^{li} iij^s ij^d

Somma iij score & vij^{li} iij^s x^d

94 a] the charges & layngs owyt by y^e chyrche wardens weroff they ask
 allowaunce

Item payd for a baltrope for on of y^e belles x^d

Item for a Rope for on of y^e belles xx^d

Item for wryghtynge of y^e chyrch walles with scryptures ... iij^{li} iij^s iij^d

Item to y^e tresserers of y^e towne for ij yers Rent for part of y^e
 allmose howssys in y^e chyrchyard ij^s

Item to y^e same tresserers for diuⁿ yers Rent of an howse liing
 in y^e bochery Row sometyme belonging to y^e chantré vj^d

Item for naylles & bord to mend the stayers goinge over y^e
 allmose howssys in y^e tenure of Jeams Ratlyff iij^s ij^d

Item for y^e carpynters wages to mend the seyde stayers xvj^d

Item a vestme off cran colered bawkyn

Item a vestment of blew wosted

Item a vestment of doruykes

Item on cop off blew chamblett

Item delyuerd ij canstykes of syluer weyinge accordyng to y^e kynges
invitory

Item ij paxys on of *parcyll* gylt & on of clene gylt weyinge lykwyse

Item a cressmytory of *parcell* gylt weying lykwyse

Item a son clen gylt weyinge lykewyse

Rem^r Received in redie monie xxvij^{li} ix^s per me Joannem blyth

96 a] *Item* thes parcelles delyuerd to John Rust y^e other chyrch wardyne
y^e day & yer aforseyd

Item iij cops of wyght damaske

Item vestment decone & subdecone of wyght damask

Item a cope Red bawdkyne & a sewt of y^e same

Item vestment of Red veluett

Item blew sattyn of bryges

Item hangyngs for y^e hygh alter of blew velluett wyche hangyth over
y^e alter

Item ij hangynges for y^e allters on off wyght chamlett & on off wyght
wosted

Item an alter clothe of playne clothe

Item a vestment off blak damask

Item a vestment of wyght chamblett

Item on chamblett cop off blew

Item a vestment crane colered bawkyne

Item v challys weyinge accordyng to ye Kynges yuvtory

Item xj corporas with clothes

Item Received in Redy money xxvij^{li} ix^s by me John Rust

96 b] Seynt mary paryshe next y^e markett in cambryge

Theleccion off the chyrche wardens for y^e paryshe aforseyd Made
y^e monday in ester wyke in y^e fyft yer off Kynge edward the syxt
accordyng to the old costome off the paryshe

Mr John blyethe	}	now chyrche wardens hathe chossyne ether off theme
& John Rust		on off y ^e paryshners
whyche be Wylliam Gryffyne	}	they to have chossyne vj
John chayse		

Mr hassyll Mr smythe wylliam munsey henry Ryngsted wylliam dawsser
John scarlett

and thes viijth hathe chossyne chyrche wardens for y^e yer followyng
chyrch wardens. crystoffer Russell & Jeams Rattlyff

audytors. and audytors to her y^e accompt for y^e yer befor past

Mr smythe Mr hassell Mr vasy bayly atkysone wylliam gryffyne

wylliam munsy henry Ryngsted wylliam dawsser John scarlett John chayne

97 a] anno domini 1551 vth off' apryll

The accompt made by Mr John blyethe & John Rust late chyrche wardens for y^e yere past ended at ester last past

Receytes by the seyd chyrch wardens for y^e seyd yere

Item of Jeans Ratlyff for y ^e Rent of y ^e chambers over the allinshowsses	viijs
Item of Mr hasyll for Rent of hys pale	iiij ^d
Item of John munsy for y ^e Rent of londe lyinge in howse fyld	ij ^s
Item off parys off Jesterton for y ^e Rent off a medow lyinge in Jesterton fyldes	xiiij ^d
Item off John scarlett for diu' yers Rent off a lytyll howse at y ^e west end of y ^e chyrche	xvj ^d
Item off Joplyne for ij great candyllstyks of latten & other small candyllstykes sold by the assent of y ^e parysheners ...	iiij ^{li} vjs x ^d
Item off Mr vasy for on off y ^e peces off tymber that ley in y ^e chapell	ij ^s
Item off John scarlett for alybaster	xvj ^d
Item off crysteffer Russell for a deske	vj ^d
Item off Mr erlyges exsecuters for brekyngye ye grownd in ye chyrche to bery y ^e seyd Mr erlyge	vjs viij ^d
Item off John chase for lyke cause to bery hys wyffe	vjs viiiij ^d
Item off y ^e exsecuters off Mistres cheyke for lyk cause	vjs viij ^d
Item Received in Redy money off y ^e last yers accompt as yt dothe a pere by thys booke of y ^e last accompt	lvj ^{li} xviijs

97 b] Item Received for y^e allter stans in y^e chyrche ix^s

Item for tabenacles yt stod on y^e allters ij^s

Somma iiij score powndes ij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Exspences & paymentes layd out by y^e seyd chyrche wardens weroff y^e desyre to be alowyd

Item in primis paid to y ^e treserers off y ^e towne of cambyrge for y ^e Rent off y ^e allinosehowsses in the chyrch yard by ye yere	xij ^d
Item for the exspences at y ^e vysytasyone kept by y ^e byshops offycers at long stanton	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid to John sethe for a comunion booke for y ^e chyrche	iijs viij ^d
Item paid to seethe for a salter & a homyly book	iijs iiij ^d
Item for ij salters more	iijs iiij ^d
Item to Roger young y ^e glassyer for mendyng the glase wyndows abowzt the chyrch	xlvs viij ^d
Item to Jeanis dwellyng in benet paryshe for payvyngye y ^e	

chappelles were the allters stode & stopyng sertyne holles in y ^e walles	vij ^s
Item to Mr merys for x boshyl lyme for y ^e seyde chapell ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to crystoffer nychollstone for xvj boshyll lym for y ^e same	iiij ^s
98 a] Item to Mr merys for pavyng stone & tylls for y ^e same	xij ^s j ^d
Item to wylliam dawnsen for pavyng tyll for y ^e same	vij ^s j ^d
Item for sound for y ^e same	iiij ^d
Item paid to John capper for caryng away y ^e mener in the chapell when Jeans had done	viiij ^d
Item for wasshyng y ^e surpysys & y ^e alter clothes	xvj ^d
Item for naylles to nayle in bordes in y ^e belfre	ij ^d
Item for naylles to mend y ^e seates in y ^e chyrche when Mr doctor busur was buryed	ij ^d
Item for a borde for to mend doctor wendys seat	iiij ^d
Item for wryghtyng the accompt	xxj ^d

Somma v^{li}

The *somma* off y^e Receytes ij score li & ij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Somma allocat' v^{li}

so Rest dew to y^e paryshe lvij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Memorandum that all thinges alowed there remaynithe in the churche-
wardens handes of the churche monye lvij^{li} ij^s vj^d viz. to either of them
xxix^{li} xv^d

98 b] *Memorandum* that all these Juelles ornamentes & goodes hereafter
ensuinge be deliuerid into the custodie of James Ratcliffe and Christofer
Russell churchwardens elected

In primis ij candelstickes of siluer wayinge v^{xx} vneces & ij

Item v chalesses y^e one gilte with the patin pond' xxij vneces

Item y^e second chalesses gilte wayinge xxj vneces

Item the third chalesses gilte parcell wayinge xvij vneces

Item y^e fourthe chalesses parcell gilt wayinge xij vneces

Item y^e fift chalesses parcell gilt wayinge xj vneces

Item ij paxes one parcell gilt & y^e other gilte pond' xxvij vneces

Item y^e soone of siluer & gilte wayinge ij vneces & a quarter

Item a crysmatorye of siluer parcell gilt pond' xvj vneces

Item a sute of Tyssue & ij copes of the same

Item one sute of white damaske with ij copes of the same

Item one sute of Bawdkin with one cope

Item one other sute of blacke worstede with ij copys of blacke veluet

Item a vestment of redde veluet

Item a vestment of blewe sattin of bridges

Item one other vestment of redde satten of bridges

Item one herse clothe of blacke veluet

Item a hangyng for the highe awter of blewe veluet & a fruntlet of the
same to the foresaid awter

Item a canapye of sattyn bridges

Item ij hangynges for awters one of white chamlet & the other of white fuschion

Item iiij awter clothes ij of diaper & one of plaine

Item a blacke vestment of damaske

Item a vestment of grene damaske

Item a vestment of white fuschian

Item a vestment of Cranecolored bawdkin

99 a] Item another vestment af blewe worsted

Item a vestment of white chamlet

Item a vestment of dornix

Item ij copis of blew chamlet

Item one paire of organes

Item iiij great belles & a sawnce bell

Item ij antifyners ij grayles vj processioners and one legende

Item vj surplesses with sleeves

Item viij corporers with clothes

anno domini 1552

The account made by Jamys rattlefe & christofer russell latte chorche wardenes for y^e for the yere past ended at estur last past

Resaeytes by the sayd chorche wardenes for the yere past aboute sayd

Item of James rattlef for the rent of the chamber ower the

allmys howsses viij^s

Item of Mr hassyll for the rent of hys palle iiij^d

Item of John monsy for the rent of hys lond in howsse feld ... ij^s

Item of parrys of chastarton for the rent of hys meddowe lyeng in chestarton feld xiiij^d

Item for the rent of a lytell howsse at the west End of the chorch for iiij quartares of yere ij^s vj^d

Item of Mistres peckeryng for breckeng the grownd in the chorch vj^s viij^d

99 b] Item of Mistres spensare for breckeng the grownd in the chorche vj^s viij^d

Item of Mr rust for doctor whyght grave in the chorch ... vj^s viij^d

Somma xxxiiij^s

Expensces and paymentes laiyd owght by the chorche warden were of thay do desyere to be a lovyd agaye

In prymys for a bellrop vj^d

Item for j bocke wych ys to be red Every sonda iiij^d

Item payd to Mr mayer for the byball wych was strayned the x da of July iiij^s iiij^d

Item layd owght the xxij da of July for iiij lodes of grawell for the West end of the chorch xx^d

Item for ij lodes of ragge & a halfe of Mr sherroowd at ijs iiij ^d the lood the som ys	v ^s x ^d
Item to John cappar for careng & chosseng ston in the chorch	iiij ^d
100 a] Item for ij lodes of sand by manfield & for the carryeng of thys sand into the chorch	xiiij ^d
Item for j laborrar to serve long ij day & a halfe of ston & grawell at hand	xx ^d
Item that long did paue at the west end & on the sowthe syd of the chorche xl yardes for the wyche he hade eyther iiij ^d the yarde	x ^s
Item for drenck for the worckmen than worcken	ij ^d
Item for the carryeng of the ston aboue named frome the blackfryeres	xij ^d
Item for ovr mete & drenck at ovr thres meteng for presentteng of defautes & comblayeneng of theme <i>which</i> do absent themesellfes	v ^s
Item reppreyon don of the allmys howsses that ys for claye straw splentes and byndeng & worcken	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for the mending of the hengell of the chaunsell doore & for nayles & settheng on	vj ^d
Item the x da of dessember for x li. of savder for the ledes mending	vj ^s viij ^d
& fore the worckmansheppe of this he hade	ij ^s
Item for charcolles	x ^d
Item for j bord for the ledes & for talowe	ix ^d
Item in candell for the chorch	iiij ^d
Item for ij mattes for to cknell on att the <i>communion</i>	ij ^d
Item for the wasscheng of the surpleses & the allter clothes aganst christmas	xij ^d
100 b] Item payd to the laweyer ffor hys paines	iiij ^s iv ^d
Item for the mending of the allmys howsse wyndow that wasse brocke	iiij ^d
Item payd to the glaseyr of benet parrysh for mending the wyndowys	xiiij ^s
Item for wryghtyng y ^e accompt	xij ^d
Item payd to the tresurrurss for j yeres rent of the allmes howsses camber	xij ^d
Item for the wascheng of the surpleses & allter clothes aganst Estern	xij ^d

iiij li. v^s vj^d

~~Item that ser wylliam cragg begane to serve the parresh on symont &
Judes da that that wasse the xxvijth da of October & he served~~

~~tell the xxvijth da of dessember the wyche ys viiijth weekes & a halfe
after ijs week~~

~~Item that frome the xxvijth da of dessember to the xxth da of March ys
xij weekes for the wyche he hade of us ijs iiij^d the week that ys
payd to ser wylliam cragg on estar ewen for hes weekes wagges — ijs viij^d
payd to ser wylliam on estar da for hys dener iiij^d
payd to ser wylliam cragg on the xxiiijth da of aprell for hys
wagegs ijs viij^d
Item for thes wrytheng ijs
Item for ser Wylliam Cragge wagges ijs viij^d~~

101 a] Item the Receytes off y^e Revenews off y^e chyrche for y^e
yer past xxxiiij^s
Item the expences off y^e sayd paryshe for y^e sayd yer past
ij li. vj^d so dew to y^e chyrche wardens xxvj^s vj^d
Item the sayd Chyrche wardens Receyvvd in y^e yere past in
money lvijj poun ds ijs vj^d
Item ther ys allowyd to them for y^e Rest of ther accompt xxvj^s vj^d and
ther dothe Remayne in ther handes crystoffer Russell & Jeams
Rattlyff alle thynges accompted lvj li. xvj^s saue ij^d
payd to the kynge of the sum above wryttyn xxli
payd to the churche wardyns xli
So althynges befoore allowyd there remaynythe yn the handes of y^e sayd
chrystouer & James the sum of xxvj^{li} xv^s x^d

101 b] Anno domini 1553

The accompt made by James rattlefe & christofer russell late
Chorchche wardenes for y^e yere ended at estar last

Reseacytes by y^e afor named Chorch wardenes for y^e yere past

Item for y^e rent of a chanbar overe y^e allenes howsses viij^s
Item of Mr hasell for y^e rent of hes palle iiij^d
Item of John monsy for y^e rent of hes lond in hows felld ijs
Item of parres of chestarton for y^e rent of hes medow in
chestartou feld xiiij^d
Item for y^e rent of a lytell hows at y^e west End of y^e chorche
of thornborawe iijs iiij^d
Item sowld ix fote off tember to the goodman basser for y^e
wych I reserved iijs
thes som ys xvij^s x^d

Item ther Remaynythe of the last yeares acowut yn monye xxvj^{li} xv^s x^d
the sum of the resayte & monye above wryttyn ys xxvij li. xiijs viij^d

102 a] Expenses laeyd owght whereof thay doo deseyere to by allowyd
Jamys rattlefe and & russell

Item for expence at metengs for presentments y^e last yere v^s
In primes for a roppe fore the savnce belle viij^d

Item for y ^e mendeng of y ^e welle & for a newe claspe of Ieren & for naeylles	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item for j denere for y ^e commischonerer at y ^e seeyght of y ^e plat & wescements dellyvereng	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
vj ^s viij ^d	{ Item payd at oekenton for ow ^r vj dyners & drenken at y ^e beles macken					iijs iiij ^d
	{ Item for our supares at home					v ^s vj ^d
	{ Item for our hores mete & heye					ij ^s viij ^d
Item for xxj footte of bord to nend equere & for naeyles & laeyng of y ^e same bord	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for y ^e mendeng of y ^e ledes of y ^e chorche & for John capares daeys work for charcoll & chasceng alle y ^e ledes bred & drencke	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for iij commewnyon bookes	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s iiij ^d
thus moche laeyd owght by James rattleffe & russell	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^v iiij ^d
Item more in M ^r rust hande for M ^r whyghts berryall	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
The sum of thys syde allowyd by the awdytors ys	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s ix ^d

102 b] laeyd owght by me christofer russell

Item to y ^e glaser of benet bareshe for y ^e mendeng of y ^e wendowyes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s ij ^d
Item fore wassheng of y ^e surplusses aganst chrestemes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item payd to y ^e tresureesses for y ^e rent of y ^e almesse howsessen chamberes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for y ^e wassheng of y ^e surples & alter clothes agaynst Estaren	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for the wasshenge of the surplusses & allter clothes atte medsommer thes yere and y ^e last medsomar forgotten	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for y ^e wryteng thes ecompt	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thes som laeyd owght by me christofer russell ys	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s ij ^d
Item for j hyle roppe wayeng xvij li	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	xj ^s viij ^d					

the sum of the whole expensys layd owght by the chyrche wardyns ys	...	...	...	...	...	xxxvj ^s v ^d
the sum of the monye commyng to the parysche all thyngs allowyd ys	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li xvj ^s iiij ^d
allowyd for the preastes wagys	...	...	...	...	...	v li xvj ^s iiij ^d
so there Remaynythe to the parysche to be payd by the chyrche wardyns above wrytten	...	...	...	...	...	xx li

103 a] Item for iij saulter bookes in ynglyse to seng or sey y ^e salmes of y ^e seruys	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item for the expences of theme y ^t went to sawstone to y ^e byshyps vysytacyon	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Item for naylles for to amend y ^e seates in the chyrche	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d

Item for ij bordes to make braketes ffor y ^e seyd seates	x ^d
Item for a planke to Make y ^e fore bell qwyle & Makyng thereof to dosy y ^e carpynter	iiij ^s
Item for ij stapyls of yerne for y ^e thyrd bell	iiij ^d
Item for mendyng y ^e seates in y ^e chyrch to dosy y ^e carpynter ...	iiij ^s
Item for a booke werin the omylys be devyded in to partes ...	xvj ^d
Item for a Rope for on other bell	xvj ^d

103 b] Item paid for xxix li of sodyr to mend the ledes of y ^e chyrch every li vj ^d somma	xiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for fying to heat y ^e plomers yerns	iiij ^d
Item for a bord to Reyse y ^e led were yt was lowe	vj ^d
Item for on lood clay to Reyse y ^e lede next y ^e stypyll	iiij ^d
Item for naylles for y ^e same led	vj ^d
Item for vij dayes workmanshype of the plomer at vj ^d y ^e day somma	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for vij dayes for hys man to helpe hym	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for ther mete & drynke y ^e seyd vij dayes	iiij ^s
Item for expences Rydyng to londone to delyver the playte by y ^e assent of y ^e paryshe	xx ^s
Item for y ^e copy of y ^e seruys in inglys sett owzt by note ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for wryghtyng & notyng part of yt to syng on bothe sydes of y ^e quyer	xvj ^d
Item for wryghtyng y ^e accompt	xx ^d

104 a] Great St Maryes

The election there made the mundaye in easter weke Anno Regine
~~Elizabeth~~ the marie Secundo

William foxston	} chirchwardens did chuse	william munsey
Simon watson		william daunser

whiche two accordinge to y^e olde custome haue chosen to them vj viz
Henry Ringstede John Rust william burwell william Hasill Thomas
bryden & Thomas Wulfe whiche eight haue chosen chirchwardens for y^e
yere to come

William foxston Simon watson

Auditors of their account the hole election

104 b] The eleccion mad in y^e yer off our lord God m. 553 for y^e chyrche
wardyns for y^e yere to com crystoffer Russell & Jems Rattlyff late chyrch
wardyns hathe chossyn accordyng to y^e old costom Wylliam munzy &
crystoffer Ryngsted & they have chossyne Mr hassell John Rust henry
vasy wylliam gryffyn wylliam dawsser John sothe

and they have chossyn for chyrch wardyns for y^e yer to com

Rychard atkynson wylliam borwell

105 b] Anno 1554

anno domini 1554

The eleccion made off y^e chyrche wardens for Seynt mary paryshe next y^e markytt accordyng to y^e old costom fyrst the chyrche wardiens hathe chosyn ether of them on thatt ys to say M^r doctor blyethe M^r John Rust they ij hathe chossene M^r thomas wendy esquier M^r wylliam hasyll wylliam munsey wylliam dawnser John chayese peter shers thes viijth hathe chosyn for y^e chyrch wardens for y^e yer to com

Rychard Atkyson wylliam borwell

and for Masters of y^e sepullter lyght & Rood lyght accordyng to y^e old costom of y^e parysh

wylliam grey peter shers

adytors M^r thomas wendy esquier M^r doctor Blyethe M^r wylliam hasyll M^r Robart smyth M^r henry vasy wylliam munse

106 a] The acompt of Richard atkynsone & william burwell chyrche wardyns of saynte marye parissche nexte the markett in Cambrege for the mony & Rentes & other thynges by them Resayued and charges By them Sustayned from the feste of Ester in the yere of our god M ccccc liij vntyll the same feast then next ensuinge

In pr ^m is for The Rent of the Chamber ower the allmes houses	vij ^s
Item of M ^r Hasyll for his palle	iiij ^d
Item of John monsey for y ^e chirche lande	ij ^s
Item of Thomas parresse for the meadowe in Chesterton felde	xiiij ^d
Item Resayued of Sir Curbe our pryste for serten offerynges & cresomes & other thyngs	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Resayued of M ^r Ruste for the ester boke whiche was in y ^e yere of our lord god M ccccc liij the Som of	viiij ^{li} viij ^s jd

Rent ungathered for the shop of the fletcher thar

Item Resayued more of m ^r docter wendy for his ester boke ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Resayued of m ^r hassyll for the ester boke whiche was in the yere of our lorde god M ccccc liij the somm of ...	ix ^{li} v ^s vij ^d
Item Resayued of Crystower Russell late churche warden for the behouffe of the parysche Somm of	v ^{li}

Summa xxiiij^{li} xvij^s vjd

Item Reseyvyd for tokyns	xxvj ^s
---------------------------------	-------------------

Summa xxv^{li} iiij^s vjd

106 b] Allocacions wherof Thaye desyer allowans

Item for bred & wyne for the fyrst hallfe yere	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for to bawdrekes for the belles at to tymes	ij ^s xj ^d
Item spent at the vesityashun at hynton	ij ^s
Item the supper at ower comyng home	iiij ^s vjd
Item payd to M ^r Ruste for to candyll stykes	vij ^s

Item payd mor to Mr Rust for a vestment & the avbe & cope & ijj bokes	xxvij ^s
Item payd to Simond wattson for a fayer messe boke & a legent	xiiij ^s
Item for a bell Roppe	ij ^s
Item spent when we made the hyll of presentment of y ^e offeshall	xij ^d
X Item payd to docter blythe for to auter clothes of blewe vellvett payd to the treseryers for for y ^e allness howsyes grunde ...	l ^s xij ^d
Item for a gyrdyll of fyn brode yunkell for the aube	ijj ^d
Item payd to petter sheres for a manewwell	v ^s
Item payd more to hym for byndenge of the grett legent ...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for a corporas casse	ij ^s
Item to baly howell for iiij yardes of hayer for the auter ...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to hym more for vij ^{li} candyll	xiiij ^d
Item for wasshyn of y ^e sorpelessis & aster clothes for y ^e holle yere	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd to pylkynton for oyll & creme	iiij ^d
Item for a cresmatory	ij ^s vj ^d
Item payd to Mr yalle for his consell	ij ^s iiij ^d

107 a] more allocacions wher of Thaye desyer alowans

Item payd to y ^e prest for his wagis	vij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for colles for wechyne of y ^e Sepulker	ijj ^d
for mendyng of the Crosse clothe	iiij ^d
Item payd to Mr leche of trenete hall for sarwyng of vs in Ester tyne	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item for syngyn brede & wyne for y ^e last haffe yere and at ester	v ^s vij ^d
and for the wrytynge of the acunte	xij ^d

Summa xvj^{li} iiij^s iiij^d

So remaynythe to the parrysche for the accownt above wryttyn
the sum of ix^{li} ij^d

The accmpte of Rychard atkynson & william Burwell church wardens
of saynt mary parische next the markett places in Cambreg for the
mony & Renttes & other Thynges by them Resayued & chargys by them
susstaynned from the fest of ester in the yere of our lord god M cccc liij
vntyll the same feast then next Insuing

In primis for the Rentt of y ^e chamber ower y ^e allmes howses	vij ^s
Of Mr hasyll for his palle	iiij ^d
of John monsey for the church lond	ij ^s
Of Thomas parres for the medow in chesterton feld	xiiij ^d
Resayued at ester as yt apere by our ester booke	x ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
Resayued of Crystouer Russell dewe to our parysche	v ^{li}

Resayed of allysander smythe bocher dew to the paryssche at to tymes	iiij ^{li}
Received of m ^r dancer & m ^r gryffyn for brekyn of y ^e ground in the church Sum	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
107 b] More Resayed of Thomas benyngam the clarke as y ^t apere by his boke in offryns cresomes dorges & other things to the somm of	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Received of william smythe for his offryn	xij ^d
Received for the offryn crepyn to the crosse on good frydy & ester daye in the mornynge	xj ^d
Received of benson for brekyng of the grownde for spensars wyffe	vj ^s viij ^d
Summa xxij ^{li} viij ^s v ^d	

Allocacions wher of thaye desyer allowans

Inprunis paid to m ^r leche for a weke after ester	ij ^s vj ^d
paid to m ^r mane of y ^e new colleg for xxvij wekes servis at ij ^s viij ^d y ^e weke Sum	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s viij ^d
paid to sir hollond for a weke servis	iiij ^s
paid to sir hollond when m ^r danceres dyrge & messe was	xij ^d
paid to sir hollond for vj wekes wagys foloyng at iiij ^s a weke Summa	xvij ^s
paid to sir hollond for to monthes wagys foloyng whiche was tyll the fyrst weke in lent	xxiiij ^s
paid to sir hollond for vij wekes wagis whiche was from y ^e fyrst weke in lent tyll low sondaye at iiij ^s iiij ^d y ^e weke	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
paid to m ^r Redmont for ely fardens whiche was Rone longe onpayd Sum	v ^s ii ^d iiij ^{ar}
paid to Juge the glasher for mending all the glasse wyndowes	vij ^s
paid for the crosse & the staffe	xx ^s viij ^d
paid to y ^e goodman Joplene for the pykes & y ^e cannepe	x ^s
paid to moyne for a Crosse of Jarne to hange y ^e pyxe on	iiij ^s
paid for to presheeneres & to Imualls	vj ^s
paid to m ^r yalle for his counsell for m ^r wolfe	v ^s
paid to m ^r Rege for the same matter	x ^s
paid to m ^r chapeman for y ^e same matter	v ^s

[(Note in modern handwriting.) This I suppose to have been the Mayor as Thomas Wolfe was Mayor in this year. He was I believe the proprietor of the Tavern called Wolfe's Tavern. Had formerly been St Paul's hostel & latterly has been called Rose Tavern situate in Rose Crescent. It was partly in St Mary's & partly in St Michael's parish. T. S. 1829.]

108 a] more allocacons whereof thaye desyer allowans	
paid for payntyng of the Rode to bynglaye	vj ^s viij ^d

for vij yardes of canwes for the Rode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
for lathes to the Rode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
for traysshys & nalls to y ^e Rode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
for to spares to quartres & a poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
paid to y ^e Carpenters for makyn of y ^e fram	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
more for nalles at iij tymes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for waschein of the chyrche Clothes for the holle yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for v candyllstykes for the Rode loffte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
for thred to sowe the clothe of the Rode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
for frankynsens feched at vij tymes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
paid for mendyng of y ^e on ende of y ^e allmos howses with Claye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid to symond wattson for to presesceneres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
for mendyng of a sorpeles & clothe to y ^e sam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid to pylkenton for oyll of creme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid to Raye the smythe for mendyng of a bell claper broken a sonder in y ^e mydes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
a glasse to pute wyne in	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
paid at the vesityashon at ower for <i>our</i> denner & horse mett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
for <i>our</i> soper with y ^e questmen when we cam home at nytte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
for the hyer of to horsse thether	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to m ^r Redmond for ely fardyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d qua
<i>our</i> chargis at the makyn of y ^e byll of presentment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid to the treseryers for <i>our</i> hallmes howsyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Colles a bosshell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for howselyn bred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
paid to m ^r Rynsted for synggyn wyne for y ^e holl yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s ij ^d
for synggyn brede for the holl yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
for betyne candylls on ester ewen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
& for wryttyng of this a cownte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Somma xiiij^{li} vj^s j^d

108 b] more allocacions wherof thaye desyer allowans

for waxe to m ^r Rust as it a pere by his byll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s ij ^d
more to hym as foloythe a payer of sencers & a shepe prysse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s viij ^d
for a hallowater stoke with sprynkyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
a pakes with to cruettes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item for clothes for the sepulker gyven by m ^r Rust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
mor to m ^r Rust for the brynggyn home of ower coppes from London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
for mendyng of to antefeneres and a grayll y ^t m ^r Rust browght to the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
paid to m ^r hassyll for a procsy for m ^r wollfes matter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Reseyved of the sepulcar lyght	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s ij ^d
ther remaynythe to the parysche all thyngis allowyd of theare Acownte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^{li} xix ^s j ^d

which ys payd ynto the handes of Jhon chase & wylliam bosham now chyrchewardyns

The Eleccyone made of the churche wardens for Saynt Mary parysche next the markett places a cordyng To the olde Custome ffyrst the chyrche-wardens haue chosyn ether of them on y^t is to saye william danser & william mynsey thaye too haue chosyn m^r Thomas Wendy esquier m^r henry vasy harry Rynsted on the on parti & on the other parti m^r Robarde smythe m^r william hasell & m^r Thomas woollfe Thes viij haue chossyn for the churche wardens for the yere to come John chasse william Bossam

And for the Masters of y^e sepulcer lytt & Rood lytte a cordyng to the olde custome of y^e paryche petter sheres & william graye

109 a] awdytors m^r doctor Blythe M^r henry vasey william danser henrye Rynsted M^r Robarde smythe m^r william hassyll m^r John Rust m^r Thomas woollfe

mor there remaynythe in the handes of the sayd churche wardyns besyde

the sum of above wryttyn xv^{li} xix^s j^d

Item one oblygatyon of allexander smythe of vj^{li}

Item yn the handes of chrystouer Russell x^{li}

In M ^r Burwells hands	{	Item one challys gylt with a pattent weyng	xxj ^{oz} dim ^r
		payer of chaleis weyng xvij vnces	
		Item a coppe parcell gylt with a couer	
		dimidio & quarter	

weyng xxj vnces & a quarter

Item one crosse of copper & gylt with the Imagys of Mari & John

Item one crosse of tynne gylt

Item one payre of lattyn candyllstyckes for the hygh alter

Item ij cryuyttes of tynne

Item one holywater stock with a sprynkyll of tynne

Item one paxe of copper & gylt

Item one shyppe of tynne

Item one payer of sensers of lattyn

Item a crysmatory cloth off sylk

Item one crysmetore of peuter

Item a towell off playn clothe iij
yardes dim^r

Item A lyttyll paxe of copper

Item a small nakyne

Item ij Antyphenars of parchement

Item a handbell

Item ij graylls of parchement

Item a clothe for y^e roode

Item a legende of paper

Item iiij banner clothes paynted

Item one masse booke of parchement & some paper

Item on other masse booke of M^r Rynsted gyft

Item iiij processyoners of pryntyng

Item ij Innallis pryntyng

Item a venite booke of parchement

Item a corperys casse of damaske with a corpyrys clothe

~~Item a corperas case of clothe of gowld & Red velvet~~

~~Item a corporys case wrought with tawny veluett & gold~~

109 b] Item iij copes of clothe of tynsell tyssew

Item one vestment & ij tunekeyles of the same with one albe

~~Item one pyllow of clothe of tyssew~~

~~Item one cope of blew bawdkyn with a vestment of the same & a stole & awbe to the same~~

~~Item ij crosse clothes of grene sarcenett~~

Item one hangyng above the alter of blew velvytt

Item one frontlytt afore the alter of blew velvytt

~~Item one frontlytt of whyght chamlytt for ye pulpitt~~

Item ij communion clothes one of dyaper & the other of playne clothe
canves

~~Item one other alter clothe of playne clothe~~

~~Item one hangyng above the alter off paynted clothe yn the chappell & a frontlytt to the same~~

Item a frame to the Sepulcar with clothes to the same

Item one Stremer clothe of sent george lent John Meres

Item one cope of redde sattyn with a vestment & albe to the same with ij
tunyeles & albes of the same sute whereof want one Awbe

Item xiiij lattyn candylstyckes to ye Roode Loft

Item iiij surplessys for men and one chylds surples

Item j emanuell to berri & christen with all

Item j pawlle to laye vppon ye bere of black velvett

~~Item j black stolle~~

~~Item j messe boke of Jesus~~

~~Item a nother messe booke gyven by Mr Henry Rynghstead~~

Item a wryghtyng betwyn gonwell hall & the paryshe sealed with ther
comen seale & other deds off londe

~~Item a lanterne~~

Item ij towells for the pryste hands

Item an old keverlett off tapssy werk

~~Memorandum that william greye and peter sheares haue in there
hondes of the som of money aforesayd of xv^{li} 19^s j^d xj^s ij^d countable to vs
the chyrchwardeyns which whe can not yet gett into our handes all this
yeare~~

mor ij towells of viij elles apease

~~a vale for lent with a Rope & ij stapelles~~

ij hye standeng candelstyckes in the chyrch of woode with latten
toppes

~~a cannapie of sylk for palme Sunday~~ Turne ij leaves and look more

110 a] anno 1556 the 6 daye aprills

The election made of the chyrche wardeynes for Seynt mares Pareshe
next the market place in cambridge acordinge to the owld custome fyrst

the Chyrch wardeynes hath Chosen eche of them one that ys to saye
m^r docter blyth and m^r John Rust and they ij haue chosen m^r henrie
veysye m^r william dawncer and william burwell m^r rust hathe chosen
m^r robart smyth m^r william hasell and m^r Thomas woolf. These viij
haue chosen for the chyrche wardeynes the yeare to come

John chase William bosome

Chosen for the yeare to come for the rode lyght *masters* of the same
william Gylbert Georg Jugg

Audytores of this acompte ys M^r Docter blyth M^r henrie veysie
william dauncer william burwell m^r Robart smyth m^r william hasyll
m^r John Rust m^r Thomas woolf

in the hondes of the chyrche wardeynes fyvetene poundes nynetene
shillings & one peny

110 b] The acompth of John chase and william bosome chyrche wardeynes
of *Saint maris* paressh next y^e market place in cambridge for the monye
& Rentes and other thinges by them *Received* and charges by them sus-
teyned from the feste of Ester in the yeare of *our* lord God a thowsande
fyve C fyvetie and fyve vntyll that fest then next enswing

In <i>primis</i> for the Rent of the chamber over the almesse howsen of <i>Christophor</i> nycholson dew at ester 1556	...	...	...	viijs
<i>Received</i> of John munsie for the chyrch londe	...	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Received</i> of M ^r hasell for his pale	...	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> of Thomas parres of chesterton the xxiiij th daye December for a pease medow	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
<i>Received</i> of alexander smyth bocher the 14 daye february in partie of payment of a more soum dew to <i>our</i> chyrche	...	...	...	xl ^s
<i>Received</i> for <i>our</i> Ester booke this ester by vs <i>Received</i> vt patet	...	...	...	ix ^{li} xij ^s
<i>Received</i> of Thomas belyngam for crysomes and other offer- ynges vt patet <i>per</i> sched ^r	...	...	...	xj ^s viij ^d
<i>Received</i> the 2 July at the commencement offernge	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> 21 July a offering called the corporation of the towne of cambr ^r	...	...	...	xviiij ^d ob
<i>Received</i> of thomas Jackson fletcher for the shopp rent under the west ende of y ^e chyrche for a hole yeare dew at Ester	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> more in cryssomes and mony for ij more	...	...	...	iijs
<i>Received</i> in other offeringes for marriedges	...	...	...	ij ^s v ^d
<i>Received</i> more for <i>our</i> ester book m ^r gryffyth	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d

Sum Received

<i>Received</i> mor of overplusse of <i>master</i> of y ^e rode lyght	...	...	...	ij ^s v ^d ob
mor <i>Received</i> for toun mony	...	...	...	xiijs

xxx^{li} iijs x^d

111 a] Allocacyones whereof they desyre alowanses as foloweth

In *primis* payd to m^r holland with other currettes for the hole

yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^{li} iiij ^s
payd ij pristres at the offering called the corporation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
payd to <i>ser</i> wright his payins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
paid to barnes for mendyng over the Rode and over the Alter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
in the chappell & for wassheng owt the scriptures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
paid for iiij skynnes larg parchment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
payd for a Rope for the gret bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s x ^d
payd to the plomier for xj ^{lb} solder at vij ^d the lb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s v ^d
ij days woork vnto him	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
payd for ij skynnes parchment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
payd for the makeng perfect <i>our</i> chyrche bookes & writeng the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
same	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
payd for franckensons for the hole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
payd for ij gyrdelles for ij albes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paide at the visitacion for the quest menyys dynnerse and ovr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
with horse meate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
payd for ovr suppers at <i>our</i> comeng home	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
payd for elye farthinges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
payd at william grays for certeyne charges at the makenge <i>our</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
bylls presentment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
payd to william graye for wyne at the <i>Receipte</i> of the bull	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

111 b] payd for mendyng the wheale of the lytle bell and the

baldericke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
payd to m ^r officvall and John chapman for the copie of thinges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
which whe had in charg to <i>provyde</i> ageynst candelmas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
payd to byssell for iiij lodes ragg at ij ^s 8 ^d the lode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s viij ^d
Sonde vj lode at viij ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
payd for a Rope for the lytle bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
payd long the pavyor for xxxiiij th yardes pavenge at iij ^d the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s vj ^d
payd to father capper caridg in of the stones which ware left	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
payd for cariedg iiij lods stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
payd the officer for his paynes <i>dyuerse</i> tymes for m ^r Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
payd for wassheng the Lynnen clothes all the hole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
payd to Roger yonge for the mendyng of <i>our</i> glasse wyndowes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s
payd for xij elles lynnen cloth for the vale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
paid for paynteng the vale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for makeing the same with rynges & tape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s 4 ^d
payd to the tresurers for the Rent of the Almos howses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
payd symond watson for the chengeng of <i>our</i> presessioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d

112 a] Payd for a Rope and ij stapells for the vale ... xj^d

payd for iiij yardes & a <i>quarter</i> lynyen clothe for to make iiij ^{or} banners	ij ^s vj ^d
payd for vj elles of cloth for a albe	vj ^s
payd for one ell & <i>quarter</i> lynyen cloth for <i>our</i> prystes hondes at the alter	xiiij ^d ob
payd for makeng the albe and ij towells	x ^d
payd for iiij yardes buckerome for y ^e vestmentes	ij ^s vj ^d
payd for mendyng the vestmentes	ij ^s
payd for xij elles holland clothe for ij syrpleseys	xv ^s
payd for the makeing ij syrpleces & mending owld syrpleces & clothe	ij ^s iiij ^d
payd for xij elles for ij ester towelles	viiij ^s
payd for makeing the same	vj ^d
payd for cakes bwnnes and beare at the mandie	iiij ^s ij ^d
payd to m ^r Rust for a Cannapie of sylke to beare over the sacrament	xx ^s
payd more to m ^r Rust for tapers burnt before the sacrament the hole yeare	x ^s v ^d
payd for a Lanterne for <i>our</i> chyrche	xiiij ^d
payd for tallow candells the hole yeare	ij ^s j ^d
payd for scoryng certeyne thinges	ij ^d
payd m ^r Ryngstede for wyne the hole yeare	vj ^s j ^d ob
payd for syngeng bredes the hole yeare	xij ^d
payd for chere coles this ester	iiij ^d
payd for wryteng this acomptes	xij ^d
Sam layd owght xvij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d ob	
Remayneth vnto the <i>paryshe</i> for this yere past al thinges alowed	xij ^{li} vij ^s j ^d ob

112 b] A frame for the Cannepye with iiij staves

Item ij Crosse staves

Item a lytle Booke for the organes

Item a lytle Antyferner

Item a green vestmen with owte an awbe

Item a pyllowe of cheker velvett

Item a peynted Clothe for the Rood

Item whyght stoole

Item iiij ffannelles

Item a grene Corporas Casse

Item a Awltercloth of grey Canvas

Item iiij bookes of pricksong in Inglisshe

Allso delyueryd in to thandes of the Chyrehewardens an oblygacion of
iiij^{ti}

113 a] The election made of ester mondaye the yeare of *our* lord god
anno 1557 by the chyrche wardeynes of seynt mares pareshe according to

payd for iiij ^r banner clothes paynting bothe sydes lyke	...	x ^s
payd to Dyall for playeng of <i>our</i> orgeynes from the xij th of		
maye to the iiij th of June	... ..	ij ^s 8 ^d
for seweing y ^e bannars with buckerom	... ..	ij ^d
the xxij th maye huslyng brede	... ..	ij ^d
the xxiiij th of maye frankensens	... ..	j ^d
the same daye huslyng bredes	... ..	ij ^d
the xxix th of July a lock and barr of yron for the fant and		
orgeynes	... ..	ij ^s iiij ^d
payd for ely Rentas vnto m ^r Momforth the 1 of october	...	x ^d q ^r
mor to hym for my lord of elyes vysitation	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
payd at the goodman gylbardes for drynkeng at the gyveng vp		
<i>our</i> bylles	... ..	xij ^d
payd for bordes and mending of dyvers seates	... ..	ix ^d
payd bankes man for a kaye	... ..	iiij ^d
payd for a Lampe	... ..	vj ^s vj ^d
payd for a whele for y ^e lytle bell	... ..	xiiij ^d
payd for holywater sprynkes	... ..	vj ^d
the 6 of Januerry frankensens	... ..	j ^d
payd the viij th Januerry a Rope for y ^e greate bell xij th at iiij ^d lb		iiij ^s
payd for a beame and tymbar for <i>our</i> Lampe	... ..	xvj ^d
paynteing and gyldeinge the same	... ..	xvj ^d
lyne for y ^e Lampe and a glass for y ^e Lampe	... ..	v ^d
ix ^{li} x ^s ij ^d q ^r		

114 b] for the new halloweing or Reconcyling of <i>our</i> chyrche		
for beyng Interdycted for the buryall of m ^r bucer and the		
charg therevnto belonging frankensens & swate parfumes		
for the sacrament & herbes &c	... ..	viiij ^d ob
payd vnto the tresurers the 12 of february	... ..	xij ^d
payd y ^e 20 of february for a locke & a kaye for y ^e high alter	...	viiij ^d
payd for paveing in the syde chapell and mortar	... ..	xj ^d
payd goodman brysly for parchment and wryteng one Leafe in		
a grayle	... ..	xij ^d
payd to John Dente for the Rode mary and John with the		
appendices and caryedge	... ..	xlij ^s
nayles abowt the Rode at dyvers tymes	... ..	xj ^d
bred and drynke for y ^e laborers	... ..	iiij ^d
payd vnto vj men for helping to pull vp the rode	... ..	xij ^d
payd to moynes for a bar of yron xiv th at iiij ^d lb	... ..	iiij ^s vj ^d
coles for watcheing y ^e sepulcre	... ..	iiij ^d
payd m ^r howell for candells and lampe oyle for y ^e hole yeare	...	xxij ^d
payd m ^r Ryngsted for wyne for y ^e hole yeare	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
payd the copper smyth for y ^e solderying ij kandelstyckes &		
mending a sencer	... ..	xiiij ^d

payd for oyle and creame	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^d
payd for frankensens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
payd to m ^r Rust for weex for y ^e hole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s ij ^d ob
payd for wassheing the chyrche y ^e hole yeare & mending sur- pleces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iii ^d
payd to goodman baxter for a processionall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxij ^d
payd-M ^r Dauncer for Image of our lady vppon the hyghe alter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
payd in his ester book	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viijs vj ^d
payd for wryteing this acompth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
115 a] payd for syngeng breades for the hole yeare this 2 maye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
payd more this same daye to william pryme for iiij staves for palme sondaye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
payd M ^r Davncer alowed in his ester booke by me for y ^e last yere to xx ^d & for this his ester book now alowed by me vjs viij ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viijs iii ^d
and m ^r chase yf you refuce it he will haue it ageyne by his promes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	iiijs ^{li}	viijs ^s	ij ^d	...	...	...	...	...
	xiijs ^{li}	xviijs ^s	x ^d	...	...	...	...	...

Remayneth to the chirche al thinges alowed by the chyrche wardeynes
aforsayd the some of ten powndes syx shillnges viij^d ob

which some ys delyuerd in to the hondes of John howell christopher
flether chyrche wardins now chosen for y^e yere to come

more delyuerd to them a obligacion wherin alexsander smyth & Robart
semer Junior be bound to pay to the pareshe iiij^{li}

more they haue to Receive of christopher Russell & Jemes Ratelyfe x^l

more william gylbart & georg Jug must paye in to the handes of y^e
chyrche wardeynes for fote of there acompth for y^e yere past the some of
xxvj^s iii^d

more the sayd chyrche wardeynes have received all syche ornamentes &
Implementes of the chyrche as was delyuered m^r chase & m^r wylliam bosom
as apereth before in the book & I m^r chase and I wylliam bosom dyscharged
thereof

115 b] The Eleccion made vppon Eastorn Mondaye in the year of our
Lorde god a thousand v hundred ffyfte and eyght accordyng to the Ould
and aunycent Custom of the parishe of great seynt maryes by the Chyrche
wardens of the same parishe that is to saie the Chyrche wardens hath
Chosen yche of them one that is to saie master mayer and Henrye Rynsted
and master mayor hath chosen m^r Robert Smyth m^r wolff and master
Raye and master Rynsted hath Chosen Master veyseye master Rust and
m^r danser and They viij haue chosen Chrystofer flecher and John Howell
ffor the Chyrchewardens for this yere to Com

And for masters of the Rood lyght wylliam Gylbert and Rychard
Robynson

Audytores for this accomptes Master Mayor Master veysey Master Rust Master Raye M^r Doctor walker Master wolff Mayster Ryngsted master Smyth Master Danser

116 a] The accompt of John howell and Chrystofer flecher chyrche wardens of Seynt maryes parishe next the market place for all the mony and Rentes and other thynges Receyuyd and also charges by them Susteyned ffrom the feast of Eastor begynnynge anno domini a thousand v ffyfte and vij vntye the yere next insuyng viz

In primis Receyuyd by thandes of the ould chercchewardens in present monye	...	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d ob
Item Receyuyd of Chrystofer Ryngsted of london for a Convuyon Cupp parcell gylt weyeng xxj vnces dim ^r at v ^s the vnce	...	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d
Summa	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item Receyuyd of M ^r Russell	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item Receyuyd of M ^r Rynsted for the buryall of his wife in the Chyrche	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Raye for the buryall of his wyffe in the Chyrche	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the Buryall of M ^{rs} Thurbye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of Chrystofer Nycollson for Rent of the chamber ouer the Aulmes howses	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item Received for certen land in chesterton feld	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item Received of the flecher for rent of his shopp	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of Olyfer flynt for the rent of certen Land Lyeng in hows feeld	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of master hasell for his pale	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received for maryages Buryalles and offeryng as aperith by a byll therof made	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s viij ^d
Item Receyued of m ^{rs} Money for a Crysom	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received of Thomas Belyngham for a Chrysom of smalloodes wyffes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received of more for ij Chrysoms	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Sum	xx ^{li}	vj ^s	iiij ^d	ob		

116 b] Item Received ffor the Eastor book ... ix^{li} vj^s xj^d
Summa Receiptes xxix li xiiij^s xj^d ob q'

Item Received for y^e berriall of burgesse yn y^e chyrche ... vj^s viij^d
Summa xxx^{li} xix^s ob q'

Allocationes whereof thei desiar to be allowed as followeth

Item payde for iiij ^{or} yardes Canvas to Cover the hight altar	...	ij ^s
paid for makynge of a keye to lokk in the vesterye presse	...	xiiij ^d
Item paid to Peter sheeres for byndyng of the antyfener and mending another book	...	iiij ^s
Item paid to Chrystofer Ryngsted of london for a payer of	...	

chailes weing xviij vneces dim ³ quart ³ being doble gylt the vnce vj ^s viij ^d Summa	vj ^h x ^d
Item paid to Long the pather for iij loead of Ragg	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to Lane for Caryage of the same	xij ^d
Item paid to Charles of the Castell for v loead of Ragg and the caryage of iij of them	xiijs ij ^d
Item paid to Lane for caryeng of ij loead of Ragg from the Castell	xij ^d
Item paid to Lane for xiiij ^{ten} Loead of Sand	vij ^s
Item paid to Lane for caryag of xj Loead of Rubbes	iijs viij ^d
Item paid to master howell for v Loed of pylle ston	xiijs iiij ^d
Item for the caryage to the workmen	iiij ^d
Item paid to John Long the pather for vj ^{xx} yerdes & xvj ^{ti} at iij ^d the yard Summa	xxxiijs
Item paid for wayshyng the Chyrche clothes for the hole yeare	ij ^s
Item paid for mendyng the Surplesis	vj ^d
117 a] Item paid to m ^r Rust for wax to the highe Aulter for the holl yeare	v ^s viij ^d
Item paid to M ^r Ball for makyn an obligacon	viij ^d
Item paid to Sir Clement for ij weekes after eastor	vij ^s
Item paid to Sir Clement at Mychelmas	x ^s
Item paid to m ^r hollond vn Sent Leonardes daye	xiijs iiij ^d
Item paid more to m ^r hollond the xxviij ^t daye of november	x ^s
Item payed the xxviij ^t day of december	x ^s
Item paid to m ^r hollond the viij th daye of Januarye	x ^s
Item paid to m ^r hollond the xxiij th daye of Januarye	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to m ^r hollond the v th daye of ffebruarye	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Atkynson for x weekes	xxxvijs
for Lent tyme for every weeke iiij ^s passell of the same	
Item payde for Colles on Easter even	iiij ^d
Item for mendyng of a payer of Senser	v ^d
Item paid to master Rynsted for wyne for the holl year	x ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for Syngyn bread	x ^d
Item paid to wylliam algar the bedell	vj ^d
Item paid to the Tresurreres	xij ^d
Item paid to James wyllington for ij bell ropes weyeng xxviij pound	iiij ^s
Item paid for Swepyn the streetes and caryeng a waye of the myre	iiij ^d
Item paid for a lampe glasse	iiij ^d
Item paid for a wyne Bottell	j ^d
Item paid for viij pound of Candell for the chyrehe	xx ^d
Item paid for frankynsenc	vj ^d
Item paid for oyle for the lampe	xij ^d

Item paid for yncle	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for pynnes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item paid for wryghting this book	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Summa xvij ^{li} x ^s j ^d							
Item for offerynges at Dyryges	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

117 b] Summa allocaciones xvij^{li} x^s

wheroff remayneth in thandes of the Chirchewardens John Howell and Chrystofer flecher of the accompt for the yere afforsaid Twelve pound Tenne Shyllynges and heichte pens xij^{li} x^s viij^d

The Masters of y^e Roode lyght and y^e sepulcar lyght wylliam gylbert Jorge Jugge

M^d y^e xvij of Aprill anno domini A m cccc lvijth doth charge y^{em} selves to paye to the chyrche wardens Jhon howell and crystofer fletcher for y^e acoyntes of y^{is} yere past Summa of twentye syxe shyllynges fowre pence xxvj^s iiij^d

Item more behynd due and vnpayde of a certen oblygacon viij^{li} to be payde by thandes of Chrystofer Russell to the Chyrchewardens aforesaid

Item more that ther remayneth in thandes of Alexander Smyth bocher in Redye monye iiij^{li} wiche is to be payde by thassent of the holl paryshe in forme flollowing that is to saye at the feast of Chrystmas next Comyng xx^s and so forth yearlye at iche of the saide fleastes xx^s by evin porcions till the sum of iiij^{li} be fullye Contentyd and payde

118 a] The Elexcion made vppon Easter mondaye in the yere of our Lorde god m^{li} D ffyfte and ixth accordyng to the ould and aunyent Custom of the parishe of great seynt Maryes by the Chyrchewardens of the same paroshe That is to saye the chyrchewardens hat chosen iche of them one that is to saie Master wollfe and Thomas Brydon and thos hath chosen Master hasyll M^r Rust Master Raye M^r danser M^r Rynsted and master bosom and theye haue chosen Master Foxton and m^r watson for Churchewardens for this year following

And for masters of the Rood lyght Rychard Robynson Thomas Toolye Audytors for This accompte Master hasyll Master veyseye Master Rust Master Raye M^r Doctor walker M^r wolffe M^r Rynsted M^r Dansyr

[Fol. 118 b blank.]

119 a] The holl and flull accompt of John howell and Chrystofer fletcher Chyrchewardens of Seynt Marys parishe next the market for all Sums of mony by them Receyuyd and other thynges And also for all charges by them Susteynyd from the fleast of Eastor beynnyng anno 1558 vntyll the end of tholl yere following endyd in anno 1559 viz

Receiptes

In primis Receyuyd of the ffot of our accompt at the daye of

our entrye xij^{li} x^s viij^d

Receyuyd of master dancer for the buryall of maystres pyryng vj^s viij^d

Item paid to pryme for hyryng of hym	ij ^d
Item for making cleen the street	ij ^d
Item to the almes folkes	ij ^d
120 a] Item paid for Ely farthinges for ij yeares	xxj ^d
Item paid for our dynnyr at the vysytacion	xx ^d
Item paid for naylis	j ^d
Item for hyryng the Clerke	ij ^d
Item paid to the Tresureres	xij ^d
Item paid for lyme for the chyrch howse	x ^d
Item for Tyle pyunny	j ^d
Item paid to the Tyllor and his man for one dayes woorke ...	xvj ^d
Item paid to the smyth for nayleys for the Bell wheelis ...	iiij ^d
Item paid to william prym for Coolis at Christmas	ij ^d
Item paid for Sygynbread	xj ^d
Item paid for oyle and Creame on good frydaye	iiij ^d
Item paid for byndyng of the booke for the orgayus	viiij ^d
Item payde for mawley for the holl yeare	x ^s iij ^d
Item payde to the pryst for the holl year	viiij ^d xviiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid more for Eastorne weeke	iiij ^s
Item paid for wrightyng of the book	xij ^d

Summa totalis xiiij^{li} viij^s j^d

And so remayneth to the Chyrehe from vs xiiij^{li} viij^s v^d

All the saide Sum of xiiij^{li} viij^s v^d and all other passelles and implementes in this book conteynyd and namyd be deluyerd into thandes of Wylliam foxton and Symond watson chyrchewardens by us before namyd

120 b] *parochia beate Marie iuxta forum. Electio ibidem facta die Lune in ebdomada pasche*

Anno 1561

Elegerunt eodem die in gardianos ecclesie predictae pro anno futuro

Henricum Clarke Thomam Bryden

The holl and full accompt of m^r foxten And m^r watson Churchewardens of Seynt marys parhis for all Somes of money and other thyngis by them receuyd from the ffeast of Easter begyning anno 1559 vntyll Easter next ensuyng

In primis Receuyd of M ^r howell & M ^r fletcher	xiiij ^{li} viij ^s
Item Receuyd for offeryngs and buryalls	xxiiij ^s ix ^d
Item for Rent of medow at Chesterton	xiiij ^d
Receuyd of M ^r Russell of an oblygation	xl ^s
Receuyd of M ^r gaskien for y ^e buryall of M ^r wood and hys wyfe & for hys tythes	xix ^s iiij ^d
Receuyd of goodwyf nycolson for Rentes for the chambres over the Allnes howsess	viiij ^s

Receynd of thomas Jaxson for Rentt of hys shopp	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Receynd of Master flyntt	...	...	ij ^s
Receynd of Mr hasell for hys pæll	...	...	iij ^d

Summa of ye resaytes aforewrytten commythe to xix^{li} v^s xj^d

more Resayuyd of y^e previe tythes And offerynges for on holl

[illegible]

yn Anno domini anno M ccccc lxth

Summa totalis commythe to xxxj^{li} xix^s ix^d

whereof y

(A half-sheet inserted here and above account re-entered as below.)

[Fol. 120* a blank.]

120* b] The hole and full accompt of Mr foxton and Mr watson Churchwardens of Seynt marys parish for all Somes of money and other thynges bye them Receuyd from the feast of Easter begynning anno 1559 vntyll .Ester next enesuyng

In primis Receuyd of Mr howell & m^r fletcher xiiij^{li} viii^s

Item Receuyd for offerynges and buryalls	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s ix ^d
--	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------------

Item for Rent of meadow at Chesterton	...	...	...	...	xiii ^d
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

Item Received of Mr Russell of an oblygation	...	...	...	xl ^s
--	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

Receuyd of Mr Gaskyen for buryall of Mr woode & hys wyf and

for hys tythes xix^s iiii^d

Receuyd of nycolson's wyf for Rentt for the Chambres viii^s

Receuyd of Thomas Jaxon for Rentt for hys shopp	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
---	-----	-----	------------------------

Item Receuyd of Mr flyntt ii^s

	...	...	...	...	...	j
Item Receuyd of Mr hasell for hys pale	...	...	...	...	...	iiii ^d

Item Receyvd of M ^r Mathew for the	...	...	...	...	xlj
Item Receyvd for the Ester book	...	...	...	...	xlii viii ^s

Summ of v^e resaytes Aboue wrytten comythe to ... xxix^{li} xiii^s xi^d

121 a] These Somes haue ben layed forth for the church from the feast of Easter anno 1559 vntyll easter anno 1560 for the wyebe they do desyre to be allowed

In primis the priſtes wages for y^e holle yere vij^{li} xiiij^s

Item for comunyon bread for the holle yere xxij^d ob

Item for makyng the byll & delyueryng of lyt at y^e visytation xij^d

Item for a Supper for the quest men	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

Item to Jugg the glasyer for mendyng of the wyndoos ...	...	xv ^s
---	-----	-----------------

Item to thomas Swyngges for takyn downe the Alteres	...	ii ^s viii ^d
---	-----	-----------------------------------

	iiij ^d
Item payed to wylliam pryme for caryeng of forms for the visetoores and a table	

Item to Jhon bell & william chapman for takyng downe of	
y ^e tabernacle	x ^d

Item payd for Ely farthynges	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Item	to the treasurers	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
------	-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------

Item payd to father Kyng and iij other that dyd help to hang
the bell 7^s

Item to Jhon bell for makyng the bell whelle	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for naylles occupied ther	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for mendyng of the yeron worke	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for candells	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payed to <i>william</i> Dowsie and hys brother	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for naylls that tyme	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to the plumer for sowder and workmanshype for the body of the churche	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item for eastyng of ij webbes of lede next the steple and for lede that was wast	...	...	...	xxij ^s
Item for eastyng of lede for the Roofe of the chansell	...	...	...	xxx ^s
Item for led that was lackyng by wast	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item for cooles to the plumer	...	...	...	xxij ^d

12^{li} 4^s 3^d

121 b] Item for naylles for the plummer	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for washyng of the churche clothes	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for wyne for that yere	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item for mendyng a locke and a keye for y ^e steple doore	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for a padlock for the poore mans Cheast	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to Mr wallis for y ^e comunyon table	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item for ij Comunyon bookes	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for viij Psalters	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item a byble bossid	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item a Paraprhasis	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item the homelyes	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item the Register booke	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for paper	...	...	...	j ^d ob
Item to pryme the clearke for a quarteres wages dew from easter to mydsomer	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item we haue Receuyd of this	...	...	...	xij ^s vij ^d
Item payde to pryme that dyd Remayne dew vnto hym of ij quarteres in Mr Howelles & Mr fletcheres tyme	...	...	...	x ^s
Item to father skynnor for hys paynes	...	...	...	ij ^s

Summa totalis of y^e hoole commythe to xviiij^{li} ij^s ix^dy^e resaytes for y^{is} yere commithe to y^e soome of xxix^{li} xiiij^s xj^dso remaynythe yn y^e handes of y^e chyrche wardens y^e soome of xj^{li} xj^s ij^d for y^{is} yere

122 a] The holle & fulle accownte of *william* foxtune & Symvnt watson cherche wardns of saynt marys paryche next the markett stede in cambyrge for all soche somes off money by them *Received* & all other thinges by them hade or takyn ffrom the fleast of Ester begynyng in anno domini 1560 vnto Ester next insuyng

Item *Received* of the ester bowke xli^{li} xij^s

Item Received for maryages & beryalles & cryssames by the handes of William pryne	vij ^s vij ^d
Received off m ^r baxter for the offerynges of the Masters off arte at the commensment	xx ^d
Received of m ^r procter for the offerynges of the bachelers ...	xvij ^s
Received of m ^r hasyll for hys palle	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r flynt for the cherche londe	ij ^s
Received of m ^r howell for the chambers overe the almes howses	vij ^s
Received of thomas Jaxson for Rent off the shope at the cherche ende	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received off goodeman parrych of chesterton for the medow y ^t belonges to the cherehe	xiiij ^d
Item for the beryall of m ^{rs} clarke in the chapell	vj ^s vij ^d
Item for y ^e resaytes of y ^e privie tythes and offerynges	ix ^{li} ij ^s xj ^d
Summa of y ^e resaytes commythe to xj ^{li} vij ^s vij ^d	

122 b] Alowanses wheroff theye aske to be alowede

Item payd to the curattes for sarvyng off the enere	v ^{li} vij ^s
Item for a confesyon ffor the preste	ij ^d
Item layd owt to the somener for Ely ffarthynges	x ^d ob
Item payde to the tresceers	xij ^d
Item to John longe payyng of the chapell wher m ^r docter walker sytt	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for lyme & sande to y ^e same	vij ^d
Item payd ffor candell	xij ^d
Item for washyng of the cherche clothes	vj ^d
Item layd owt for naylles to mend stollles	iiij ^d
Item for commonyon bredes for the holle yere	xiiij ^d
Item to Jougge ffor wyne as aperyth by a talle	x ^s 8 ^d
Item for paper to make the ester bowke & other bowkes ...	ij ^d
Item to moynes for mending of the cherche dore keye ...	xij ^d
Item payd to Syr lynford for sarvyng one wek	iiij ^s
Item for a bowk for Crosse wek	v ^d
Summa of y ^e alowancis comythe to xj ^{li} xij ^s	

123 a] Summa of y^e resaytes for ij hole yeres last past endyd y^e xx of
Aprill Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe tertio commythe to y^e soome of
xxij^{li} xix^s ix^d

y^e soome to be Alowyd for ij hole yeres last paste commythe to xj^{li} xij^s
so remaynythe behynde onpayd yn the handes of william foxton and
symonde watson chyrche wardens for y^e laste ij yeres paste y^e soome
of A leuen powndes seene shylynges ix^d xj^{li} vij^s ix^d

more y^{er} remaynythe yn y^e handes of rycherd robynson yn mooney of y^e
dyrgis And for y^e roode lyght xxij^s v^d

more In wexe delyuered to thomas brayden xliij^{li} delyuerd more to y^e
sayde thomas by y^e handes of thomas tooleye In wexe xxvij^{li} halfe more

delyuerd by y^e sayde toolye xiiij candelstyeks of laten whyche *seruyd* for y^e roode loft

123 b] *Memorandum* y^t y^e sondaie beinge y^e 7th daie of Decembre anno 1561 the churchwardens by y^e consent of whole *parisshe* did chuse viij menne to cease euery maune in y^e *parishe* what they shall paie towardes y^e findinge of y^e priest y^e clarke & y^e reparacions of y^e church & that they shall make their assesment before *Christmas* next & from *Christmas* forward y^e collection to be made which viij men be these

Mr doctor walker Mr hasyll Mr Alexander Raie Mr Thomas wulfe Mr Munsey Mr Ringstede Mr burwell Mr daunser.

124 a] The eleccion made upon ester mundaye in the yere of our lorde good 1562 attendynge to the old aneyent Custum of the parroche of grett sent maryes by the Church wardens of the same parroche that ys to saye the Churchewardens hathe Chosen eche of them one that ys to saye Mr foxton & Mr danser & thes two hathe Chosen Mr Raye Mr muase Mr howell Mr watson Mr Rynghsted & george Jugge

The eλεκshon maid vpon ester moundaye in y^e yerre of our lord god 1563 accordyng to y^e owld auneyent custom of y^e paryshe of greate seynt maryes by y^e churchewardenes of y^e same paryshe y^t ys to saye the churchewardenes hathe chossen eache of them on y^t ys to saye Mr saunder & Mr daunsser & thosse too hathe chossen to them theis followyng. Mr hassell & Mr fleacher & Mr howell Mr rynghsted george Juge Robert willsson

Memorandum And thaye have chossen for y^e church wardenes

Mr docketer walker & Mr Alleyssaunders Raye

And Andytors to tacke y^e accownte of henry clarke & thomas bryden before Church wardenes thes followyng

Mr docter walker Mr Alleyssaunders Raye Mr rynghsted Mr william hassell Mr thomas wulfe Mr dawnsser.

124 b] The Accownte of henery clarke & thomas bridoon church wardenes in y^e yeere of our lord god 1561 & eandyd at easter laste paste which was 1562

y^e resayttes. In *primis* receavid for y^e Rente of a sarttynge

lond latt in y^e hands of oleaver flynte ij^s

Item receavid of goodman parryshe of cheasterton for a sartten

meadowe ground lying in y^e meadow 14^d xiiij^d

Item receavid of Jhon goodwyne for y^e chambers over y^e

Allmose howsses 8^s viij^s

Item receavid of Mr william hassell for y^e Rente of his pale ...

4^d iiij^d

Item of thomas Jackson fleatcher for y^e shope at y^e Weaste

eand of y^e church 3^s 4^d iiij^s iiij^d

Item receavid of Mr foxston for a pisse of tymber y^t y^e Rood

stoode on 4^s iiij^s

Item of y ^e sam man a sartten whytt ston & free stone y ^t wer in y ^e churche	7 ^s viij ^s
Item of hym allsoe for 9 steodes	
Item receavid of M ^r burwell for vij li of waxse	xx ^s & iiij ^d
Item of y ^e sam man for a sartten bords creastes & other trashe sowld to hym by y ^e consente of y ^e paryshoners	10 ^s 4 ^d x ^s iiij ^d
Item receavid of M ^r foxston at owr entryng of y ^t y ^t was y ^e churche money	xli viij ^s 10 ^{li} 16 ^s
Item receavid by y ^e easter bocke	xli xvj ^s
Item receavid for burryalls weadyngs chrystnyngs & churche goyngs as aperyth by y ^e churche boocke or regester kept for y ^t vse	6 ^s 8 ^d vj ^s viij ^d
Item receavid at mydssomer tyme at y ^e comencement of thosse y ^t receavid y ^e comunyon	48 ^d xvij ^d
Item of y ^e comenssers on ashe weadensdaye payd by M ^r baxter	14 ^s
Item receavyd of Robertt ossgothorpe for 6 half eynche bords at 4	2 ^s
Summa xxij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d	
125 a] The Alloweeashones whereof theye aske to be alowid	
In <i>primis</i> payd to y ^e pryste from easter to saynte Androwes daye after 4 ^d y ^e wicke 34 wickes	6 ^{li} 16 ^s
Item to y ^e same priste from sante Androwes daye vntyll easter ffollowyng 1562 18 wickes sonndaye after lowe-sonndaye every wicke 3 ^s 4 ^d	3 ^{li}
Item for comunyon bread all y ^e yerre	12 ^d
Item candell in y ^e wyntter nyghtes in y ^e churche	12 ^d
Item to Jugge for wyne at easter & all y ^e yerre as apperythe by a tale	8 ^s 8 ^d
Item for eley farthyngs payd at y ^e vyssytashon	10 ^d ob
Item spente at willingham when we were warnyd y ^e r to y ^e vyssytashon for our dynners	2 ^s 2 ^d
Item y ^t nyghte for owr suppers here in town	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item payd for 4 horssees to willyngham for vs & y ^e queaste men to Ryd on after 8 ^d	2 ^s 8 ^d
Item for on horsse for y ^e pryste to ryde on payd to M ^r chase	12 ^d
Item for y ^e tabell to sett over y ^e allter & y ^e callendere to y ^e sam	20 ^d
Item for a booeke y ^t was sent to ws for y ^e pulling down of y ^e Rood lofte	1 ^d
Item for a bell Rope	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item for a lyne to y ^e sawnse bell	8 ^d
Item for y ^e Artyekells y ^t wer delyueryd us to enquyer of at y ^e vyssytashon	1 ^d ob
Item to y ^e baskett macker for lattes to lattys y ^e greatt wyndowe at y ^e weast eand of y ^e churche	7 ^s

Item for lyne and nayles to y ^e same	...	...	...	...	16 ^d
Item to his man for setting vpe y ^e same lattys & on other to helpe hym	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for wymen to make clean y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	9 ^d
Item for fraynekynsenes to perfume y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	1 ^d
Item to y ^e glaysher for meandyng y ^e wyndowes	...	...	...	...	6 ^s
					12 ^{li} 16 ^s 3 ^d

125 b] Item a loke & key to y ^e bellfry dore	...	...	...	...	18 ^d
Item a hondred of bords to meand y ^e seates <i>with</i> all	...	...	...	...	7 ^s 6 ^d
Item for tymber to make gyste to laye y ^e same bords on	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item nayles for y ^e meandyng of y ^e seatts	...	...	...	...	12 ^d ob
Item to carpyndors to mend y ^e seatts & to tacke down y ^e pisse y ^t y ^e Rood stood on	...	...	...	...	2 ^s 1 ^d
Item to y ^e treassorers of y ^e town for y ^e rente of y ^e Allmosse howsses	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item to chapman y ^e Joyner for removng of 2 seatts & nayles to y ^e same	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d ob
Item for 4 carpyndores to tacke down y ^e Rood lofte	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item for nayles to nayle on y ^e bords to y ^e vowlte	...	...	...	...	7 ^d
Item for y ^e clothes for y ^e too challeysses & y ^e mekyng of them	...	...	...	...	20 ^d
Item for washyng of y ^e churche clothes all y ^e yerre	...	...	...	...	6 ^d

Summa of alowancis xiiij^{li} xv^d

so y^er remaynythe to ye chyrche of y^{is} Acoynt for y^{is} yere ... ix^{li} xvj^s j^d

126 a] The Accownte of henry clarke & thomas bridoon churche wardenes in the yerre of owr lorde god 1562 and so eandid at easter laste paste *which* is in y^e yerre of owr lord god 1563

In p ^{ri} mis for a sarteyn lond latt in the hands of oleaver flynt	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item of Mr hassell for y ^e rente of a pale stondynge on ye churche grownd	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Item Jhon goodwyne for y ^e rente of y ^e chambers over y ^e allmosse howsses	...	...	...	...	8 ^d
Item of thomas Jacksson fleatcher for y ^e rente of a shope at y ^e weaste eand of y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item of goodman parysse of cheasterton for a sartten meadowe belongynge to y ^s paryshe leyng in y ^e meadowe & payethe yerrelly	...	...	...	...	14 ^d
Item receavid by the easter booeke	...	...	...	...	10 ^{li} xvj ^s vij ^d
Item of Mr readman for 14 pillers after 2 ^d	...	...	...	...	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item of Mr burwell for 14 pylleres & 5 stooedes	...	...	...	...	4 ^s 2 ^d
Item of Mr foxston for 9 stooedes & a greatte pisse of tymber <i>with</i> all y ^e reaste of tymber	...	...	...	...	13 ^s 4 ^d
Item of thomas brydoon for 6 thyne bords & on stood	...	...	...	...	22 ^d
Item of william tomsson for 3 stooedes and one bord	...	...	...	...	16 ^d

Item of william pryne for 3 pyllores and 4 thyne bordes	...	xvj ^d
Item receavid from y ^e comenssers of ashe weadensdaye for y ^e vssynge of owr paryshe church & payd to y ^e church- wardenes yerrely by on of y ^e beadells or y ^e prockter	...	26 ^s 4 ^d
Item Mr howell for y ^e berreyall of daye wysbyshe in owr church	... ..	8 ^d
Item of Mr ^s castell for y ^e grownd breackynge vpe allso in ye church to berrey here husbond	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item of eadward ball for y ^e berryall of ane ball hys wyffe in y ^e church	... ..	vj ^s viij ^d
126 b] Item receavid of Mr sawnder bucher in parte of paymente of a more sune <i>which</i> he stondythe bownd in an obleygashon to y ^e paryshe	... ..	20 ^s
Item for an owld cheaste y ^t stood alofte on y ^e beallffirey	...	2 ^s 8 ^d
Item for bordes y ^t wer leaste on y ^e rood lofte	... ..	13 ^s 4 ^d
Item for a ston trowghe	... ..	2 ^s 6 ^d

Summa of y^e resayts for y^{is} yere comythe to xvij^{li} vj^s j^d

127 a] The allowckashenes where of the sayd henry & thomas askythe to be alowyd ffor		
Item for a pryste sarvinge her from y ^e 29 th of marche beyng easter daye 1562 vntyll y ^e ij of Aprill then beyng easter daye allsoe 1563 <i>which</i> is 55 wickes after 3 ^s 4 ^d everye wicke <i>which</i> comes to	... ..	9 ^{li} 3 ^s 4 ^d
Item for a pryste to healpe on easter daye to searve in y ^e comnyon tyme & at other tymes	... ..	16 ^d
Item for comunyon bread on easter daye & other dayes all y ^e yerre bessydes	... ..	12 ^d
Item for wyne at Jugges as appearyth by a tale for easter and all y ^e yerre longe	... ..	10 ^s 8 ^d
Item for candell to y ^e quyer in y ^e wynter tyme	... ..	12 ^d
Item payd to y ^e treassorres of y ^e town for y ^e grownd y ^t y ^e allosse howsses stond on	... ..	12 ^d
Item payd at Gurtton at y ^e archedeackons vyssytaeyon for elye farthyngs	... ..	10 ^d ob
Item for our dynners y ^e same daye	... ..	3 ^s
Item for a great beall rope	... ..	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item for meandyng of beare y ^t longes to y ^e church	... ..	3 ^d
Item for meandyng of y ^e locke & mackynge of a newe key to y ^e church dore	... ..	2 ^s
Item 2 challes clothes & mackynge of them	... ..	20 ^d
Item for wasshyng of y ^e church clothes all y ^e yerre	... ..	6 ^d
Item for paper here in this boocke & to mack bothe y ^e easter boocks (Rest 14. 13)	... ..	6 ^d

Summa of y^e Allowancis comythe xli vij^s ix^d ob

127 b] The Eleccion made vppon Easton mondaye in y^e yeare of our lorde God 1564 acordinge to the old Aunciente custom of y^e parryshe of greate St maris by y^e Cyrehwadens of y^e sayed parryshe That is to saye y^e Churchewardens hathe chosen eche of them one That is to saye John howell George Jugge

Auditors for y^t yeare Mr hasyll Mr museye Mr floxon Mr dawnser Mr Bosum Mr Saunders

Memorandum dewe to y^e chyrche bye harrye clarke And thomas breden for y^{er} ij yerres paste of y^{er} ende of Acoynte to y^e chyrche And to be delyuerdde to harry walker And Alexander Raye electyd for y^e chyrchewardens y^e yere to come y^e soome of xvj^{li} xij^s vij^d
 more y^{er} ys in y^e hands of Jorge Jugge of money lefte of y^e roode lyght (Received y^e second of aprill 1570) xiiij^s ij^d
 more Jn y^e hands of rycherd robynson for dyrgis And y^e roode lyght xx^s v^d
 of y^e dette of Alisander smythe as Dothe Apere by A obligation onpayd x^{ls}
 of baylie russell as do apere bye a obligation x^{ls}
 more Jn y^e hands of baylie foxton & Symont Watson to resayue of trynnye collydge for reparyng y^e chawnsell ij^{li} vij^s ix^d

128 a] of burwell And peter harrison Masters of owr laydie gylde kept Jn grete sent maris And dewe to y^e parrise ... xxvj^s viij^d
 more layd vp Jn a coofer Jn y^e chyrche xij candelstyeks of latten a Juvitorie of y^e goods y^t remayne Jn y^e chyrche And Jn y^e custodie of John howell And Jorge Jugge chyrche wardens as hereafter followythe

Item to Mr Raye on of the Chyrche wardens payed by thomas brydon & harry Clarke for the fote of there accownte xvj^{li} xij^s vij^d
 by me thomas brydon

128 b] The Acoynte of harry Walker And Alexander Raye chyrche wardens of y^e parrise of grete sent marie Jn Anno Regni Regine elisabethhe sexto At ester for on hole yere

Item resayuyd of h. clarke & breden xvj^{li} xij^s 6^d
 Jn primis for londe y^t was Jn y^e hands of oliver fflynt containing vij akers vj^s
 Of Mr hasell for A pale standyng of y^e chyrche grownde iij^j
 Of Jhon goodwyn for y^e rent of y^e chambers ouer y^e Almes howse viij^s
 of thomas Jacson for y^e rent of hys shoppe at y^e Weste ende of y^e chyrche iij^s iij^j
 of gudman parris of chesterton for rent of serten medewe lyng at chesterton containing ij akers xiiij^d
 of y^e bachelers of Aschewednisdaye for ther offeryngs xx^s

of y ^e ester booke for offeryngs	...	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d
of M ^{rs} wulfe for y ^e brekyng of y ^e chappell grownde where hyr						
husbande dothe lye	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for elie farthyngs	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
of thomas bryden for hys wyfe berriall	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
Summa of y ^e resayts	xij ^{li}	xvijs	j ^d			
to y ^e tresereres for y ^e rent of y ^e almes howse for a yere	...					xij ^d
Summa	xij ^d					
Summa of y ^e resayts commythe to	xxix ^{li}	xviij ^s	vij ^d			
	29 ^{li}	9 ^s	3 ^d			

129 a] The allowances whereof y^e sayde harry walker and Alexander Raye do axe allowance for y^e sayde yere

to Arter glasier for mending of y ^e chyrche wyndowes	...	...				xiiij ^s
to y ^e plomer for mending of y ^e leeds and for soder to mende						
y ^{em} with	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
for xxiiij pownde of leede besyds	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for ij buschell of charke cooles	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to pryne to helpe hym	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
for iiij buschells of lyme to laye M ^r smythe grave stoone and						
other placis Jn y ^e chappell	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
for carryng of ye stoone from y ^e peese hylle and for sceten to						
helpe to layde y ^t	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to longe for laying of the stoone Jn the chappell and other						
placis ajendng	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
At y ^e visitation ovr dynners And horsemete y ^{er} and for y ^e						
hyer of a horse for dawuser	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
for a bell roope	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for a bawdericke to hange y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for a yarne pynne	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
for brede for y ^e commynion tabell for on hole yere	...	...				xvj ^d
for wyne to Jugge for on hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
for candells	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
for viij yerds of canvesse for y ^e roode to paynte	...	...				iiij ^s iiij ^d
for y ^e payntyng of xxiiij yerds	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
to nasche y ^e paynter for whityng of y ^e chyrche and for chalke						vij ^s
for lyme to stoppe y ^e holes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to betts y ^e synggeman for mending y ^e orgaynes And makyng						
newe pypes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s

129 b] Anno Regni Regine elisabethe sexto

for lyme to anende y ^e chyrche walles viij bushells	...	...				iijs iiij ^d
for sande to yt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for ij dayes wurke and a halfe of a mason and hys laborer at						
xvj ^d a daye	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d

to Jemis wyllington gyuyn for goyng abowte y ^e streets for	
xx weeks endyd y ^e last of marche	xx ^d
for a homilie booke payd to M ^r evrett	iiij ^s
for a praer booke for y ^e tyme of plage	viiij ^d
for y ^e deves of matrimonye In paper	ij ^d
to a prest y ^t dyd helpe at ester to serve	ij ^s
to prime for waschyng of y ^e lyuyn for y ^e chyrche for on hole	
yere	ij ^s
to Juggge for wyne for y ^e hole yere for xxj <i>quartes</i>	x ^s vj ^d
to prime for makyng clene of y ^e strets and the chyrche yarde	
bye y ^e quarter	xij ^d
payd to y ^e preste for a hole yeres wagis endyd of ester daye ...	xj ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d
for elye farthyngs	x ^d ob
for paper to make a booke <i>with</i>	ij ^d
payd to y ^e tressorers for y ^e rent of y ^e Almes howse	xij ^d
<i>Memorandum</i> payd to baylie howell and Jorge Juggge chyrche	
wardens for y ^e behoofe of y ^e chyrche y ^e summe of twelve	
pownds of mooney	xij ^{li} xxij ^d
by me John howell	
wytnes thomas breden	

130 a] ~~The election made apen ester monday in the yeare of our Lorde 1565 according to the olde Auncient custome of the parochie of great St maries That is to saye M^r howell & georg Jugg church wardens hath chosen eyther of them one that is to saye M^r fletcher and M^r Dawncer & those Two hath chosen to them theise following M^r Mooney maior M^r hasell M^r floxton M^r burwell M^r peade & John pooley~~

~~And thei have chosen for the Church wardens M^r howell & georg Jugg~~

~~And Audetors to take the accompte of M^r Howell & Georg Jugg~~

~~M^r Mooney maior M^r hassell M^r fletcher M^r burwell M^r foxton M^r dawcer M^r peade & John pooley~~

verte 1 folium

130 b] The Ellection made of Easterne mundaye Anno *Regni Regine* Elyzabeth sexto according to the old awnchyente custome of the paryshe of great Sainte Maryes by the churchwardines of the sayd paryshe That is to saye Harye Clarke, and Thomas Brydane Churchewardines the same yeare haue chosine yche of them one That is to saye to be Churchwardines.

John Howell George Jugg Churchwardines

The audytoryes chosen for the accomte of Henry Walker Alexander Raye Church wardynes the laste yeare

Master Hasill Master Monmseye Master Foxon Master Daunser Master Saunders Master Bosam

The election made the mondaye in Ester weke Anno 1565 according to the auntient custome of great St maris *parishe* by the Chirche wardens

of the saide parrishe that is to saye John Howell & Georg Jugg Churchwardens hath chosen ether of them one that is Mr fletcher & Mr Dawncer And those two have chosen to them theise following Mr Moonsey maior, Mr hassell, Mr Burwell, Mr ffoxton, Mr peade John pooley

And thei have Chosen for Churchwardens John Howell & George Jugg for this yeare to com.

The Auditors Chosen for thaccompt of John Howell & Georg Jugg Church wardens for the Last yeare

Mr Moonsey maior Mr hassell Mr fletcher Mr Burwell Mr ffoxton Mr Dawncer Mr peade John pooley

131 a] The election made the monday in ester weake anno 1566 acording to the auncient Custome of *great* Saint maries *parisshe* by the church wardens of the saide *parishe* that is to saye John howell being church warden hath chosen Mr moonsey & george Jugg being likewise church warden hath chosen m^r dawncer & those two have chosen to them m^r fletcher maior m^r Hassell william foxton william burwell Thomas briden & Thomas Tooley and theise eyght have chosen for churchwardenes for the Yeare to come

John howell & John Pooley

The Auditoures chosen for the accompte of John howell & george Jugg churchwardens ffor the Last yeare

m^r fletcher maior m^r hassell m^r moonsey m^r foxton m^r burwell Thomas briden m^r Dawncer Thomas Toolie

131 b] The accompte of Jhon Howell, & George Jugg Churchwardens of y^e Parryshe of Greate Sainte Marys Anno *Regni* Reginae Elyzabethae septimo, & octavo at Easter for two whole yeares

In <i>primis</i> receyved of Mr Raye	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li} xxij ^d
Item y ^e fyrste yeare for y ^e Easter booke	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xj ^s vj ^d
Item y ^e seconde yeare for y ^e Easter booke	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xvijs v ^d
Item for Chrysomes y ^e firste yeare	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for y ^e same y ^e seconde yeare	...	...	...	...	iijs viij ^d
Item for lande of Goodman Parris bothe yeares	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for y ^e Parrishe lande ij yeare	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item of m ^r Russell	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item of T. Longworthe for his offeringe	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of T. Jackson for his shoppe bothe yeares	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for m ^r Walkers grave	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item of Mr Stoks for y ^e masters of arte	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for y ^e Batchelers for y ^e firste yeare	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s viij ^d
Item for Batchilers y ^e seconde yeare	...	...	...	...	xxvijs iiij ^d
Item for m ^{rs} Haynes her grave	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for mystris Bosomes grave	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item of Goodman Goodwine for his chamber ij yeare	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s

Item for Mr Hasells pale bothe years viij^d

Somma xl^{li} x^s ij^d

[Fol. 132 a blank.]

132 b] The allowances which y^e sayde Jhon Howell & George Jugge do desyre ffor y^e sayde ij years

Inprimis for a loode of pavinne stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item for ij bell roopps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for mendinge y ^e bells to a carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item for a baulde rybbe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for a littell board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for tymber to make a boxe for y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to Jugge y ^e Glasyer for mendinge y ^e wyndows	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item for a dossyn of broms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to y ^e Plumber for a C and xvj ^{li} of leade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s vj ^d
Item for iiij ^{li} & an halfe & a quarter of soder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a busshell of Cools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for iij busshell of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for seyng y ^e strets mayde cleane to Willington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a labourer to worke iij days in y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item to a labourer for castinge sande aboute y ^e streate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item to Oliver for iij loads of sande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a workman ij days in y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item to Pilkinton for whitinge y ^e Church porche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for dressinge a Coope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for iij lodde of gravell & carryinge a loode of durte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a loode of sande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for an hundred of nayls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item for a booke of my Lorde of Elyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for quarters for y ^e seats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for franckinsence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for iij C & a quarter of borde to bottome y ^e seats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s
Item y ^e carryage of y ^e same	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for makinge y ^e seats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iij ^d
Item for a tubbe to carrye water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for a Tyler & his man for whytinge y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for a comme of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item to a carpenter for mendinge y ^e roode lofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to Raye for a Dogge of yron for y ^e same	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to y ^e smythe for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for boards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for nayles for y ^e leads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
To william dowsye	{ Item for hanginge vpp y ^e bells, and makinge							
4 ^{li} 5 ^s 1 ^d	{ a whele to y ^e same & makinge to settells							vj ^s ij ^d

Item to beamonde for yron worke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd ^d
Item to William Prime workinge with dowsye ij days	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
133 a] Item for vj plancks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for carryinge awaye durte aboute y ^e Churchyarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item for iij boardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to y ^e Glasyer for mendinge y ^e windows	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s viij ^d
Item whippecorde for y ^e clapper of y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item a paper booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for a penne for y ^e clapper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd ^d
Item for makinge cleane and carryinge awaye durte aboute the Churchyarde to Antonye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to on for helpinge y ^e Preiste at Easter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for Synginge breade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to m ^r Linforde from Easter vntyll y ^e xvij th of maye beynge vj wekes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item from y ^e xvij th of maye vnto y ^e xv th of June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item for viij ^{li} of candell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for wasshinge y ^e Church cloths all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item reparations for y ^e almes housen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item to M ^r Lynforde for his Wages y ^e firste of Julye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item to y ^e Quens Alnmers servaunte for not ringinge at y ^e Quens comminge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for vj bussells lyme to mende y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to Antonye for xx loads of sande to laye yn and aboute y ^e Church yarde when y ^e Quene was her	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to y ^e Glasyer for takinge downe, mendynge, and settinge vpp the Glasse at y ^e same tyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^s
Item to William Pryme for dressynge y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item at y ^e Visitation for Elye farthings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item oure dynners at Cotnham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item oure Supper when we came home	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item to m ^r Linforde y ^e preiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item to hym	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xliij ^s iiij ^d
Item to hyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xliij ^s iiij ^d
Item payde to William Prime for tendinge y ^e Batchelers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for winne all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item to M ^r Lynforde our Preiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiij ^s iiij ^d
Here endeth y ^e accompte of y ^e fyrste yeare Summe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxij ^{li} xiv ^s viij ^d ob

The seconde year beginneth

In p ^r imis to m ^r Lynforde our Preiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
Item to hym	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s

133 b]	Item to m ^r Lynforde our Preiste	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item to hym	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
	Item at y ^e visitation at floulbome for Elye farthings	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
	Item oure dynner there	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item oure Supper at our Comynge home	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item to William Pryme for tendinge y ^e batchilers	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item for havinge m ^r Russell before y ^e Vicechanceler	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item to m ^r Lynforde	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item to S ^r Browne our Preiste	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
	Item for winne all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	...	xij ^s ij ^d
	Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item for brycke and mendinge y ^e Church wauls	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for the Preistes deske	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item for nayles, lathes, & tyllpynes	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item for pooles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item for lynns to tye y ^e Ladders	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item Lynne to tye the stadge	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item tyll pynes	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item laths, & nales	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item lathes & tyll pyns	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item a loode of lyne	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vij ^d
	Item ij busshells of lyne	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item a loode of sande	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item for workinge in y ^e almesse housen, y ^e Church, & y ^e stepell	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s
	Item slayte for y ^e Allmesse howsen	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for mendinge y ^e Church porche, & y ^e quyer	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item ij busshills of lyne	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item to y ^e Carter for fetchinge doctor Walkers stone	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item for vj ^{li} of Candell	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item for wasshinge y ^e Church Cloths	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item for an olde Cheste	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vij ^d
	Item vj ruffe Tyles	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item to y ^e Treasurers	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item fraeckinsens & nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item Communion breade	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item a baull roope for y ^e seconde bell	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item for whipecorde	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item a baule roope for y ^e greate bell	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
18 ^s 4 ^d	Item for pavinge xxvij yards of lenghte at y ^e Church ende	...	...	...	...	x ^s ij ^d
134 a]	Item ij loode of pavinge stone	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
	Item ij loode of sande	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

Item to m ^r Polleye for iij synginge books	...	...	...	xñj ^s iij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item to y ^e Treasurers	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for making y ^e whele of y ^e littell bell	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nayles	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for pavinge over againste y ^e pumpe	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item pavinge stones	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for makinge y ^e Church yarde cleane	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for besomes	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for makinge ij stooles	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item Communion breade	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for a bell roppe to yonge willington	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item ij busshills of lyme	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for stons, & pavinge by y ^e Church wall	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa totalis for ij yerres Acoynt for baylie howell gorge Jugge
comynthe to thyrtye two pownds sixe shyllings vj^d xxxij^{li} vj^s vj^d

So remaynythe of y^s Acoynt Jn y^er hands for ij yerres eyght pownds
thre shyllings viij^d viij^{li} ij^s viij^d

more y^t Jugge haue Jn hys hands y^t was left of y^e preste wagis ij^s iij^d

134 b] The election made on ester Mondaye beinge the 31 Marche 1567 in
Anno Regni Regine elizabeth nono according to y^e auntient custome of
the parishe of great Sainte Maries that is to saye John howell & John
pooley church wardens have chosen ether of them one John howell hath
chosen m^r ffoxton & John pooley did chewse M^r Burwell and those Two
have chosen vnto them theise followinge, M^r Raye maior M^r Hazell
M^r fletcher M^r Dawncer M^r Hollande & Thomas Briden And thei have
chosen for church wardens for this yeaere to come M^r Bawle & John
pooley

Auditours for the accompt of the churchwardens are theise men above
written

Memorandum y^t M^r Bawll did refuse the office of a churchwarden
In whose place was chosen John Howell

135 a] The accompt of John howell & John pooley in anno 1567 Anno
Regni Regine Elizabeth nono

In p ^r imis Receaved for ix Chrysomes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Wolfe for y ^e buryall of his Mother	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of hym also to y ^e vse of y ^e Church by y ^e will of his mother	...	...	...	xx ^s
Received of m ^{ris} Buttler for hir husbands buryall	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Loue for y ^e buryall of his brother	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Baxter for y ^e Batchilers	...	...	...	xxij ^s

Item payde to y ^e Glasyer for oyle & cullers	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for stoppage a place which was broken in y ^e Churche	...			ij ^d
Item giuen to Wylliam Pryme for wassynge oute Images in y ^e windowes	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	..	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	..	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for carrynge oute dunge aboute y ^e Churche	...	...		iiij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payde to y ^e Treasurers	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breade at Easter	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	ij ^d
4. 2. 9½				

136 b] Item for a payre of hyngiles	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendynge the Challis to J. Gouldsmythe	...	...		xvj ^d
Item to Wylliam Pryme for y ^e Batchilers	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to hym for makeinge cleane y ^e leads &c.	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to Sr Wyseman for helpinge our Preiste at Easter	...			vj ^d
Item to ffather Reynolde & his fellowe for sweepinge y ^e streate	...			vj ^d
Item for Washing y ^e Churche clothes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nayles	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a payer of hyngiles	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendynge y ^e seets	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for viij ^{li} of candells	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item to y ^e Preiste for 1 Weeks	...	...	...	viiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d
Item for Communion breade	...	...	...	j ^d
Item payde Goodnan dowsye for mendyng y ^e seets	...	...		vj ^d
Item for wynne for a whole yeare	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item for wrightinge of this accompte	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a bell Rope	...	...	...	ij ^s

Som total is xiiij^{li} xij^s vij^d ob

so remaynythe dewe of y^e last yeres Acoynt And remayne In y^e hands of y^e newe chyrchewardens nyne pownds tenne shillyngs viij^d ix^{li} x^s viij^d

137 a] The election made on Ester mondaye being the 20 of April 1568 according to the auntient Custome of the paroch of greate St^r maries, that is to Saye John howell & John pooley Churchwardens have chosen eithor of them one, John howell did chewse m^r Christover fletcher & John pooley didd chewse m^r Burwell & thei have chosen to them m^r hasell, m^r floxton m^r Raye m^r doctor Warde, m^r Dawncer, & Thomas Briden and

those eight have chosen for churchwardens for the yeare to come Philipp Scarlett and Richarde ffylowe

Auditoures to heare the accompte of the church Wardens are the whole election above written

137 b] Anno 1568 18 maij

Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth decimo

Memorandum that it is agreed vppon by the consent of the whole parishoners of great St Maries that whosoever is chosen to be churchwarden shall not Refuse the saide office of a churchwarden appon paine of Tenne Shillings forfeiture to be employed to the profits & vse of the saide *paroche* of all suche as shall offende herin

Also it is agreed apon by the consent of the saide parishoners that all churchwardens from time to time shall bringe in & make their *perfecte* & full accompts of all suche things as by vertue of their saide office they have in charge, And that this accompt be made by the saide Churchwardens apon the Sondag next after Ester (*commonlie* cawled lowe Sondag) apon paine of ijs^s vj^d forfeiture to the saide *paroche* to be employed as abovesaide

It is also providen by a full consent of the *parishe* that all suche as shalbe appointed auditours to heare & Resseive the accompt of the churchwardens at the daye appointed, that neither they nor anie of them shalbe absente from the saide accompt apon paine to forfeite to the saide *paroche* euery one so offending Two shillings to be employed in *maner* as aforsaid

These Articles & orders above named are agreed apon by the whole parishoners with the consent of m^r doctor Ithell Ordinari to my lorde Busshopp of Eley the yeare & daye abovementioned. In witnes herof the Churchwardens for time beinge have setto their handes. By John howell. John pooley

ffor as mutche as I am Credibly Informed by the Churchwardens above named That all & synguler the *parrissheners* of y^e *parrissh* above said have condescooned & agreed of & to the said Artycles before written conteyned in this schedull of papyr I am content to put myne assent to the same In witnesse wherof I have subscribed my name *per me* Thomam Ithell O[r]dinary]

138 a] The account of John howell & John pooley Churchwardens in the yeare of our lorde god 1567 which endid at Ester in anno 1568 anno Regni Regine Elizabeth decimo

Resseights

In primis Resseived of m ^r Baxster for the Bachelers	...	xxxvijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for Crisoms	... ..	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for Londe	... ..	vjs ^s
Item of m ^r hazell for his pale	... ..	iiij ^d

Item of william dowcey for his Chimney	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of John goodwin for a chamber	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item of Thomas Jaxson for his shoppe	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item of parris of chesterton for meddowe	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item of m ^r Raye for Breking y ^e grownde in y ^e churche for m ^r doctor whightgifts Kinswooman	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item of m ^r Ringsteade for ij graves made in the Churche thone for his father thother for his wiffe	...	...	...	xiijs ^s 4 ^d
Item Resseived of m ^r floxton for the cannapi clothe	...	...	...	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
And for a deacon of Red satten with garters	...	...	...	xv ^s
Item of m ^r Clarke for a deacon of Red Satten with garters embroidered	...	...	...	xv ^s
And for the vaile vsed in lent of linnen clothe	...	...	...	vjs ^s
Item of John edmondes for iiij corpores cases of velvet & golde	...	...	...	ijs ^s iiij ^d
Item of John pooley for ij Crosse clothes	...	...	...	iijs ^s
And for the Sensors waing ij ^{li} quarter	...	...	...	x ^d
7 ^{li} 8 ^d 6 ^{li} 19 ^s 0				

138 b]

Ressights

Item of Tomas Tooley for an olde vestment and a Cope of Bawdkin	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
And for the holie water stoppe of pewter or laye mettell with the Sprinkle	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Burwell for a vestment of Red Satten with garters	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item of m ^r Raye for a grene vestment of Satten of Briggs. And the pax of copper	...	...	...	iiijs ^s
Item of M ^r Cutbert Stationer for all the Books at y ^t time being which were in numbre 13 Small & great	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r howell for xv toppes for candlesticks of Latten vsed for the Roode lofte And the lampe waing all 50 ^{li} with ij candlesticks of latten for the awter at 3 ^d	...	...	...	xijs ^s vj ^d
Item soulede to one of London the crosse of Copper with Images of mari & John, a pax and a bell	...	...	...	iiijs ^s
Item of one william a Singing man for the Image of our ladie which was taken of the blewe velvet alter clothe bi the comaundement of the archdeacon	...	...	...	vjs ^s
Item of goodman Briden for ij Crewetts	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of william prime for the Roode clothe	...	...	...	ijs ^s
Item of m ^r fletcher for the crosse staffe	...	...	...	j ^d
Item of m ^r howell for the crismatori of pewter	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item of william waters for the Shipp	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of Thomas tooley for the crismatori cloth	...	...	...	iiij ^d
3 ^{li} 5 ^d				

139 a] Item the floote of the Last yeares accompt made at
ester in anno 1567 Som

ix^{li} x^s viij^d

Item the ester Booke for this present year 1568	...	...	x ^{li}	xj ^s	ix ^d
Item Received of Thomas medcalfe & John edmondcs collectors					
for the foote of theire accompt	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iij ^d
Som of the whole Resseights with suche ornaments of the church as hath bine Sowld by the consent of the whole parishoners which commeth all to the Some of	...	...	xxx ^{li}	x ^s	ij ^d
The Allowances wherof the saide John Howell and John pooley do aske allowans for the forsaid year					
Inprinnis Comunion Breds	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Lyne	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a lode of pibble stone	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vij ^d
Item for Comunion Bred	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for a lode of pible	...	...	...	...	ij ^s x ^d
Item for a lode of pible	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for the carredg of a lode of them from the bridg	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for having them into y ^e church	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for making cleane the churche side by m ^r Bosoms	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to william prime for wasshing owte Images oute of the glass windowes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for ij Stresses y ^{at} were taken by m ^r vicechaunseler & m ^r maior for lack of paving	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

12^s 6^d

139 b]

Allocacions

Item paide for pavinge	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for Sande ij lodes	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for frankensens	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for cley farthings	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for owre drinking at the visitasion	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for our Suppers at night at Jugges	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iij ^d
Item for binding the churche booke	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for Jemowes & nayles	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for communion Bred	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item j ⁱⁱ candell	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item for Bordes for the Seats	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for canves to line the pulpett clothe	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for Bords for the seats	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item for xxvj foote of plankes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item paid to a carpenter for mending the Seats & making a frame in y ^e chaunsell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item a Brasse for the Bell	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for ij Stropes of Iron for the bell	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for Bords for the hearse	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d

Item paid to y ^e Treasurers ...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item candle j ^{li} ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item Two Iron pinnes & a Iron plate for the herse	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for Inche borde to make a cover to the herse	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for a Borde at thende of yt ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for making cleane rownde abowght y ^e Strete	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for nayles ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item j ^{li} candle ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob

34. 7

140 a]

Allocacions

Item paid for making of y ^e hearse cover ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for taynter hooks ...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for pinnes ...	...	...	...	...	...	ob
Item for candell j ^{li} ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item for paving Tyles ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for candell j ^{li} ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item for iiij Busshell of lyme ...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for wookemanship ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for communion Bread at Christmas	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item a candlestick ...	...	...	...	...	...	ob
Item ij ^{li} of candell ...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item ij Bell Roopes ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for whipeorde & nayles ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item paid to william dowcey & his man for ij dayes wooking about the bell ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for a goodgin for the bell to blande ...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for nayles ...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item to m ^r walles for making a seate ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to william prime ffor wasshing the church clothes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for dim' C of quarters to a timber man ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid to the glasyer for mending the windowes	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
Item for communion breade ...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for Communion breads at ester ...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for nayles ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for making klene about y ^e church at eser ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for iiij Bushelles of Lyme ...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to a bricklayer for mending y ^e churche wall with his man for Two Dayes ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for Brick ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

40^s 4^d

140 b]

Allocacions

Item for lyme iiij Bushelles ...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for wine all the yeare ...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s

Item paid to william prime for y ^e Batchelers	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for mending of the bell whele	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for Communion Breadds	...	...	...	j ^d
Item to the preaste for Attending y ^e bachelors	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item paid to the priest for wages for ly weaks Som	...	...	ix ^{li} iij ^s iiij ^d	
10 ^{li} 17 ^d				

Som Laide owte by vs John howell & John pooley ... xiiij^{li} viij^s x^d ob
 So ther remayneth in y^e foote of y^e accompte of Ihon howell
 and Iohn poolye xvj^{li} xvj^d ob

In y^e presence of m^r hasell m^r fletcher m^r ffoxton m^r dauncer m^r
 holland & m^r bredon m^r Burwell

The whiche somme of xvj^{li} xvj^d ob we philippe Scarlet and Rychard
 Philo church wardens for y^e yeare to come viz. 1568 haue receuyd y^e
 sixth day of Iuly in y^e presence of y^e aforementioned wytnesses

By me philip Scarlet

By me Rychard philo

141 a] Memorandum that there Remayneth in the handes of the newe
 churchwardens viz phillip Scarlett & Richarde philowe as ffolloweth
 on

Inprimis Two Challeges parcell gilte with pattens poiz & one
 Communion cupp of sylver weinge & bowght with y^e one
 of thei challys & was in our over plusse xliiij^s

Item a Cope of cloth of Tissew

~~Item Two Copes & Thre Tunecles of Cloth of Tissewe whiche be cutt or
 ripe~~

Item a pawle of Blacke velvett

Item a hanging of blewe velvet for the awlter

Item a frootlett of blewe velvett

~~Item a cushion of cloth of Tissew~~

Item a cushion of checkerde velvett

~~Item ij albes of linnen cloth~~

Item a pulpett clothe of Red Satten with garters

Item a pulpett cloth of whight Chamlett

Item Two communion clothes one of diaper the other of plaine cloth

Item a Stremer cloth of Silke which was delivered to John edmonds
 for doctor perne to occupye at peter howse playes

Item a great parchment Booke delivered to m^r monsey

Item a greate parchment Booke delivered to Jugg

Item iij Surpleses

Item Two Towelles of 8 elles a peace

~~Item an awter cloth of graye canves the clerk hath it~~

Item the Bible

Item a nother new bible

141 b] Item The paraphrases of erasmus

Item Three iij Comunion books

Item v sawlters

~~Item Two Books of homeles one homely bok~~

Item viij pricksong Books in Inglishe

Item the organs

~~Item the orphreses of blew velvet of the Red Satten cope which was made a pulpet cloth of blew velvet~~

Item Serten writings in the hands of Richard ffylo *william* ward churchwarden

Bookes of privat prayers & Iniuntions ix

142 a] The Eleccion made vpon Ester mundaie in the elevnthe year of the Rainge of our Soveraynge Ladye quine Elyzabeathe in the yeare of our Lord anno dominic a thowsaund ffve hundrethe threscore and nyne y^e xjth daie of aprill accordynge to the oulde Ancient Custome of y^e parishe of Greate Saynete maryes in Cambridge next the markett by the churche wardonnes of y^e same parishe that ys to saye the Churche wardonnes hathe Chosene Eche of them one y^t ys to saye Richard ffylo hathe chosene for hime m^r expoffer ffletcher and phylpypp scarlett hathe chosene for hime m^r *william* Burwell and m^r ffletcher hathe chosene to hime m^r hasell m^r munseye et m^r foxton and m^r Burwell hathe Chosene to hime m^r dancer m^r Breydene & m^r pooleye and they have chosen churchewardones for y^e yeare to come

Richard ffylo and phylpypp scarlett chirchwardons

Awdytiores to heare theyr account of y^e Churche wardonnes are the whole Eleccion aboue wretten

m^r ffletcher m^r hassell m^r munseye m^r foxton

m^r Burwell m^r dauncer m^r Breyden m^r Pooleye

142 b] The Accownt of Philyp scarlet and Richard ffylo Churche wardonnes in the year of our Lord God 1.5.6.8 *which* Endyd at Ester in anno 1.5.6.9. y^e eleventhe yeare of y^e Rainge of quine Elyzabeathe

Receights

Innp^rimis Received the foot of y^e accompte for y^e Last yeare

made at Ester anno dominic 1568 the soumme of ... xvj^{li} xvj^d

Item more of m^r baxter for y^e Batchelers beinge iiij^{xx} & vj xxviiij^s viij^d

Item of Thomas ffletcher for y^e Rent of his shopp ... iiij^s

Item of *william* dowseye for y^e Rent of his chymneye ... xij^d

Item of Goodman goodwyne for y^e Rent of his chamber ... viij^s

Item of m^r hasyll for y^e Rent of his pale ... iiij^d

Item of m^r Raye for y^e Rent of his Lande ... vj^s

Item of goodmane parishe of chesterton for y^e Rent of his medow ... xiiij^d

Item of m^r foxton for breakynge y^e grownd in y^e churche for his wyffs grave ... vj^s viij^d

Item of m ^r butler for breakynge y ^e churche for m ^{rs} butlere ...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received of on Southin a broger for peeces of y ^e copes ...	xlvs
Item of m ^r Raye for part of y ^e tymber which was of y ^e Rood loft	viijs jd ob
Item of m ^r foxton for y ^e fragmentes of ye Roodlofte ...	vjs viij ^d
Item of m ^r poolye for iiij peceas of tymber of y ^e same ...	vs vjd
Item of m ^r foxton for y ^e Remnauit of y ^e Copes ...	xxxs
Item Received of goodman hutton for y ^e over plus of y ^e Chalys	xliijs
Item of william pryme for y ^e Cresoumnes for y ^e holl yeare ...	vs
Item the Ester Boke for this present yeare anno dominie 1568 is	xli xs xd
Item Received of m ^r Henrye Clarke for his Ester boke ...	ijs vjd
Item Received of m ^r Raye for his Ester boke ...	vjs viij ^d

Somma is xxxvijli viijs jd ob

Item more to Receive of m^r Raye alderman for his Ester boke
~~Item more to Receive of m^r Ringsted for his hows~~

143 a] The allowances whearof the saide philypp Searlett and Richard
 fylo doe aske allowance for the fore saide yeare

Allocaciones

Imprimis paide to y ^e glasyer for mendynge the glasse wyndows	ijs 4 ^d
Item Layd owt for Communion bread	ijd
Item paide for mendynge a loke & maykynge a keye to goodman moyunes for y ^e Churche dore	xvj ^d
Item for canvas to lyne y ^e Red satten pulpitt clothe ...	xx ^d
Item Laide owt for communion bread	jd
Item Laide owt for a lode of Sande to y ^e pavinge over agenst y ^e pompe	vij ^d
Item for workemanship to pylginton of y ^e same & paving viij yardes be fore y ^e pompe	xx ^d
Item paid more to him for y ^e pavinge of on yarde at y ^e Churche gat	iijd
Item paide to y ^e glasyer of a Rest that m ^r howell Left to paie for mendynge y ^e glas wyndows	xliij ^d
Item paide to y ^e glayser for settinge vp y ^e glasse and Re- paiering y ^e same & puttyng owt y ^e Imyges	vjs
Item for ij fette of new glas in y ^e same wyndows ...	xij ^d
Item paide to y ^e Tressurers	xij ^d
Item paide to william prime for Communion breade ...	jd
Item Laid owt for naylles & trashe	iijd
Item paide to william prime for communion Bread ...	jd
Item paide to goodman brachar for makynge a pyp to the Churche doere keye	vjd

	Item payde to <i>william pryme</i> for the batchelers	...	...	ij ^s
	Item payde to a plommer for mendyng y ^e ledes in y ^e churche			ix ^s
	Item for coles at that tyme to y ^e doinge of y ^e same	...	...	vj ^d
	Item paid for <i>our</i> dynner at y ^e visytacion	...	...	ij ^s
	Item paid for Elye farthinges	...	...	x ^d ob
	Item for takinge owt y ^e artycles	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item to y ^e Somner for his dewtye	...	...	j ^d
	Item for <i>our</i> super at nyght after y ^e visytacion	...	...	vj ^s
	Item for braketts to mende y ^e seats at Cristmas	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for naylls at that tyme	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item payde to goodman dowsye for doinge y ^e same	...	...	xij ^d
	Item paid to goodman dowsey & <i>william Jonner</i> for pullyng down y ^e Rod lofte	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item for makynge of a newe seate & stuf to y ^e same	...	...	viiij ^s
	Item for nayls at that tyme	...	...	vj ^d
5-11-0	Item paid to m ^r wallys for mendyng y ^e Seats	...	...	ix ^d

143 b]

Allocaciones

	Item for naylls the same tyme	...	...	ij ^d
	Item payde at Goodman Juggs for wyne y ^e hole yeare	...	...	x ^s
	Item payde at m ^r howells for vj ^{li} candell & nayls	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item for Communion bread at Ester	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item payde m ^r Slater for his wagys y ^e hole yeare	...	...	viiij ^{li} x ^s
	Item payde <i>William Pryme</i> for washinge y ^e churche clothes	...	...	ij ^s
	Item payde m ^r Slater for sainge <i>servis</i> to y ^e batchelers	...	...	xvj ^d
2. 6-0	Item paid goodman watters for makinge y ^e pulpitt clothe	...	...	xij ^d

The holl soum of allowaunces By vs philyp scarlett & Richard

ffylo Comes To xij^{li} ij^s vj^d ob

So Reymaynethe in the fiott of accownt of philyp scarlett and

Richard ffylo chirchwardons xxvij^{li} v^s vij^d

This accownt mad y^e first daie of maye anno 1569 in the presence of
m^r hasyll m^r fletcher m^r floxton m^r docter ward m^r Burwell m^r dancer
m^r Breyden

By me philip Scarlet

By me Richard ffylo

144 a]

Anno Dominni 1.5.6-10 viz 1570

The eleccion made vpon Ester monndaye in the xij^{ti} year of y^e
Raynge of *our* Souerayine Ladye Elizabeathe in y^e year of *our* Lord anno
domini a thowsaund fyve hundrethe thre score and tenne the xxvij^{ti} daie
of marche accordyng to y^e owld auncentt custome of y^e parishe of
Great Saynet maries in Cambridge next y^e markett by y^e Churche
Wardonnes of y^e same parishe that ys to saye the Churche Wardones
hathe Chosene Ecehe of them on that ys to saye Rychard ffylo hathe

Chossen for hime m^r Cristofier fletcher and philipp scarlett hathe chossen
for hime John Cuttbart and m^r fletcher hathe Chosseine to hime
m^r hasyll m^r Raye and M^r Mounsye and John cuttbart hathe chossen
to hime m^r daunceer m^r poleye and william watters and this eyght have
Chossen Chirche Wardonnes for y^e yeare to come

John Edmondes

Robert tatam

Memorandum that there ys fyve of the eyght agrede apon this election
viz m^r hazell m^r Raye m^r fletcher m^r dawnceer John pooley

(Signed) Wylliam hasyll Alexander Raye cristofer fletcher Wyllyam
Danser John pooley

144 b] The account of Richard ffylo and philipp Scarlett Chirche
wardonnes in y^e year of our Lord anno dominie 1569 ended at ester
in anno domini 15010 y^e xij^{ti} year of y^e Raynge of quine elizabeth
Received the foot of y^e accowunt for y^e Last yeare made at

ester anno dominie 1569 in monye the soume of ... xxv^{li} v^s viij^d
Received of m^r baxter for y^e battchellers xxxv^s iij^d

Received of Goodman parishe of Chesterton for y^e Rent of
y^e medow in Chesterton fyld xiiij^d

Received of goodman goodwin for y^e Rent of y^e chamber over
y^e Allmes hows viij^s

Received of Thomas Jhakeson for y^e Rent of his shopp ... iij^s

Received of m^r Raye for y^e Rent of y^e laund which he occupies v^s

Received of m^r hasyll for y^e Rent of his pall ... iij^d

Received of william dowsey for y^e Rent of his chinneye ... xij^d

Received of Myhell wolf for breakinge y^e churche for hes
wyfes grave vj^s viij^d

Received of Goodwyf Jugg for brekinge y^e churche for hir
husbandes grave vj^s viij^d

Received of m^{rs} hollond for brekinge y^e churche for hir
husbaundes grave vj^s viij^d

Received of william prime for y^e Crissomes for y^e holl yeare ... v^s iij^d

Received of y^e procters bi y^e master of arts ... iij^s iij^d

4. 3. 1 Received for y^e Ester boke for this pressent yeare the some
28. 2. 5 of x^{li} xv^s iij^d

15^s 4^d

Sum xlii iij^s j^d

Received of goodwyffe morden for y^e dett off here hossbond
georg Jugg x^s

Som xli xv^s 5^d

15^s 8^d

Item thare dothe Reymayne in y^e haundes of philip Scarlett
his part of y^e churche monye which comes to y^e Som
of xiiij^{li} xvij^s ij^d

Item more dothe Remayne in his haund on challis wiche he
 hathe pawnnd in y^e vniversityeteye Chist weayinge xviij
 ounces *quarter*

Item thare is in y^e haundes of Richard flylo for his part of y^e
 churche monye y^e Som of xiiij^{li} xvj^s viij^d

Item more Laide owt by Richard flylo to m^r slatter & for other
 nessaries by him synce ester as dothe apear by a Byll ... xliiij^s viij^d

Soe Rest in his haundes

m^r Ryngsted his hows is to paie *which* paide yearlye xx^d

~~m^r abreme hathe to paie yow for y^e tyme he hathe bene in y^e parish~~

~~Thomas brislewe hathe to awnswer yow for ij yeares~~

in the hands of M^r hasyll an obligation of M^r sanders & semers

145 a] The allowaunces wharof the sayd Richard flylo and philip
 Scarlett doe aske allowaunce for y^e fore sayde yeare

Imprimis paid m^r Slatter for his wages for y^e holl yeare the

Somma of viij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item paid to y^e Tresurers for y^e Rent of y^e Almes hows ... xij^d

Item paid for a bell Rope to y^e fore bell xvj^d

Item paide to Artor glasyer for mendynge y^e Glasse wyndows
 in dyvers places whare y^ei ware broke vj^s viij^d

Item for Lyme and saund to mend y^e creast & y^e chirch wall ij^s ij^d

Item for bricke to mend y^e chirche wall with iiij^d

Item for workman shipe of them bothe *which* was paid to
 on Thomas thatcher v^s

Item paid to william prime for y^e Losse of his daies worke ... iiij^d

Item paid to m^r docter Randall when we gave vp our byll ... ij^d

Item paid for caringe a waye y^e fylthe frome y^e chirchewall ... xij^d

Item paid for a ballrigg to y^e sermon bell xx^d

Item paid to y^e glasyer for new glasse as miche as came to xiiij
 foot at vj^d ob y^e foot vij^s viij^d

Item paid to arter glasyer for new glasse & for mendynge
 y^e owld glase in dyvers places x^s

Item paid william prime for washinge y^e Churiche clothes ... ij^s

Item paid william prime for his dewtye for y^e battchellers ... ij^s

Item paid for communion bread viij^d

Item paid at m^r howells for candell for y^e holl yeare xix^d ob

Item paid at y^e visytacion for elye farthinges xj^d

Item at y^e visytacion for our breakfast ij^s

Item at night for our super at Jugges vj^s

Item for the articles at y^e visytacion iiij^d

Item paid to y^e somner for his dutie j^d

Item for Redeminge a stres for pavinge xvij^d

Item for an other forfit for y^e churche yard xij^d

Item for communion bread xij^d

Item paid m^r slatter for y^e battcheleirs xvj^d

Item paid to a prist to healp of ester daie	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for wyne for the holl yeaere the some of	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
12. 0. 8				

Summa

& So Remayne in the handes of Rychard fylo & phyllype				
scarlett to the use of the parroche Summa	...	xxviiij ^{li}	xiiij ^s	ix ^d
Reseyuyd of phyllyp skarlett by M ^r howell in parte payment				
off hys accownt	...	...	...	xvj ^s

145 b] The accownt of Richard ffylo for all syche Churche goodes and monye as dyd Reymayne in his haund by virtue of his office of churchwardenshipp delivered into y^e haundes of Jhon howill & Thomas Breyden y^e xxx^{ti} daye of Jeneuarye 1570

ffirst in y ^e haundes of Richard ffylo for y ^e ffote of his accownt				
The some of	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} xvj ^s vij ^d

Allocacones

Imprimis paid to goodman moynes for mendyng a Locke	...	xij ^d
Item for cominion Bread and for brame	...	vij ^d
Item paid m ^r slatter for a quarters wagis	...	xl ^s
Item paid to william prime for communion bread	...	vj ^d
Item for mendynge y ^e bear and hearsse	...	xij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Ridge for elye ffarthinges	...	x ^d ob
Item paid to y ^e Tressuerers for Rent	...	xij ^d
*Item paid M ^r Slatter for his wagis	...	iiij ^{li}
Item paide more for y ^e chargis of y ^e sute as dothe a peare by a byll	...	lv ^s ij ^d
Item paide more to M ^r fletcher for that he Layd owt for m ^r abreye his ester boke	...	xij ^d

Som of y^e allocaciones comes to ix^{li} xv^d

So Reymaynethe in y ^e haundes of Richard ffylo The some of iiij ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d	} 1570

Delyvered in to y ^e haunde of Jhon howell and Thomas Breyden y ^e 9 of fiebrenarye for y ^e glasyer as dothe a pear by a Byll the Som of	...	xlvj ^s	ix ^d
Item paid to Jhon sayer plomer for mendynge* y ^e Leades & for sowder as dothe a peare by a Byll	...	xlj ^s	xj ^d

* The lines between the asterisks are written on a slip of paper which was pasted into the book and covered the four following entries:

Item paid to [blank] for y ^e chargis of y ^e sut	...	xlj ^s	x ^d
Item paid more to m ^r Slatter for wagis	...	iiij ^{li}	
Item paid more to m ^r Raye for chargis of y ^e sut	...	x ^s	
Item paid more to M ^r fletcher for chargis of y ^e sut	...	ij ^s	

Item Ther Remaynethe in the hands of Rychard fylowe of this
~~Acunte the som of iiij^{li} vj^s iiij^d~~
 And also Mr Crystouer flecher haue made promes at the
~~makyng of this acunte to paye the som of fyve & fiefte~~
~~shyllngs iiij^d as suerety~~

146 a] The account of Jhon howell & thomas bryden beinge appoyntyd
 in stede of the churchewardens for the yere of owre lorde 1570

Item Reseired of phylp skarlett	xvj ^s
Reseired of Mr baxter for the batchilars	xxxvj ^s vj ^d
Reseired of Mr fletcher for Rychard fylo	xlvj ^s ix ^d
Reseired for the esster boke	x ^{li} xvj ^d
Reseired of Mr Raye for ther lande	vj ^s
Reseired of Jhon goodwyn for hys Chamber	viiij ^s
Reseired of goodman parris for lande	xiiij ^d
Reseired of thomas fletcher	iiij ^s
Reseired of Mr hasyll	iiij ^d
Reseired of wylliam dowse	xij ^d

Summa xvj^{li} xiiij^d

the sayd Jhon howell & thomas brydon do Charge them selues
 further with the mony that Rychard fylo payed to
 Mr slater vj^{li}

Summa totalis xxij^{li} xiiij^d

the alowans whereof the foresayd Jhon howell & thomas Require
 to be alowyd

In primys payed to the prest for the hole yere at 3 ^s 4 ^d a weke	ix ^{li} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a shouell	iiij ^d
Item for nayles	j ^d
Item for sande	viiij ^d
Item to broke for Carriinge the dunge abowght the Churche ...	xvj ^d

146 b] Item for xvj bussHELLS lyme	iiij ^s
Item for bryke	viiij ^d
Item to semer for brede	j ^d
Item paid to barrakar & hys man	xij ^s
Item paid to semer	ij ^s
Item for wasshynge	viiij ^d
Item for brede	j ^d
Item for brede	iiij ^d
Item paid to Mr slater for saynge seruyse to the bacchylars ...	xv ^d
Item for bromes	ij ^d
Item for owr dyner at the vysitacion	ij ^s
Item for the bellrope	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for frankynsens	j ^d
Item for nayles	j ^d

Item for bromes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Item paid to broke for Carriage erthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid to sander for makynge Clene the strete	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for brede	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d ob
Item for viij ^{li} Candyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for wyne the hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid to M ^r slater that I Reserved of phylyp skarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item paid to M ^r slater for the Rest of hys wages the last yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	xlvijs iiiij ^d
Item paid to the glasier for mendynge the wyndowes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xlvijs ix ^d
Summa xvij ^{li} xv ^s j ^d ob							
So the parroche do owe unto the forenamyd Jhon howell							
& thomas brydon							

147 a] ~~The Aconte of Jhon Howell & mychaell wolffe~~

So there Remayne in the hands of Jhon howell & thomas brydon

to the vse of the parroche *Summa* v^{li} vj^s
 the whyche v^{li} vj^s ys delyuerd to Jhon howell & Myhell wolfe Church-
 wardens for the yere to Cumme next

[Fol. 147 b blank.]

148 a] The eleccion made vpon ester mvnday in the xiiijth yere of the
 Rainge of our soveraynge ladye quyne Elyzabeathe & in the yere of our
 lord god 1571 beynge the xvjth daye of aprell acordynge to the olde
 avncient custome of the parishe of grette saynte maryes in cambridge
 next the markett by the lawfull depeytes of & in stede of the curche-
 wardens pute in and alowyeid to do & execute the sayd offeece of church-
 wardenshepe by m^r docter Ithell chanceler to the lord byschupe of Eley
 and thowse too lawfulle deputeys beynge attoryseid as before John
 howyell & thomas bryden haue chosyen yche of them on that is to
 saye John howell hathe chosyen m^r foxton mayer of the towne of
 cambridge & Thomas bryden hathe chossyn William burwell & m^r foxton
 hathe chosen to hym for his parte acordynge to the custom

M^r william hassell M^r allyesander Raye and Rychard atkynson

And william burwell hathe chossyn to hym

M^r Davnser the elder John poley poticarey

~~& John sheres stashoner~~ the said John sheres being forth off the
 & william bossam towne was in his rome chosen w. bosam

And these ayght haue chossen church wardens for the yere to come

John howell & myhell wolffe

& avdytors to be acordynge to the old costom

by me w^m foxton willyam danser

by me wylliam hasyll willam burwell

Alexander Raye william bosome

[mark] Richard atkinson John pooley

[Fol. 148 b blank.]

149 a] The election vppon Ester mondaye in anno 1572 the vijth of aprell acordyng to the owld anciant costum of the perrish of great Sant marys in Cambrydg next the marckit crosse by the cherch wardenes of the sam perrishe that ys to saye the cherch wardenes hathe chosen etch of them on that ys to saye m^r howell hathe chosen for hym m^r henry Clark & mychaell wolff hath chosen Thomas brydene m^r clark hath chosen to hym m^r hasell m^r Raye & m^r foxton Thomas bryden hath chosen to hym m^r burwell Jhon polye m^r bosum & thes eyght haue chosen Chorch wardenes for the year to com Jhon Edmondes & Thomas mannyng & awdytores to be acordyng to owld costum

149 b] The acownt of Jhon howell & mychaell wolff for all sutch Cherch goodes and monye as dyd Remane in ther handes by vertue of ther officis of cherch wardenship the xiiijth of aprell anno 1572

Item for the footte of y ^e accout for the last yeare	...	...	v ^{li} vj ^s
Item Reseued of m ^r Raye for his Rent	...	...	vj ^s
of m ^r hasell	...	...	iiij ^d
of Thomas Jacson	...	...	iiij ^s
of goodman dowsye	...	...	xij ^d
of goodman goodwyn	...	...	viiij ^s
of mrs monsy for brekyn of the cherch for hyr husbondes graue	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
of goodman parris of chestertun	...	...	xiiij ^d
Reciened of mrs monsy for the laste yeares ester booke	...	...	v ^s
Reciened of the masters of art at mydsummer	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Reciened for the buryeall of Rychard clark	...	...	v ^s
Reciened of M ^r baxter for y ^e battcheleres	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^d
Reciened for the ester booke	...	...	x ^{li} ix ^s
Summa xx ^{li} xviij ^s viij ^d			

The allowances wher of the sayed Jhon howell & mychaell wolfe doe aske for the foresayd yeare this which followethe

Item for lyme	...	...	iiij ^d
for mendynge of cherch wall	...	...	iiij ^d
for bromes	...	...	j ^d
for iiij lodes of Sand	...	...	ij ^s
for iiij lodes of pauyng stones	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
150 a] Item iiij lodes of grauell	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
payed to the paver	...	...	viiij ^s
payed the loksmythe for mendynge of the loke & for nayles for y ^e cherch dore	...	...	x ^d
for communyon bred	...	...	ob
for a lode of claye & strawe	...	...	xiiij ^d
to ij clayeres for work	...	...	xvj ^d
for splent byndynge	...	...	ij ^d
for a bontch of lathe	...	...	xvj ^d

for bromes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
for the byshipes booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
for a byll at the vysytation	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for my horse hyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
for my dynner	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
payed for iiij horse hyer the next vysitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d 4 ^d
for the quest menes dynneres and oweres with the mynnister	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
payed more for a byll	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for ower horse met	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for Elye farthynges	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
payed to the tresureres	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
payed to thomas barber for a byll delivered to the Quenes Com- munioneres	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
bromes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Oyle for the belles	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
for Ryngeres for the Quenes grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
geue to m ^r hasell for the challis	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
bromes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
Communion bred	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
bromes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
for swepyng of the cherch wyndoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
150 b] payed to m ^r slater	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^h
payed to m ^r hammond	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
payed to m ^r shawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
for glasyng of the cherch	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
a bushell of lyme	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for a bell Rope	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
payed for pauynge Rychard clarkes graue & swepyng of the cherch	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for stopynge holes whear the Roodloft laye	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
for viij ^{li} of Candles	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
payed the glasyar for mending the cherch the xxj th of January	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
payed to corbett the xiiij th of martch for wryghtyne the cherch	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} j ^s
paper & partement for a cherch boock	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
payed to semer of the batcheleres monnye	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
perfumes for y ^e cherch when y ^e consell was here	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
payed m ^r shaw from Christmas tell ower ladye daye in leutt	...	...	...	...	...	...	xliij ^s iiij ^d
for caryenge of vj loode of moke from y ^e cherch	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d

for washyng the cherch Clothes all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	xij ^d
francuncense ...	...	...	...	j ^d
payed for a communion table	...	...	...	vij ^s
payed for wyne all the holle yeare	...	...	...	x ^s iiij ^d
for communion bread	...	...	...	j ^d
for communion bread on wytsun sondaye	...	...	...	j ^d

Summa xv^{li} xij^s

so ther Remayneth in the handes of Jhon howell & mychaell wolf the some of fyve pondes fyve shilling viij^d for the vse of the perysh which some of v^{li} v^s viij^d ys delynered in to the handes of Jhon edmondess & thomas mannyng cherwardenes for the year to come

151 a] The account of John Edmonds & Thomas mannyng of all soche mone & Rents as they have Receyved to the vse of y^e churche by vertu of ther offyce

Imprimis Receyved of m ^r howell & myhell wolfe mone left of ther account for the last yere as aperethe by our hands in y ^e other leffe	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} v ^s viij ^d
Item Receyved of m ^r baxter for y ^e bachelers 4 ^d a pece som	...	...	...	...	xxxix ^s
Item of M ^r hasell for Rente of his pale	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of goodman thomson for Rent of a lytell ground withowt his eves droppe in y ^e churche yard by yere Rent	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of m ^r goodwyn for y ^e chamber over y ^e almshouses	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item of Thomas Jason for y ^e shoppe in y ^e west end	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of goodman pares for Rent of medow in Chesterton	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item of m ^r Ray for Rent of land in hose feld	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item of m ^r Raye for y ^e buriall of his dawghter in y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of goodwyf medcawfe in y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^{res} whithed in y ^e churche	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item of goodman dowsye for a pece of grown	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Receyved of Richard fylow that Remayned in his hand after his acount as apperethe by y ^e boke	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Receyved of the Ester booke	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xv ^s viij ^d
som xx ^{li} viij ^d					

151 b] Charges layd owte by John Edmonds & Thomas mannyng for Reparacions y^e curates wages & other nessessaries belongyng to y^e churche as folowethe

Imprimis payd to m ^r shawe his quarters wages due to him from our lady day in lent to mydsomer	...	...	...	...	xlijs iiij ^d
Item for bromes	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for mayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d ob
Item layd owte for ely farthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for horse hier to y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for our dyners at y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for a byll at y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Item for gevyng vpe of our byll	vj ^d
Item for our supers	iijs ^s vj ^d
Item for oyle	ij ^d
Item geven to y ^e Ringers for y ^e quene	vj ^d
Item for bred	iijs ^d
Item for candels	vj ^d
Item payd to m ^r shawe for his quarters wages due to him from mydsomer to myhelmas 1572	xlvs ^s viijs ^d
Item pay to m ^r shawe & m ^r ware for ther quarters wages due to them from myhelmas to crismas	xl ^s
Item payd to wylyam dowsye for mendyng y ^e sarmon bell 3 ^s 4 ^d & to y ^e smithe for mendyng ij yrons for the same bell 7 ^d	iijs ^s xj ^d
Item payd to the tresurers for y ^e almes howsen	xij ^d
Item payd to semer our clarke of the bachelers monye	iijs ^s iijs ^d
Item for iijs ^{li} of candels	ix ^d
Item payd to symson for a booke	iijs ^d
Item for mendyng of a Keye	iijs ^d
Item for a payr of hingels & a staple	ix ^d
Item for laynge iijs grave stones	v ^s
Item for x pavyng tyles & ij boshell lyne	xvijs ^d
Item for writyng the names of y ^e pareshe & paper	iijs ^d
Item for franccomens	j ^d
Item payd to m ^r ware for his quarters wages due to him from crismas to ladye day	xlijs ^s iijs ^d
152 a] Item for washinge the church linnen	xij ^d
Item commvnyon bred	vj ^d
Item to m ^r burwell for wyne y ^e hole yere	xjs ^s iijs ^d
Item to y ^e glayser for mendyng y ^e wyndos	iijs ^s
10 ^{li} 17 ^s 6 ^d Item geven to semer for mendyng setes	vj ^d

Som of charges ys x^{li} xvijs^s v^d

Som of y^e Receipts for this yere past beinge in anno 1572 xxli^{li} iijs^s

Rest Remayninge in y^e Church wardens hands viz John

Edmondcs & Thomas Manninge the som of ix^{li} x^s vij^d

This accompt was taken the 6 of aprill 1573 before the auditours viz
w^m foxton henry clark thomas brydon w^m Bosom John pooley

152 b] The Electyon made vppon Ester monday in the xvth yer of
y^e Raynge of our soverayn lady Elyzabeth et *cetera* the xxiijsth of marche
1572 by the churche wardens of great saynt maryes pareshe in Cambrige
accordyng to the owld & awncient costum of the same pareshe the
churche wardons have chosen eche of them one manne that is to saye
John Edmondcs hathe chosen m^r doctor ward & Thomas mannynge hathe
m^r henry Clarke & m^r docter ward hathe chosen to him m^r burwell
m^r dawneer m^r poolye & m^r clarke hathe chosen to him m^r hasell m^r Raye

& m^r howell & thes eyght have chosen for the yer to com to be churchewardones John Edmonds & Thomas manynge & the aforsayd eyght to be awdytors of the accownte acordynge to the custom of y^e pareshe

153 a] The accownte of John Edmonds & Thomas mannyng of all suche Rents & mony as they have Receyved to the vse of y^e Church by the vertue of ther offyce in the secownd yere of ther churchewardon shippe

Inprimis Remaynge in our hands of our last yers acownt ... ix^{li} x^s viij^d

Item Receyved of wyllyam sparoo for a white stone ij^s

Item Receyved of m^r procter for y^e masters of arts comensement beinge in nvmber lx & iiij at j^d a pece v^s iiij^d

Item for m^{rs} hasels buriall in the chapell vj^s viij^d

Item for m^r dawnsers buriall in the church vj^s viij^d

Item Receyved of m^r baxter for the bachelers comensement beinge in nvmber vij score at iiij^d a pece xlvj^s viij^d

Item of m^r hasell for Rent of his yard taken owte of the chorchyard grownd enclosed with a pale in y^e east end iiij^d

Item Receyved of goodman dowsye for the yers Rent of his lytell yard taken owt of y^e church yard grownd enclosed with a pale on the northe east end of the church yard xij^d

Item Receyved of goodman Thomson for his yeers Rent of a lytell pece of grownd taken owte of the sowthe syde of the church yard & enclosed to his howse with a wale vj^d

Item Receyved of goodman Jacson for his yers Rent of the lytell shoppe in the west end of the church iiij^s

Item Receyved of goodman goodwyn for his yers Rent of the chamber over the almes howsen viij^s

Item Receyved of goodman pares of chesterton for his yers Rent of ij acres of medoo lying in chesterton felds xiiij^d

Item Receyved of m^r Raye for his yers Rent of vij acres of erable land lying in howse feld vj^s

18^s 11^d Item Receyved of the ester booke x^{li} iiij^s viij^d

24^{li} 3^s 6^d

153 b] Charges layd owte by John Edmonds & Thomas mannyng for Reparacions curates wages & other nessessaries belonging to the church as folowethe

Item payd to m^r ware for his hole yers wages viij^{li} xiiij^s 4^d

Item layd owt for charges of sute agaynst m^r watson iiij^s

Item payd to the plummier for soder & worckmanshipe xij^s

Item for iiij boshell of coles xij^d

Item dim^d a li of Rosell & lathe j^d ob

Item m^r vicechancelor & m^r mayre becawse the church yard was not cleane acordynge to ther mynds paid vj^d

Item a booke at the vysitacion vj^d

<i>Item</i> for hors hier to the visitacion & horse mete	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s jd ^d
<i>Item</i> for owr dyners ther	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
<i>Item</i> for owr suppers at nyght	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
<i>Item</i> for the ely farthinges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for candells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxj ^d
<i>Item</i> for exibytinge vppe of our byll to y ^e chawncelour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
<i>Item</i> for lainge Rubyshe & gravell in y ^e churche yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for makinge clene the strete abowt the churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s x ^d
<i>Item</i> for ij bell Ropes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s ij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to the glaser for mendyng the glasse wyndos	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
<i>Item</i> for lym & sand for the glaser	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> payd to goodman barnes for mendyng y ^e churche wale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
<i>Item</i> for iiij lode of pavyng ston & cariage of them	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
<i>Item</i> for wasshing the churche lynen the hole yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> for paper for ester booke & bylls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
<i>Item</i> for perfumes & francensence for the churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
<i>Item</i> for besomes and oyle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
<i>Item</i> for hingels & nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d ob
<i>Item</i> payd to y ^e Joner for mendyng of sete dores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
<i>Item</i> geven to y ^e Ringers for the quenes yer day	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

154 a] *Item* payd for the Rent of the almeshowsen xij^d

Item payd for bred & wyne the hole yere xiiij^s ix^d

13^{li} 12^s *Item* more for wyne xij^d

The some of the receites the yeaere past namely 1573 as apperith xiiij^{li} iijs^s vj^d

Laid out the said yeaere as apperith by the churchwardons

then being Jhon Edmonds and Thomas Mannying xiiij^{li} xij^s

And so remaineth to the churche x^{li} xjs^s vj^d

Alexander Raye

William Ward

William Burwell

John Howell

Item received more the day of the accompte of william Jhonson ij^s

Item of Jhon warren vj^d

Item of george goldsmith iiij^d

So there remainethe in ale x^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

154 b] The Election mad vpon Ester mondaye in the xvijth yer of the Rayne of quen Elyzabeth & the xijth of aprill 1574 by the churche wardons of grate sayn maries in cambridge acordyng to the owld costom of the sun pareshe The churche wardons have chose eche of them one manne thatt is to say John Edmonds hathe chosen m^r burwell & Thomas mannynge hathe chosen m^r Raye & m^r Raye hathe to him m^r howell m^r smithe & John goodwyn & M^r burwell hathe chosen to him m^r bridon m^r poolye & m^r Wolfe & this viij have chosen churche wardons for the

yere to come m^r wylliam foxton & m^r doctor warde and the aforsad viij to be awdytors of ther accowwte

155 a] The election made on Ester Monday in the xvij yeare of the Raigne of quene Elizabeth and the iiijth of Aprill anno domini 1575^e accordyng to the old Custome of the parrishe of great Sainte maryes in Cambridge next the market Crosse by the churchwardens of the same parrishe that is to say the Churchwardens hathe chosen ech of them one, namelye william foxon hath chosen Master howell Master ward hath chosen Master burwell M^r howell hath chosen M^r fletcher M^r ball & M^r leonard And M^r burwell hath chosen M^r pooley M^r brenden & M^r wulfe And they eight haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r baxter And Mr goodynn

Auditors to the same Accompte

M ^r fletcher	M ^r Burwell
M ^r howell	M ^r pooleye
M ^r leonard	M ^r Breden
M ^r ball	M ^r wulfe

The fift day of Aprill 1575 The Churchwardons did chuse vnto them these six persons following to be sessors of all such persons as have londs or tithes within the parishe According to the statute made in that behalfe anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ octavo namely M^r foxon did chuse M^r leonard Mr Mannyng and M^r Medcalfe M^r Ward did chuse M^r burwell M^r bosome and M^r pooleye

Overseyers for mending the hey ways lawrance williamson

Cobbe

155 b] Memorandum that the fift day of Aprill anno domini 1575 it was agreed by the more part of the parishe that every parishoner for the time being shold be sessid both to pay the curates wages quarterlye and also for the reparations and maintenance of the church And for the same sessement were apointed and chosen sessors M^r fletcher M^r foxon M^r howell Doctor ward M^r burwell M^r pooleye

156 a] The Acownt m^r docter ward & m^r ffoxton for all soche monye & Rents as the have Received to the vse off the chorche by vertue off ther offys the whyche acownt they haue yelded vnto the awdytors apoynted acordyn vnto the costome off ther partyche x off aprill 1575

Item Received off John edmonds & thomas manyng that was

dew vnto the chorche vpone there acownt as perythe in

thys boke the some off x^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

Received off m^r baxter for the comensers y^t dyd comense one

asche weddenseday xliij^s iiij^d

Received off m^r Raye for the Rent off the londe vj^s

Received off m^r goodwyne for the Rente off y^e chamber over y^e

almes howses viij^s

Received off m^r bossame for hys palle iiij^d

Received off thomas Jaxsone for Rent off y ^e shope at y ^e church ende	iiij ^s
Received off wedow dowse for y ^e Rent off y ^e grownd wherone y ^e chymnye standeth	xij ^d
Received off goodman Thomsons for the Rent off grownd wherone he haue bylded	vj ^d
Received off goodman parryche off chesterton for sertayne medow lying with in the flylds off chesterton	xiiij ^d
Received off m ^{rs} Hatome ffor the brekyng off the grownd in the church to bewrye here hosbond	vj ^s viij ^d
Received at ester as aperythe by the bouke the some	xli v ^s ij ^d
Summa Receptorum xxiiij ^{li} x ^s vj ^d	

156 b] The charges layd owt by m^r docter ward & m^r willam foxton ffor
all soche Reprasyons y^e curates wagys & other nesasarys as apertaynethe
vnto y^e churche wheroff they aske alowanse

Item payd to y ^e curatt for hys yers wagys	viiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd to y ^e clarke for candell ij ^{li}	vij ^d ob
Item payd to y ^e glasyer for v fotte off new glase & mendyng y ^e holles in the wyndows... ..	viiij ^s
Item payd to m ^r starne for making off a ded off ane estatte off y ^e churche lond	ij ^s
Item payd to a masone for ij dayes workes off hyme & hys mane to stope owt the batts in sundrye plasyes off y ^e cherch	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for iiij bushells off lyme y ^e same tyme	xvj ^d
Item for sand to y ^e same	iiij ^d
Item ffor hare & lathe nayeles y ^e same tyme	iiij ^d
Item payd to semer for comvnyone bred & frankensens & browines frome whytsoutyd to hallowmas	vj ^d
Item payd to y ^e tresurers for the Rent off the almes hoveses ...	xij ^d
Item payd to a masone for mendyng of y ^e cherch walle & for lyme & sand to y ^e same	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payd to m ^r Rydge for ellye farthyngs	x ^d ob
Item payd to y ^e plumber for xvj ^{li} & a halfe off sowder ...	xj ^s
Item payd to hyme for a daye work & a halfe	xvj ^d
Item payd for colles for hyme y ^e seme tyme	vj ^d
Item payd for caryng awaye off viij loads off myer frome the end off y ^e cherch	ij ^s viij ^d
Item payd to m ^r gallant for a quyttans conseryng the estatut for vermyne & for y ^e dyscharge off y ^e same	x ^s
Item payd for wyne & comvnyon bred at ester	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for washyng for this yer	ij ^s
Item payd for briks to mend the cherch walle	iiij ^d
Item for iiij torned pynes to Joyne y ^e stones together	iiij ^d

Item payd to sener for helpyng the plomer	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payd to sener for Rynggyne the sermond bell for y ^e laste yer & for thys	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payd for one homyley agaeynst Rebellyon	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for led y ^t was occupyed by the plomer	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for paper for y ^e ester bouke	...	...	...	j ^d
Summa allocationum	xij ^{li}	viiij ^d		
Summa Receptorum	xxiiij ^{li}	x ^s	vj ^d	
So remaneth to the next churchwardens	xij ^{li}	ix ^s	x ^d	

157 a] The full Accompt made on lowe sondaye anno domini 1575 according to the old custome there remaineth to the parrishe xij^{li} ix^s x^d the which some is deliverid to the new churchwardens the day above written in the presenee of the Auditors apointed for the same whose names follow

William Burwell, by me John Howell John pooley John Goodwin

Ecclesia beata marie iuxta forum. Eleccio gardianorum ecclesie predictae ibidem facta die lune in ebdomada pasche Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xviiij^o

Johannes Baxster vnus bedellorum Academie Cant' ac vnus gardianorum ecclesie predictae elegit vnum videlicet willelmum Burwell Johannes Goodwin vnus al' gardianorum elegit magistrum willelmum floxton vnum alderman' ville Cantabrigie Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi Sex videlicet magistrum Cristoferum fletcher vnum al' alderm' dicte ville Edwardum Hall Johannem Howell Johannem poolye willelmum Bosom & michaellem wulfe Qui quidem octo eligerunt in gardianos ecclesie predictae pro hoc anno venturo videlicet Leonardum Tayler Johannem Mosse

[Fol. 157 b blank.]

158 a] The Account of m^r baxter & Jhon Goodwin for all shiche money & Rentes as thay have Resaived To the Ewes of the chorehe by vertew of thar offise the whiche acownt thai have yellded vnto the awditorse apoynted acording to y^e costom of the parishe

Item Received of m ^r foxton & m ^r doctter warde that was dew vnto the chorehe by thar acownt as aperethe by this bocke	xij ^{li}	ix ^s	x ^d
Item Received of m ^r baxter for the bachilers	...	...	lvj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of m ^r stockes for the masters of art	...	...	viiij ^s
Item Received of m ^r Ray for the Rent of the land	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received of Jhon Goodwin for the Ren of the chamber ower the allmos howses	...	...	viiij ^s
Resaived of m ^r bosom for his paile	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of Tomas Jacson for the Rent of the shop at the chorch end	...	...	iiij ^s
Received of wedow dowsey for the Rent of the grownd wher the chimni stondeth	...	...	xij ^d

Received of goodman Tomsone for the Rent of grownde y^t he
 hav belt of vj^d
 Received of Goodman parishe of chesterton for sartain medow
 in chesterton xiiij^d
 Received at Ester as aperethe by the boek
 Received of m^r harison for the brecking the grownd in the
 chorch for the boriall of his wif vjs viij^d
 17^{li} 2^s 2^d

158 b] The chargis laide owt by m^r baxter & Jhon Goodwine for all
 shiche Reprasyons the cewrets wagies & wother neseysaries as apertainethe
 vnto the chorche whar of we ask alowence

Item paide to the Cewrat for his yers wages viij^{li} xij^s iiij^d
 Item to m^r maiere for marseymente for the clay that laye
 at the west end of the chorche iiij^d
 Item for a sance bell Rope iiij^d
 Item for mending of ij bell Ropes xv^d
 Item for ix yards of pavinge agenst the west end of the chorche ij^s ij^d
 Item for ij lode of sande xiiij^d
 Item paid for the mending the glase in the chorche that
 dawson had ij^s
 Item for a Rope for the fore Bell ij^s iiij^d
 Item paide to the treserowrs for the Rent of y^e allmes haus ... xij^s
 Item for bromes for y^e chorche iiij^d
 Item paid to the careriers away of the filthe abowt the chorche
 for the half yer iiij^s
 Item for nailles at times for the mending of the setes vj^d
 Item for oylle for the bellis ij^d
 Item ovr charges at the vesitation iijs iiij^d
 Item for Eley farthinges x^d ob
 Item paid to m^r Ridge for the Resait of ovr bill iiij^d
 Item paid for iiij pownd of candell xij^d
 Item for communion bred for the holl yere viij^d
 Item for wine at m^r baxtors xx^s
 Item to semer for washing the clothes ij^s
 Item to semer for Ringing the bell ij^s
 Item for laieng of a grav stone xij^d
 Item for paper to make y^e ester bocke and wother paper ... ij^d
 xj^{li} iiij^d ob

159 a] John goodwin his accompt

The full accompt made on lowe sondaye anno 1576 according to the
 olde custome there & so remanith to the parrish the Som of xvj^{li} x^s vj^d
 the whiche Som is delinerd to the newe churchwardens the daye above
 written which be theise two m^r Leonard Taylor & John mosse Also
 ther resteth to be gathered vpp of John goodwins accompt which hadd not

paid at his Aecompt making the Som of xij^s v^d The hole Som of all
that the newe churchwardens are charged with ys xviij^{li} ij^s xj^d

by my leonard taylor
bye me John Mosse

In wytnes of thes mene

Christofor fletcher
William burwell
John Howell
John pooley
leonard taylor
mychaell wolfe
Thomas brydon

159 b] The election of the churchwardons of the parishe of great sainte
Maries iuxta forum had and made on Ester monday anno domini 1577
according to the aunicient Custome of the said perrishe by the church
wardens of the said parishe namely Leonard Taylor hathe chosen
Mr Christopher fletcher alderman And Jhon mosse hath chosen Mr Jhon
poolye and these two hath chosen Mr fletcher hath chosen

Mr foxon
Mr Howell m^r goodwin
and Richard philo

Jhon pooly hath chosen

doctor warde
m^r burwell
and m^r baxstar

And these eight hath chosen churchewardens for the yeare following
Jhon Sheres and Thomas medcalfe

Auditors for the yeare followinge the electors above namid

Collectores for the poore wer

m^r bosan
m^r howell

The parishe also hathe chosen for the overseers off having off a nett
and other like Engines for the destruction off vermine the same persones
that last wer elected for the same purpose and for sessing thos that wer
Landed & had titles in the parishe according to a statut mad in that
behalf anno Regine Elizabethhe 8^o thes vj persons

John Sheres hath chosen	Thomas medcalff hath chosen
m ^r burwell	m ^r Leonard
m ^r bosoun	Thomas manning
m ^r pooley	John howell

The overseers for y^e hie wayes William Chapman Talour

160 a] The Acountte of m^r Lenerd Tayler and Iohn Mosse for all Suche monye and Rentas as they have Receyved to the ense of the paryshe Church by vertewe of ther offyee the wyche Acounte they have yelded vnto the Audytors apoynted acording to the custome of the paryshe the 21th of aprelle 1577 and in the nyntenethe yeare of the Rayne of owre soverayne Ladye Elyzabeth by the grace of god off England france & Ierlonde quene defendowors of the faythe etc.

Inprimis we Received of m ^r Baxter & m ^r Goodwyne y ^t was	
dewe vnto the church by there acounte the sounne of	... xvj ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r baxter for the bachelers	... liij ^s
Received of Iohn goodwyne for the Rente of the chamber over	
the almes howses	... viij ^s
Received of m ^r Raye for the Rente of the land	... vj ^s
Received of thomas Jacksone for the rente of the shope of the	
church end	... iiij ^s
Received of goodmane paryshe of chestertone for the Rente	
of medowe	... xiiij ^d
Received of Tomsone for the Rente of grounde which he hathe	
belte of	... vj ^d
Received of m ^r bosame for hys palle	... iiij ^d
Received of wedowe dowse for the Rente of the chemneye	... xij ^d
more we have Received of the xij ^s v ^d which we were charged to	
gather vpe	... iiij ^s v ^d
Item oure Easter boke as aperethe comethe to	... x ^{li} vij ^s 4 ^d
20 ^{li} 8 ^s 11 ^d	
30 ^{li} 16 ^s 3 ^d	

Som of the Resseitts ys xxx^{li} xvj^s iij^d

160 b] The Carges Layde oute by m^r Lenarde Tayler and Iohn Mosse for all suche Reperasyons the curatts wages and other nesecaryes as aperteynethe to the church wherof we crave allowance the 21th of aprelle 1577

In primis payde to the curatte for hys holle yeares wages	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd at the vysetacione for oure dyners and supers and	
for horse mette with the queste mene	... ix ^s vj ^d
Item payde to the Joyner for the seate makine for m ^r s goode	xxj ^s
Item for gemous & nayles for the dore	... xv ^d
Item payde to m ^r baxter for the makine of the goinge vp into	
the pulpete with the Iernge worke	... v ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for wyne to m ^r baxter for the comunyone	... xvj ^s viij ^d
Item more gevene to semure for wyne one new yeares daye	xiiij ^d
Item payde more to m ^r burwell for wyne for the communyon	
thys ester tyne	... viij ^s v ^d
Item for communone brede for the holl yeare	... xj ^d
Item for oure byll of artecles at the vysetacion	... vj ^d

Item payd to <i>william</i> waters when we put vp oure byll of presentment	iiij ^d
Item payd to a lode of pebells to pave the strete to greme ...	iiij ^s
Item for the Caredge of the same stone	iiij ^d
Item payde vnto Chrystover martyne for vij loode of sande for the paver	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item payde vnto Danyell brentte & Edwarde crumpe for the pavyng of lj yards	x ^s
Item payd to <i>william</i> sennure for washyng of the churche clothes Rynginge of the belle for the holl yeare	iiij ^s
Item payde for swepinge of the churche over hede to croftes mane	xij ^d
Item payd for the hewing of toe postes which standethe by the churche walle to Rowland the carpendowre	viiij ^d
Item payd to the coleckterers for the skavengers for the holl yeare and for carynge awaye of the Rubyshe when they paved	ix ^s vj ^d
Item for elye farthynges payde to Rydge	x ^d ob
Item gevene to the Ryngers one the quenes daye	viiij ^d
Item payde to John Sheres for a servys boke	vij ^s vj ^d
Item payd to the tresorers for the Rente of the almes howses Item gevene to m ^r wells for the mynester y ^t dyd helpe hym one chrysmas daye	xij ^d
Item geneve to sennure for candell for the holle yeare	xxj ^d
Item for mendyng of the fframe for the belle	iiij ^d
Item payde to sennure ffor oyle for the bells	ij ^d
Item gevene to sennure for nayles & bromes	vj ^d
Item payd to crofte for the mendyng of the churche walle ...	ij ^s

14. 7. 2

Item for paper for the easter boke & paper at other tymes ...	ij ^d
Item to arthore glaser for mendyng all the wyndowes abowte the churche savyng the stepeile one	xxvj ^s

15. 3. 4

Som of the allocacions ys xv^{li} iiij^s iiij^d ob

15. 12. 11

161 a] The full accompt of m^r leonard taylor & Iohn Mosse Churchwardens taken on lowe Sonday in anno 1577 according to the olde costome of the *parisshe* of great S^t marie, & so remayneth to the *forsaid* *parisshe* by the fornamed churchwardens the Som of ffivetene pounds twelve shillings & tenne pence I saye xv^{li} xij^s x^d which Some ys *delivered* to the newe church wardens the daye & yeare above written, which be theise two Thomas medcalfe & Iohn Sheres Also there resteth to be gathered vp of theise *persons* following viz of m^r alexander Raye

payd for ij yerres past of m^{rs} carr a yere m^r James a yere william waters
 a yere nicholas west a yere John Steward a yere John Curbuster
 a yere M^r Atkinson for breaking of the grownde for his wife vjs viij^d
 cristofer fletcher Iohn howell Iohn pooley william bosome Edward
 Hall

161 b] memorandum ther Remayneth in thands off the new church-
 wardens *videlicet* Thomas medcalf & John Sheres thes *parcells* following

- 1 In primis a Silver cupp for the comunion with a cover
- 2 *Item* a cope off clothe off Tissew
- 3 *Item* a paule off black velvett
- 4 *Item* a hanging off blew velvett for thalter
- 5 *Item* a frontlett off blew velvett
- 6 *Item* a quyshen off cloth off Tissew
- 7 *Item* one quyshen off checkerd velvett
- 8 *Item* a pulpitt clothe off Red Sattin with garters
- 9 *Item* a pulpitt clothe off whight Chamblett
- 10 *Item* Two comunion clothes ~~one off diaper~~ the other off playne
 clothe
- 11 *Item* two surplices
- 12 *Item* Two Towells
- 13 *Item* an Alter clothe off canvais (y^e Clark hath y^t
 two
- 14 *Item* A a bibles thone of geneva
- 15 *Item* the paraphrasis vpon y^e evangelists & acts
- 16 *Item* Two old communion bocks
- 17 *Item* another new one with psalter and psalms
- 18 *Item* iiij psalters
- 19 *Item* the Organs
Item iiij prieksong books
- 20 *Item* the quenes Inunctions with to other boks the same purpose
~~*Item* one new Servyse bock with psalms in folio~~
~~*Item* one geneva bible~~
Item one

(2 leaves cut out here.)

162 a]

1578

The Election on Easter monday (being in the yere off ower lord a
 thowsand fyve hundrethe seventie eight & the xx^{vi} yere off the raigne
 off ovr soveraign lady Elizabethe &c) according to thawncient custome
 off the *parishe* off greate St maries for the church wardens off the same
parishe for the yere following was on this manner Thomas medcalf
 being with Iohn Sheres churchwardens last yere, did chose ether off
 them one man that ys to say Thomas medcalf chose m^r christoffer
 fletcher & Iohn Sheres did chose m^r william burwell whitch Two tooke

vnto them sixe more as followeth

m ^r fletcher took to him	{ m ^r foxton m ^r howell Thomas manning }
m ^r burwell took to him	{ m ^r baxtare m ^r pooly m ^r James }

And the above named eight elected for the churchwardens for the yeare following { Thomas medcalff
John Sheres

and the sayd eight electours to be the Auditours off the sayd churchwardens accounts at the end off their yeare

officeers chosen by the churchwardens & the parishe for the yeare ensewing

collectourers for the poore	{ m ^r pooley m ^r Leonhard
overseeres for the highe wayes	{ m ^r chapman John paske

Also for oversight off vermyne, netts &c thes vj persons that were last yeare videlicet

{ m ^r burwell m ^r bosam m ^r pooly	{ m ^r leonhard m ^r houell Thomas manning
--	--

162 b] 1578 Thaccownt off thomas Medcalff & John Sheres, for all sutch mony & Rents as the said Two have receyved to the vse off the parishe by vertew off their office, whitch was yelded accountable vnto thawditours before appoynted as followeth

Inprinis we receyved off thold churchwardens, m ^r taylour & John mosse due to the church	... ..	xv ^h xij ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r baxtar off the batchelers offrings	...	xxxvij ^s
Item Received off m ^r Ray for the Land Rent	... ..	vj ^s
Item Received off Thomas Jackson for shopp rent vnder the Steple	... ..	iiij ^s
Item Received of Iohn Thomson for the peace off grownd that he built vpon	... ..	vj ^d
Item Received off widow dowsey for the grownd wherupon is built a chilmney	... ..	xij ^d
Item Received off goodwine for the chamber over thalmesse housen	... ..	vij ^s
Item Received of m ^r bosam for his pale	... ..	iiij ^d
Item Received off paris off chesterton for the meddow	... ..	xvj ^d

1576

Item Received off the m ^r off Arts for the Last yeare	... ..	v ^s x ^d
Item Received off m ^r James for his last years easter book	...	iiij ^s

Item Received of m ^r burwell for breaking the grownd in the church for his wiff	... ..	vjs viij ^d
Item Received off m ^r fletcher for breaking the grownd in the church for his daughter mary	... ..	vjs viij ^d
Item Received off m ^r Ray for his easter book for two yeares past 1576 & 1577	... ..	vjs viij ^d
1577		
Item off m ^r baxter for the m ^r off Arts	... ..	vjs ix ^d
Item Received off Iohn Stenard, william waters, nicholas neast for their easter book, the which were charged with all	... ..	ijs viij ^d
Item Received at Easter as apereth by ouer book	... ..	xj ^h iij ^d
Summa totalis Receptorum xxxj ^h xj ^s vj ^d ob		

(A leaf cut out here.)

163 a] Allocations, wheroff the sayd Two churchwardens, request to have, allowed them

Inprimis payd vnto m ^r wells the minister for the whole yeare	... ..	vij ^h xij ^s iij ^d
Item at the visitation, at caxton for all charges	... ..	x ^s
Item payd for wyne for thole yeare	... ..	xxij ^s j ^d ob
Item for communion bread for the whole yeare	... ..	x ^d
Item payd for 2 papers vnto the comissioners, towching cathedrisms	... ..	ij ^d
Item payd vnto Seamer for washing the clothes	... ..	ijs
Item payd vnto him for Ringing the Sermon bell	... ..	ijs
Item for a paper off the degrees off marriag	... ..	ij ^d
Item for glasing part of the steple end, and that was owyng to curbusher by y ^e old churchwardens	... ..	ij ^s iij ^d
Item for ij bars off Iron to fasten the glasse ther	... ..	vij ^d
Item payd vnto the Scavengers for the whole yeare	... ..	vjs viij ^d
Item payd vnto the pavier for paving all alonge the sowth syde the church & mending other places	... ..	vij ^s vj ^d
Item for peble to pave the same place	... ..	xi ^s vj ^d
Item for iij loads off Sand	... ..	ijs iij ^d
Item for carriadge off the Sayd peble and avoyding the Rubbishe	... ..	ix ^d
Item for the almissee howses vnto y ^e threasurers	... ..	xij ^d
Item paid for a balbrick to y ^e Sermon bell	... ..	xij ^d
Item to Seamer for laying mistress burwells stone and mending the churche pavement	... ..	ijs
Item for an englyshe geneva bible	... ..	xvij ^s
Item for a table off y ^e x comaundements	... ..	xij ^d
Item payd when Jackson had his Lease Sealed	... ..	xvj ^d
Item payd for mending the glasse windows abowt y ^e church	... ..	vjs viij ^d
Item for besoms for the yeare	... ..	ij ^d

164 b] the Accountts off thomas medcalf & John Sheres churchwardens off all suche summes off mony & Rents by them Receyvd to thvse off the parishe by vertue off their offyce which account was yelded vnto the Awditours appoynted for that purpose according to the custome off the parishe vpon Lowe sonday in Anno 1579 As followethe

Inprimis Remaining in ower hands at ower last account to the

vse of the parishe	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^{li} viij ^s xj ^d
Item Receyved off Thomas Jackson for the shopp	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Receyved off m ^r baxtar for the batcheleres	...	...	...	...	...	lij ^s
Item Received off m ^r Stokes for the m ^r off Artes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received off Adison for the chilmney in y ^e churchyard	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received off m ^r bosam for his pale	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received off paris off chesterton for y ^e medow	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item Received off m ^r Goodwyne for thalmesse chambers for half year	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Received off m ^r Ray for the lond	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received off thomson for the grownd which he bylt on	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item Received off m ^r Ray for his last years easter book	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received off m ^r Ray for his licence which was gyven to y ^e poore	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received off m ^r Ray for breaking the grownd for henry Ray	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received off certayne clare hall men at their Receyving at christmas	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received off Curbersher for his offrings last yeare	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received At Easter the offerings as apeareth by our book	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^{li} xij ^s x ^d
Item Received off m ^r nichols for breaking the grownd at the buriall off his wyff	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received off m ^r goodwyne for y ^e latere half off his rent being on a new covenant and he having a lease promised, at xij ^s iiij ^d y ^e yeare	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
the Sum off the Receipts xxxiiij ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d						

165 a] Allocations demanded by the said Two churchwardens Thomas medcalf & John Sheres

Inprimis payd to henry Sadler, alias Aleoke, at the taking off

brabands sonne	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item to the smyth for iij barrs off Iron to strenthen the window in the weast end	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item to m ^r wells for serving vs in the ministrie a yeare	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a paper book made for the collection off the poore	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for iij casments off Iron for the sowthe syde off y ^e church	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^s
Item to the glasier	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to the plumer	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s iiij ^d
Item to carrow for carriing ij lodes off filth at y ^e commensment	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for mending the herse & Iron plates to y ^e same	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d

Item for half bushell off cooles to the plumber	ij ^d
Item to the skavingers for the whole yeare	vjs viij ^d
Item for clay, splents, & workmanshipp to thalmesse housen ...	iijs
Item for a load sand & paving at the weast cand	xix ^d
Item paper to seamer	iiij ^d
Item for mending the funt cover	xij ^d
Item for An Iron barr and a lock for the funt	xij ^d
Item for mending the kay to d ^r batyers doore	ij ^d
Item for Iron to the great bell	vij ^d
Item for taking downe the whole wyndow at the southe syde over agaynst thalmesse seates And setting yt vp agayne and mending the same	xxijs vj ^d
Item for mending the Jemalls to the seat wheare thaldermen sytt	iiij ^d
Item to the theasoures for thalmesse howse grownd	xij ^d
Item for ower horse hier, to caxton	iiij ^s
Item for ower dinner at the visitation	viijs iiij ^d
Item for ower supper & for bills	
Item payd to seamer for Ringing the Sermond bell	ijs
Item for nayles for the plates to the herse	vij ^d
Item for Jemolls to d ^r wards seat and m ^r fletchers	xiiij ^d
Item for x bushells lyne to barakar to mend the church yard walls	iijs iiij ^d
Item for fowr skoore & tenn bricks	xiiij ^d
Item for workmanshipp to barakar & his two men 3 days ...	v ^s viij ^d
Item for 28 ^{li} sodder & workmanshipp on the leades	xxv ^s vj ^d
Item for wyne all the yeare	xxvijs iiij ^d
Item for v ^{li} candell	xv ^d
Item for Sand & peble with workmanshipp	xx ^s

165 b]

Allocations

Item for besomes	v ^d ob
Item for bread	vj ^d ob
Item for oyle	ij ^d
Item for washing the clothes to Seamer	ijs
Item for nales	ij ^d
Item Ely farthings to m ^r Ridge	x ^d ob

Summa Allocationum xix^{li} xjs xj^d ob

So ther remayneth in ower hands to thuse off the parishe in mony the sum off xiiij^{li} xvjs

the full Accownts off John Sheres & Thomas medcalf churchwardens taken on Low sondaye 1579 according vnto thawncient custome off the parishe taken by the Awditours appoynted to that purposse, ther restethe in mony which ys delivered vnto the new churchwardens william Sparrow & John pask the sum off fourteen pownds sixteen shillings. also

they stand charged with all sutch Implements as ar named in the first yeare off Thomas medcalf & John sheres. & have to gather the easter books & offrings off m^r provost mistress mordan, m^r James, good-man linse, Arthure leache & m^r wolff in St^t edwards yet abiding & also off m^r Atkinson for breakinge vp the grownd vj^s viij^d. in the presence off

christofer fletcher

John howell

John pooley Thomas mannyng

166 a] Item delyverd to the new churchwardens more xj^d ob
thes are to paye

m^r provost v^s

m^r James iiij^s

mistress mordan ij^s

Arthure Leache xvj^d

linse

m^r wolff the butcher

baylie Atkinson vj^s viij^d

166 b] The Election being made vpon Ester monday accordinge to thaunsiente custome of the paryshe in the yere of our lorde god 1580 of the chyrche wardenes was in this manner william sparowe haue hathe chosen m^r howell & John paske haue chosen m^r baxter & these two haue Cosen these eight as followeth for the Election for this yeare Anno 1580

william sparowe hathe Cosen { m^r fletcher
m^r howell
m^r foxeton
Thomas meatcalf

John pask haue Cosen { m^r boxtor
m^r poly
m^r brydon
m^r bossam

And for the churche wardens these eight haue chosen william sparowe & John pask for the year Ensuinge Anno 1580

Overseeres for the highe wayes Are these { Cobbe butcher &
lavraunch williamson

Colectores for The pore Are these { [blank]

167 a] The Accounte of william sparowe & John paske of all suche moneye & Rentes As thaye haue Received for vse of the paryshe by vertew of ther Offes whiche was yelded Accountable vnto Thawditours before Appoyntd as followeth Anno 1579

Inprimis we Received of the owlde Chorch wardens John Sheres

Thomas meatcalfe dwe to the church the sym of	...	... xliij ^{li} xvj ^s
Received of m ^r Baxster for the batchellers Offeryng	...	... iiij ^{li} xij ^s 8 ^d
Received of m ^r stokes for the m ^{rs} of Arte	...	... viij ^s ix ^d
Received of Thomas Jackson for the Rent of his shoppe	...	... x ^s

Received of m ^r bossam for his pale	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Allixandr Raye for the Rent of londe	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Received of tompson for the grownde that he bilte on	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r proveis for the last Easter	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^{rs} morden for the last yeare	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r goodwen for the Almies howses Chambers	...	...	...	...	xiijs 4 ^d
Received of the owlde church wardens the last yeare	...	...	...	...	xj ^d ob
Received at Easter as apperethe by our book	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} xvjs ij ^d

Svm of the Recaytes commeth To the som of xxxj^{li} vjs viij^d ob

167 b] The chargis layde out for the church by william sparowe & John paske for all suche Reparations As belongethe to the chorche as the mynnesters wagis & other necessaryes which we Aske alowauns

Inprimis paid to the mynnester for his wagis A yeare Endinge

at our ladies daye	...	...	...	...	viij ^{li} xiijs iiij ^d
Item paid to the treasurers for ye halfe years Rent	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to semer for Ringinge the sarmon bell & for wayshinge the Communion clothe	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid for mendinge of the Chorche Kye to bracher	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for iij gemmeis for seate dores & nayls	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for pavinge of the stret next the pompe	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid to the skeaveingers for the hole yeare	...	...	...	...	vjs 8 ^d
Item paid for A casement of the northe syde of the chorche	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid to the plommer for xxxv ^{li} of soder for the chorch	...	...	...	...	xxiijs iiij ^d
Item paid him for iiij dayes work & his boye ij dayes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid for wood & Coles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for waxe & nayles	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for iij bordes to laye vnder the leade	...	...	...	...	i xviiij ^d
Item paid for horse hyre to the visitation	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid for our suppers at nighte	...	...	...	...	viijs
Item paid for ye bill of Articiles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid for Oyle for the belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for Elye farthens to m ^r Ridge	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paid for paper	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for nayles to amend a seate & bromes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid for v ^{li} of candills	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d ob
Item paid for A baldrycke for the bell	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item paid for delyvering vppe a bill of Articiles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid for bromes mor Agenst Estr	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item paid for communion breade	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for wyne All the hole yeare	...	...	...	...	xxijs ij ^d

Svmmā totalis that we Crave Alowaunces for is Just xiiij^{li} iij^s j^d ob

So ther Remaynethe in our hands to The vse of the parishe the

som of xviiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d ob
in redy money

The full acount made on lowe sonday *anno* 1580 accordinge to the owlde custom of the *paryshe* so ther Remaynethe dwe to the chyrche the sum of eightne pownds three shillings seven pence of whiche sym of xvij^{li} iij^s & vij^d ob delyvered to the newe chyrche wardens the daye & yeare Abowe Wrytten in the *presence* of the *Avditoris* appoynted for the same whose names followethe chyrchewardenes now these *william* sparowe *John* paske

christofor fletcher

william foxton

John bacster

John pooley

168 a]

x^o aprilis 1580

Item ther is dwe to the *paryshe* for y^e last yeare not yett receyved as followeth *Anno* 1580 *which* is to be gatherd

In <i>primis</i> m ^r dr warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iij ^d
m ^r Raye Alderman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r Chadderton									
m ^r Jeames									
m ^r baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
phillippe scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Arther leache glaser for ij yers to the chorche									
m ^r dr bright									
m ^{rs} mathen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Rychard mason									
More shoemaker & his wyffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Lytill Childe wyffe									
Addison for his Chemny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>paryshe</i> for Rent of medowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
m ^r atkinson for his wyffes buriall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
to Receyve of m ^r Reye for his lyseins that shode [be] for the									
porre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
more shoemaker & his wyffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

christofor fletcher

william foxton

John bacster

John pooley

leonard taylor

168 b] The Election beinge made vpon Easter mondaye Acordinge to the aunsient Custom of the *paryshe* in the yeare of our Lorde god *Anno* 1581 for the chvrche wardens was in this manner *william* sparowe haue

chosen m^r foxton Junior maior & ~~John~~ pask Iohn pask haue Chosen
m^r baxter & these eight following haue Chosen y^e newe church wardens

m ^r mason	m ^r baxter	} they haue chosen m ^r Chapman fysh- monger Mr Cutbert
m ^r fletcher	m ^r d ^r ward	
m ^r howell	m ^r bosam	
m ^r meatecalf	Iohn Sheres	

ouerseers for the heyghe wayes ar thes Thomas bradshawe Thomas
Adames

Colectorers for the pore are thes edmonde smalwode John fytswicke

169 a] The Monie of *william* sparowe & Iohn paske for all suche moneye
& Rentes As thay haue Received for the vse of y^e parrysh By vertewe
of ther offes whiche was yelded Accountable vnto The aditories Appoynted
for y^e same as followethe

Anno 1580

Inprimis ther Rest in our hands As Appereth by our former

Account y^e last yeare the som of xvij^{li} iij^s 7^d

Received of parryshe of chesterton for y^e Rent of Certen londe

ij years ij^s 8^d

Received of M^r Baker for his Easter book by Reson of his

Absenc iij^s iij^d

Received of m^r stokes for iij^{xx} vj master of Arte vij^s ij^d

Received of Rychard mason for his offren y^e last yeare x^d

Received of m^r doctor warde for y^e last year v^s

Received of m^r bossam for his pale iij^d

Received of Chrystover Addison for his Chemny ij years ij^s

Received of m^r goodwen for Rent of his Chambers xij^s 4^d

Received of Thomas Jackson for his howse x^s

Received of Thompson for grownd to his howse vj^d

Received for the Easter book As Apperethe bye ytt x^{li} ix^s

Svmma totalis xxx^{li} xvij^s ix^d

169 b] Chargis layd owt for The Chorche By *william* sparowe And
John paske for all suche Reparacions As belougethe to the Chorche As the
mynnesters wagis And other necessities which we Aske Alowauns for
As ffollowethe Anno 1581

Inprimis paid to y^e mynnester for his wagis y^e hole yeare vij^{li} xij^s 4^d

Item paid to the treasiers for A yeare ending at our ladis day xij^d

Item paid for bromes ij^d

Item paid for A bell Rope xxj^d

Item paid sener for Ringynge y^e sarmon bell & wayshing y^e

Communon Clothe y^e hol yeare iij^s

Item paid for A baldrycke for y^e sarmon bell xx^d

Item paid for A book of prayers for y^e chorehe vj^d

Item paid for A basket iij^d

Item for horse hyre at y ^e visitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid for our suppers at night	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item paid for Elie furthens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paid for A casement of y ^e northe syd of y ^e chorche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item paid for a bell Rope to willington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxij ^d
Item paid for iij loads of stonns for y ^e west End of y ^e chorche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item paid for making Cleane of y ^e stret at Chysmes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for ix loads of sand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
Item paid for pavyng of lvij yeards of y ^e stret of y ^e west End at ij ^d ob	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item paid for Caridge of iij loads of stonis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for Communion bred at Easter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for delivering vpp of our bill to y ^e official	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid for ij loads of g[r]eat stones for y ^e south syd of Chorche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item paid for iiij loads of sand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to y ^e paver for xxxv yeards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for A payer of gemmeis for m ^r baxsters seat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid for making Clean of y ^e stret on Ayshwednesday	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item paid for making Cleane y ^e stret at Easter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^d
Item paid to y ^e glaser for newe leading of xij foote	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid for two foot of newe glasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for mending of v ^{xx} xij holes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for Candills for y ^e choreh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for oyle & nayls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^d
Item paid for bread at soondry tymes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for wyne for y ^e hole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvij ^s

Symma totalis which we

Crawe Alowanns for is xiiij^{li} xix^s ix^d

So ther Rest in our hands to the vse of y^e parrysh in Redy

mony the som of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^{li} xvij ^s
mor m ^r Baxter is to paye for y ^e bachellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s

Received all y^e soyd mony of m^r baxter So ther Rest in all dwe to
y^e parryshe in mony which is delivered to the newe churche wardens
M^r John Cuthbart & m^r Chapman the som of xix^{li} ij^s

170 a] Inprimis there is due to y^e paryshe for y^e last year & for y^e year
before that as followeth not yet gathered as followeth Anno

Mr Raye for y^e Rent of his lond A year dwe To the parryshe

Anno 1580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
phillippe scarlet for ij yearis dwe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

m^r baker 1 year

Arther leache ij yeares

m ^r dr Bridght ij yeares	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vij ^s
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------------

sellers his wyffe j year

20 vij^s

m^r smythe & his wyffe j yeare

Donyngton & his wyffe j yeare

John Allen & his wyffe 1 year

goodwyffe sacker j yeare

Dowes & his wyffe

Lyttill Childe

Received of d brytte	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d	
Received of doryngton	...	...	...	xij ^d	
Received of John nyxson	...	...	...	ijj ^d	
Received of elsabethe Cade	...	...	...	ijj ^d	
Received of John Cotton	...	...	...	ijj ^d	
Received of m ^r pronoste	...	...	...	v ^s	
Received of m ^r baker	...	...	...	v ^s	
Received of m ^r Thomas for breakynge the grounde for m ^r John sheares	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of goodwyffe sacker	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

170 b]

1582

The election on easter mundaye beyng in the yeare of our lorde 1582 accordynge to the auntiente Custome of the *parishe* of grayte saynte maryes for the church wardens of the same *parishe* for the yeare followynge was one thys maner, John Chapman beyng with John Cutbarte church wardens dyd chose ether of them on man that ys to saye John Chapman dyd chose m^r Christoffer flecher, and John Cutbarte dyd chose m^r doctor warde, *which* two toke vnto them sixe more, as followethe

M ^r flecher toke to hym	{	Mr foxton
		Mr medcalfe
		Mr fyloe
M ^r docter warde toke	{	Mr baxter
		Mr burwell
		Mr polye

And the Above namyd eaight electyd for the Churchwardens for the yeare followynge { John Chapman
John Cutbarte

And the sayd eighte electors to be auditoures of the Churchwardens accountys for the yeare followynge

171 a]

1582

The accounte of John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all shutche mony as the sayd Two hane Receynyd to the vse of the *parishe*, by the vertew of ther offyce, whiche was yelded accountable vnto thawditours before apoyntyd as followethe

Inprimis we Receyuyd of the olde Churchwardens wylliam sparowe and John pask due to the Churche	...	...	xix ^{li} ij ^s
I saye	...	...	xix ^{li} ij ^s
Received of docter brytte	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Received of Mr prouoste of Kyngs College	...	...	v ^s
Received of Mr baker	...	...	v ^s
Received of Mr Thomas for brekeynge the grounde in the churche	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of dyuers persons for thier offeryngs the yeare before	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Received of paryshe of chesterton for certayne lande	...	...	xvj ^d
Received of John Tomsonne for the grounde he builde on	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r bosame for hys pale	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r smythe for hys lande	...	...	x ^s
Received of m ^r gamble for brekyng the grounde in the Churche and layinge yt Agayne	...	...	x ^s
Received of m ^r goodwyne for Rente of the chambers ouer the Almes howessys	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of Thomas Jacson for the Rente of hys shope	...	...	x ^s
Received of goodman Adyson for hys Chemney	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r stokes for the Masters of Arte	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^r baxter the fyrste of februarye	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r baxter for the bachelers	...	...	iiij ^{li} vij ^s
Received at easter the offeryngs as Apperethe by our boke	...	...	12 ^{li} xij ^d
I saye	...	...	xij ^{li} xij ^d

Summa totalis receptorum xxxviij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

171 b] The Chargys layd out by John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all suche Reprasyons the curatts wagys and other nesasarys as apertaynethe vnto the churche whereoff they aske alowaunce
as followethe

Inprimis payd to the mynester for the whole yeare	...	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to seymen for Ryngynge the sermon bell and washyng the clothes	...	iiij ^s
Item payd to Artor leche for mendynge the wyndoes	...	viiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd seymen for broumes	...	iiij ^d
Item payd to father Kendall for xvij ^{li} and a halfe of soder	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item for iij dayes worke for hym and hys boye	...	iiij ^s
Item for coles for the plumber	...	xiiij ^d
Item for makynge cleane the churche yarde and caryage awaye	...	xvj ^d
Item payd for iiij pounde of candells	...	x ^d
Item payd to the Tresurers for the almes howssys	...	xij ^d
Item payd at the visitation for all chargys	...	x ^s ij ^d
Item for elye farthyngs to M ^r Rydge	...	x ^d ob
Item to seymen for a baskytt	...	iiij ^d
Item to M ^r Rydge for our quarter byll	...	iiij ^d

Item to seymer for nayles to mende the settes	...	...	...	v ^d
Item for paper	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for wryttyng the names of the communicants in the paryshe to Thomas barbar	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item payd for a Casmeute	...	...	...	v ^s
Item payd to goodman corbytt for myndyng the wyndowes	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for drynke to the Ryngers on the quenes daye at nyghte	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item payde for a sponte of leade for the nestrye	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item payde to father Kendall for soder & workynge	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for a bell Rope	...	...	...	xxij ^d
Item ffor mendynge the bell whelle	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for brede for the whole yeare	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s ij ^d
Summa xiiij ^{li} iiij ^s x ^d				

172 a]

29^o Aprilis Anno 1583

The Account of John cutbart & John chapman churchwardens taken
the daye above sayde *videlicet*

Summa totalis Receptorum xxxviiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

Summa expositorum xiiij^{li} iiij^s x^d

Remanet delivered to there hands in mooney xxv^{li} x^s ix^d

Item to be receyved by them fyrst of

m^r provost 5^s

m^r baker 5^s

William ward

christofer fletcher

william foxton

John bacster

John hovell

The election on easter mundaye beyng in the year of our lorde 1583
accordynge to the auntiente custume of the paryshe of grayte Saint
maryes for the churchwardens of the same paryshe for the yeare
followyng was on thys maner John Cutbarte beinge with John Chapman
Churchwardens dyd chose ether of them one man that ys to saye John
Cutbarte dyd chose m^r baxtere and John Chapman dyd chose m^r howell
which too toke vnto them sixe more as followethe

m ^r baxter toke vnto hym	m ^r burwell
	m ^r polye
	m ^r bryden
Mr howell toke vnto hym	m ^r Medcalfe
	m ^r manyng
	m ^r goodwyn

And the aboue namyde eaighte electyd for the churchwardens for the
yeare followyng {peter scarlytt and
{Harye Alcoke

172 b] Also yt was agreyd by the consente of the *parryshe* and by the electors that the Church wardens beyng Chosen for thys yeare anno 1583 shoulde put in shuche bonde for the assuurance of the Church stocke and goods of the church as the *parryshe* should lyke offe

ouerseeres for the heyghe wayes Are

thes {*mr* goodwyn

{*mr* wolfe

The Accounte of John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all shutehe money as the sayd Toe haue Receyuyd to the vse of the *parryshe* by the vertue of ther offyce whiche was yelded accountable vnto the Auditours before appoyntyd as followethe

Item we Receyued at the hands of the Auditoures the yeare	
anno 1582 in money	25 ^{li} 10 ^s 9 ^d
Item Received of goodman beyars for brekeynge the grounde	
in the church for a skoller	10 ^s
Item Received of <i>mr</i> docter gode	5 ^s
Item Received of <i>mr</i> baker	5 ^s
Item Received of <i>mr</i> stockes for the Masters of Arte	8 ^s 6 ^d
Item Received of <i>mr</i> drackes for brekeynge the grounde ...	10 ^s
Item Received of docter gode for breakeynge the grounde for	
hys 2 chyl dren	8 ^s 4 ^d
Item Received of <i>Mrs</i> bosome for breakeynge the grounde for	
hyr husbnde	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Received of <i>mr</i> watson for breakeynge the grounde in the	
church for hys doughter	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Received of a londonere for brekeynge the grounde ...	10 ^s
Item Received of <i>mr</i> <i>parrysse</i> of Chesterton for hys Rente ...	16 ^d
Item Received of goodman Tomson for hys Rente	6 ^d
Item Received of <i>mr</i> bosom for hyr pale	4 ^d
Item Received of <i>mr</i> smythe for hys land in the felde	10 ^s
Item Received of <i>mr</i> goodwyne for hys Chambers ouer the	
almes howssys	13 ^s 4 ^d
Item Received of goodman Jacson for hys shope Rente ...	10 ^s
Item Received of goodman Adyson for hys Chemney standynge	12 ^d
Item Received of Alexaunder Clarke for the style in the	
Church walle	4 ^d
Yt ys also agreyd that goodman Tomson shall from hence forthe paye	
vnto the <i>parryshe</i> for hys byldynge into the Church yarde 12 ^d by the	
yeare	
Received of <i>mr</i> baxter for the bachelers	4 ^{li} 7 ^s 8 ^d
Received at easter for the offerynges as Apperythe by our boke	
the sum of	12 ^{li} 8 ^s ij ^d
sum 47 ^{lis} 14 ^s 4 ^d	

173 b] The Chargys layd out by John Chapman and John Cutbarte for

All shuche Reprations the minester hys wagys and other nesesarys as Apertaynethe vnto the churche wherof they aske allowaunce as followethe

Item payd to the minester for hys yeares wagys	...	...	8 ^b 13 ^s 4 ^d
Item to seymen for Ryngynge the bell and washyng the clothes	...	...	4 ^s
Item payd at my lord of Canterburye hys visitation for j boke of artycles	...	...	6 ^d
Item payd to hys summer	...	...	4 ^d
Item payd to m ^r Rydge for our byll	...	...	4 ^d
Item payd for the layinge 2 graue stones	...	...	4 ^s
Item payd for A bautricke	...	...	20 ^d
Item payd for A supper at the visitation & chargys	...	...	10 ^s
Item payd to seymen for brommes	...	...	4 ^d
Item payd to <i>goodman</i> barreker for mendynge the place where the holiwater stocke stoude	...	...	2 ^s 6 ^d
Item payd for A bell Rope	...	...	16 ^d
Item payd to m ^r stockes for A casment & for mendynge the glas	...	...	7 ^s
Item payd for A quarter byll	...	...	4 ^d
Item payd for A smale Rope	...	...	8 ^d
Item payd at Chrystmas for 3 lodys caryng in the streete	...	...	12 ^d
Item payd to the Treasurers	...	...	12 ^d
Item payd for elye farthyngs	...	...	10 ^d ob
Item payd at easter for the cariage of the dunge in the streete	...	...	12 ^d
Item payd seymen for layinge to granestones	...	...	4 ^s
Item payd to m ^r norkotts boye for wrytyng the Communicants in the <i>paryshe</i>	...	...	6 ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	25 ^s 6 ^d
Item for bread	...	...	11 ^d
Item for 2 pounce of Candell	...	...	6 ^d
Item for oyle & Coles	...	...	6 ^d
Item for paper	...	...	6 ^d
Item gyven to the Ryngers on the quenes daye	...	...	4 ^d
Item for mendynge the glas wyndowes	...	...	2 ^s 4 ^d

174 a] The Inventorie of all suche goods as remayne in the *parishe* to be remayninge in the hands of henry Alcocke and peter scarlet & to be *delivered* agayne by them at the yeres ende

Imprimis a silver cup for y^e communion with a cover

Item a cope of clothe of Tissue

Item a paule of black velvet

Item a hanging of blewe velvet for the Alter

Item a frontlet of bleu velvet

Item a cussion of chekered velvet

Item a pulpet clothe of Red sattyn

Item a pulpet clothe of whit chamlot

~~Item two communion clothes one of diaper & one of playne clothe~~

Item ij surplices

Item ij towelles

Item one Jeneva bible

Item y^e paraphasys

Item iij communion books

Item iij salters

Item the organs broken

Item they have received in mony xxxv^{li} x^s

m^r baker is to paye his offring to y^e church

Lenmord glaskot is to pay & Jhon Richardson

The Tow bounds Rest in y^e haunds of m^r William foxton and
m^r william warde doctor of phlessyck

174 b] The Electione one Easter mundaye in the yeare of oure Lorde
1584 acordynge to the anichient custome of greate saynte maryes parryshe
for the churchwardens of the same parryshe for y^e yeare folloinge was
one thys maner peter Scarlete beinge with Henrye Alcoke churchwardens
dyd chose ether of them one mane that is to saye peter Scarlete dyd
chose myhell wolfe and henrye Alcoke dyd chose the worshypfull m^r
foxtone which toe dyd chose syxe more to theme as followeth

m^r wolfe dyd chose vnto hyme { m^r baxter
m^r Cutberd
John mosse

m^r floxtone dyd chose vnto hyme m^r flecher

m^r howell

M^r Lenarde tayler

175 a]

1583

The Accownt of peter Scarlett and henrye Alcocke ffor all sutch
mony and rents as the sayd Toe haue receved to the vse of the parryshe
by the vertew of theyre offyce wich was yeaded accounptable vnto the
Audytors beffore apoynted as ffollowethe

Inprimis Receved of the churchwardens precedent in monye

the somme of	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv ^{li} x ^s
Receved of one m ^r sutton ffor breakyng the grownde	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
Receved ffor brekyng the grownd ffor m ^{rs} moreden	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d	
Receved of m ^r doctor warde ffor the grownde	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d	
Receved of m ^r Baker ffor his Ester booke	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s	
Receved of m ^r stokes the measters of Arts commensment	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s ij ^d	
Receved of m ^r Baxter ffor the Batchelers ij hundreth 24	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^{lb} xiiij ^s viij ^d	
Item of m ^r goodwyne ffor rent	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s 4 ^d	
Item of m ^r smythe for the church land	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s	
Item of goodmann Tomson his howse	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d	
Item of M ^r goodman wrytte for his chymuye	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d	
Item of alexander clark for y ^e wall	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d	

Item of m ^r doctor warde ffor his payle	4 ^d
Item receved of goodman Jackson ffor shopp	x ^s
Item ffor the Easter Booke ffor the hole paryshe 1584 commeth to	xij ^{lb} ix ^s 8 ^d
Item receved of goodman paryshe of chesterton	xvj ^d

Summa totalis Receptorum lv^{lb} xxij^d

175 b] Allocations demanded by peter Searlett and henry Alcock whereof they aske allowans

Item paid to m ^r Duck the mynister ffor his wages	xliij ^s 4 ^d
Item paid to m ^r Drywood ffor his wages	xj ^{lb} xx ^d
Item to goodman Bracher ffor mendyng the clapper bell	4 ^s 8 ^d
Item to wyllington ffor mendyng a rope	4 ^d
Item ffor charges ffor the visitation ffor owre suppers and horse hyr	xij ^s x ^d
Item ffor owr quarter byll gyvyng vp	4 ^d
Item to goodman seamer ffor washyng the clothes and rynginge for makyng ij obligations	iiij ^s xij ^d
Item to the tresurers ffor towne grownd	xij ^d
Item to the ryngers on the quene's night	x ^d
Item to seymer ffor Bromes and nayles	xij ^d
Item ffor ij loads of peeble and carredge	viiij ^s 8 ^d
Item to the payver	viiij ^s
Item ffor vj loads of sande	ij ^s 6 ^d
Item paid to the register ffor artycles	3 ^d
Item paid to goodman Barker glassyer ffor mendyng the glasse wyndowes	xx ^s
Item paid at my lord of Cantorberrys visitation to the cowrt	xvj ^d
Item paid ffor owr horse hyers and dynmers ther	iiij ^s 6 ^d
Item paid ffor candls and paper ffor the chyrche	xiiij ^d
Item paid to the scavengers the hole year	xx ^d viij ^d
Item ffor wine to the chyrch for the hole yeare	xxj ^s ix ^d
Item for the communion Bred	viiij ^d
Item ffor mendyng the Iron of the greet bell	4 ^d
Item ffor nayles and besomes	ij ^d
Item ffor mendyng the seats	vj ^d
Item ffor ely farthyngs	x ^d ob
Item ffor a boke of artycles	4 ^d
Item ffor a casement of Iron by m ^r stocks	iiij ^s x ^d

Summa tota solutionum xviiij^{lb} iiij^s iij^d

Remnet xxxvj^{lb} xviiij^s vij^d

176 a]

26^o Aprilis Anno 1584

the forsayd swme of xxxvj^{lb} xviiij^s vij^d was delyvered sealed in a bagge to m^r foxton

The Auditores for thys yeare followynge were m^r flecher m^r foxton
m^r howell m^r leonard m^r baxter m^r wolfe m^r mosse & John Cutbarte

Anno 1585 the 18 of apryll

The accounte of Edmunde smalwode and John Cutbarte Church
wardens for all shuche money as the sayd Toe haue *Received* to the vse of
the paryshe by vertue of ther offysse which was yelded accountable vnto
the Auditours before Apoyntyd as followethe

Item *Received* of the Auditours the yeare anno 1584 in money

by the hands of m ^r foxton	...	...	...	...	...	17 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d
Item <i>Received</i> of m ^r baker	...	...	...	...	...	10 ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	6 ^s 8 ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r doctor gode	...	...	...	...	...	5 ^s
<i>Received</i> of Rychard loue	...	...	...	...	...	20 ^d
<i>Received</i> of leonard glascote	...	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r stokes for the master of Artes	...	...	...	...	...	23 ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r smythe for Rente	...	...	...	...	...	10 ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r goodwyn for Rente	...	...	...	...	...	13 ^s 4 ^d
<i>Received</i> of John Tomson for Rente	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
<i>Received</i> of goodman wrytte for hys chemney	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
<i>Received</i> of John Cutbarte for hys shope Rente	...	...	...	...	...	10 ^s
<i>Received</i> of John Cutbarte for breakynge the grounde for hys wyffe in the churche	...	...	...	...	...	6 ^s 8 ^d
<i>Received</i> of docter warde for hys pale	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
<i>Received</i> of goodman Clarke for the churche wale	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r parrys of Chesterton for Rente	...	...	...	...	...	16 ^d
<i>Received</i> for the easter boke for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	13 ^{li} 19 ^s 1 ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r baxter for the bachelers of Arte	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^{li} 5 ^s 4 ^d
<i>Received</i> more of m ^r foxton for the mynesters wagys	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d

Som xliij^{li} xj^s viij^d

176 b] The chargys layd out by edmunde smalwode and John Cutbarte
for all shuche Reprations the mynester hys wagys and other nesasarys as
aperteynethe vnto the churche wherof they aske Allowaunce as followethe

Item payd vnto M ^r drywode for 3 quarters wagys	...	...	...	...	...	10 ^{li}
Item payd to wyllyam seymer for wasshyng the clothes & Ryngynge the bell	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^s
Item to seymer for hangynge the buckytts and skoupes	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item a pole to hange them on	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^d
Item for lyne and nayles for the skoupes	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^d
Item fore the Caryadge of the laders & buckytts from M ^r Clarks	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Item for broumes	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^d
Item for mendynge the baldrycke...	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^d
Item payd to the tresurers for the Almes howsys	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item payd at the visitation for horsse hyer and ovr supers	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^s

Item for elye farryngs	...	...	...	...	...	10 ^d 6b
Item for the boke of artycles	...	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item for our byll	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Item for 2 lode of dunge Caryage	...	...	...	...	...	8 ^d
Item for mendynge the bell whelle	...	...	...	...	...	8 ^d
Item for a baltryeke	...	...	...	...	...	20 ^d
Item for beare & brede on the quenes daye at nyghte	...	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item to <i>goodman</i> wharton for tymber and bords for the wheles of the bells	...	...	...	...	...	14 ^d
Item for nayles for them	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Item payd at sawson for our dynners	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^s
Item for a pounde of Candells	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^d
177 a] Item payd for a pound of Candells	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^d
Item for oyle	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^d
Item payd to seymmer for nayles brounes & communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item for paper	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^d
Item for wryttinge the easter boke	...	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item to Mother fryar for Caryage of A lode of dunge	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Item to wyllyam seymmer for nayles, oyle brounes and com- munion bred	...	...	...	...	...	19 ^d 6b
Item for 2 obligations makeynge	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	21 ^s 4 ^d
Item payd for easter quarter to our mynester for hys wagys	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^{ti} 6 ^s 8 ^d

Som xvj^{li} xiiij^d

Remanet xxv^{li} x^s vj^d

Received of Mr flecher & Mr foxton 11^s 5^d money that was lefte of the collection of the pore delivered by me John Cutbarte one of the churchwardens of the sayd sum vnto Mr foxton out of the same sum of 11^s 5^d

5^s Reste in my hands 6^s 5^d

payd more 5^s

Aprilis xviiij^o 1585 all payd

delynered to m^r smallwood & m^r cutbert elected church wardens for the yere abovesayed all thyngs deducted twentye fyve pownds ten shyllyngs & sex pence of lawfull mooney of England vt ~~patet~~ videlicet xxv^{li} xj^s vj^d

Item more in mooney sextene pownds which was in the hands of m^r docter ward & m^r foxton the which xvj^{li} is by the consent of the parishe to be delyuered to such fouer of the parishe as had it the last yere so they be boynd with good sureties to the church wardens for the repayment thereof at & vpon Easter daye next the bonds to be put in a chest with thre locks & iij keys etc

177 b] The Elexion beyng made one Easter mundaye accordynge to the auntiente order of saynte marys for the Church wardens on thys maner

yrste edmunde smalwode & John Cutbarte beynge Church wardens haue chosen 2 men to chose 6 more vnto them that ys to saye edmonde smalwode hath chosen Mr flecher Alderman and John Cutbarte hath chosen Mr docter warde & thes 2 hathe chosen vnto them thes followynge that ys m^r docter hathe chosen m^r baxter m^r polye, m^r mosse & m^r flecher hathe chosen, m^r medcalfe m^r fyloe & m^r sparow & Theas eyght of chossen for the year to come edmond Smallwood and Jhon cuttbartt Church Wardens & theas ellect ar awdytores for y^e year to come

18^o Aprilis 1585 in the middle qwere

Memorandum y^t the daye & yere above wrytton it was agreed by the consent of the parishioners than & there present that there shuld be made thre locks & three keys to the great Chest in the vestrye wherin all feoffements bonds leases and other wrytyngs in any wyse pertaynyng or belongyng to the parishe shuld be reserved & kept The thre keys to be allwayes kept by these persons folowyng viz one key with m^r fletcher allderman an other with m^r docter warde & the thyrd with the churchwardens

[Fol. 178 blank.]

179 a]

18 die Aprilis Anno domini 1584

~~—Memorandum this daye & yere by the consent of the whole of the whole parishe a lease is granted to Thomas Bradshewe of a pece of voide ground lienge at the west end of the church from the Anuncacion of our ladye last pas for xl yerres paicinge yerelie x^s duringe the yerres and that he shall builde a handsome shop vpon the same ground & so leave it builded & repayred And that Thomas Bradshewe shall neither sell shewe or binde eny books in the said shop during the lease.~~

The elexion beynge made one easter mundaye accordyng to the Auntiente Custome of Saint maryes for the Churchwardens one thys maner fyrste John Cutbarte and edmunde smalwode beynge Church wardens hathe chosen 2 men to chose the Churchwardens 6 more vnto them that ys to saye that ys M^r wolfe and M^r manynge and thes 2 hane chosen thes 6 followynge that ys M^r burwell M^r baxter & goodman mathew and M^r howell M^r medcalfe & M^r goodwyn and thes 8 hane chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to Cum, peter scarlytt & John norcoke and the eyghte to be Auditors for the yeare followynge

Overseers for the hyghe waies

Alexander Clarke

Arthure wilson

179 b]

Anno 1586 the 10 of Apryll

The Accounte of Edmonde smalwode and John Cutbarte Churchwardens, for all shuche money as the sayd 2 hane Received to the vse of the paryshe by vertue of ther offysse which was ycalded accountable vnto the Auditors as followethe

Item Received of the Auditors anno 1585 in money	...	...	25 ^{li} 10 ^s 6 ^d
Received of m ^r smythe for Rente	...	...	10 ^s
Received of m ^r parrys of Chesterton	...	...	16 ^d
Received of m ^r goodwyn for Rente	...	...	13 ^s 4 ^d
Received of goodman Tomson for Rente	...	...	12 ^d
Received of goodman clarke for Rente for the style	...	...	4 ^d
Received of M ^r Baxter for the bachelers	...	...	3 ^{li} 16 ^d
Received of goodman sterne for hys Chemney	...	...	12 ^d
Received of M ^r doctor ward for hys pale	...	...	4 ^d

Sum xxix^{li} xix^s ij^d

Item for Easter booke xiiij^{li} iij^s j^d

Recept' Summa totalis xliij^{li} ij^s iij^d

Allocat' xix^{li} x^s ij^d

Remanet xxiiij^{li} viij^s i^d

180 a]

Anno 1585

The Chargys layd out by edmonde smalwood and John Cutbarte Church wardens for all shuche Reprations the mynister hys wagys and other nescesarys as Apertaynethe vnto the Church wherof they aske Alowaunce as followethe

Item to the mynester for hys yeares waggys	...	...	13 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d
Item to wylliam seymmer for wasshyng the Clothes & Ryngyng the bell	...	...	4 ^s
Item payd for makeyng the bell whele	...	...	8 ^s
Item for A bolte of Iron for the bell	...	...	12 ^d
Item for a bell Rope	...	...	20 ^d
Item for 3 locks & mendyng the cheste	...	...	3 ^s 8 ^d
Item to seymmer for a claye bord for the bell	...	...	3 ^d
Item to mother feld for dunge Caryage	...	...	8 ^d
Item for broumes	...	...	2 ^d
Item for 4 lode of stones to pave with	...	...	16 ^s
Item for 8 lode & a halfe of sande...	...	...	5 ^s 8 ^d
Item for paueyng of 54 yards	...	...	12 ^s 6 ^d
Item for Caryage of 4 lode of stone	...	...	16 ^d
Item Chargys at the visitation and 2 quarter bylls	...	...	12 ^s 8 ^d
Item for elye farthyngs	...	...	10 ^d ob
Item to seymmer for Coueryng of 2 graues	...	...	2 ^s 4 ^d
Item for brommes	...	...	1 ^d ob
Item for 2 lode dunge Caryage from the streate	...	...	8 ^d
Item for oyle for the bells	...	...	2 ^d
Item one the quenes nyght 1 pounce Candells	...	...	3 ^d
Item for 4 lode of dunge Caryage one the quene's euyne	...	...	16 ^d
Item for mendyng the wyndows	...	...	15 ^s 8 ^d
Item to the Treasurers for the Almes howsses	...	...	12 ^d
Item to goodman martyn for A 11 lode Caryage at easter	...	...	3 ^s 8 ^d

Item for makeynge the easter boke	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item to seymen for nayles & brommes	...	...	...	...	3 ^d
Item for bread	...	...	...	...	9 ^d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	25 ^s
Item for a seruys boke in foll ^r	...	...	...	...	7 ^s 6 ^d
Item for 2 pounde Candells	...	...	...	...	6 ^d
Item of the quenes nyghte for beare to the Ryngers	...	...	...	...	4 ^d

Summa xix^{li} xv^s ij^d

180 b]

xj^o Aprilis 1586

Summa Receptorum xliij^{li} ij^s iij^d

Summa Allocationum xix^{li} xv^s ij^d

Remanet in pecuniis xxij^{li} vij^s j^d

the which sayed was delyuered the daye aforesayd to John norcote & peter scarlett churchwardens for this yere folewyng

Item they ar to receyve more as foloweth

Inprimis of m ^r docter warde	...	...	...	...	viiij ^{li}
Item of m ^r foxton	...	...	...	...	viiij ^{li}
Item goodman atkyn & his wife for ij yerres offringe	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Arthure Leache for ij yerres	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of goodman Sargynson & his wife	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of goodwyfe Scarlet	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of John Richerdson & his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item of goodman grene & his wife	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Ball	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of goodman brigham for ij yerres	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xij ^d
Item of goodman biffyn & his wife	...	...	...	...	8 ^d
Item of m ^r Stringer for y ^e masters of Arte	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

com' acceptus et probatus die et anno predictis per nos Wilelmum warde Johannem baester Johannem poley

181 a]

xvijth daie of April 1587

The electyon beyng made on easter mondaye Acordinge to the auncient custome of *Saint maries parishe* in this maner first peter scarlet & John norkot Churchwardens have chosen two men peter scarlet namyd michaell wulle & John norkot namyd Thomas medcalfe, & those two have chosen to them vj m^r Leonard m^r chapman & m^r sparrow m^r Baxter m^r Burwell & m^r Bradshawe m^r Mosse m^r harvy & John mathewe & they 8 haue chosen for churchwardenes this yeare to come peter scarlett & Jhon norkot And that they are auditors for the yere followenge

Overseers of the highe waies { John Tompson
Recherd harrison

181 b]

xxij^o Aprilis Anno domini 1587

The Accompte of Peter Scarlet and John Norkot Chirch wardens for all suche mony as the said 2 haue Resceyved to thuse of the *parishe*

Item paid to y ^e Ringers on the Quenes Night	viiij ^d
Item paid to y ^e Ringers at y ^e Triumph	xij ^d
Item paid for carrienge awaie y ^e mier from y ^e Chirche wall at sundrie tymes	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid for an amercement for the myre vnder the chirch wall	vj ^d
Item paid for breade y ^e whole yere	xij ^d
Item paid for wyne y ^e whole yere	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for bromes for the Chirche	vj ^d
Item paid for our supper at the visitacion	xij ^s
Item paid for Ely farthings	x ^d ob
182 b] Item for a booke of iniunctions	x ^d
Item paid for mendinge the scates & nailles	xx ^d
Item paid for a booke of Prayers	vj ^d
Item paid for our iiij quarter bills	xvj ^d
Item paid for mendinge y ^e chirch wall	ij ^s viij ^d
Item paid to y ^e clarke for layenge of a grave stone	ij ^s
Item paid for makinge y ^e easter booke	vj ^d
18/89 ob	

Summa of the laienge out xviiij^d viij^s ix^d ob

Summa of the receypts

And so due to the parishe xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d with the xvj^{li}
in the hands of doctor warde and Mr floxton which the
churchwardens must receive

William burwell &

Jhon Goodwin

(mark)

John howell

(mark)

mychaell Wolffe

(mark)

11 17 3 ob.

183 a] xxiiij^o Aprilis Anno domini 1587

Memorandum by the consent of most of the parishesonors a lease is
granted to Andrewe Smythe of the parishe land from Michelmas last
for xiiij yeres for the yerelie rent of x^s with this condicion that he shall
not sell awaie his lease to any person but to a parishesoner and housholder
of this parishe of great Saint maries in Cambridge.

Peter scarlett

John Norkot

churchwardens

183 b] xviiij^o die maij Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe &c xxix^{no} 1587

Whereas the master fellowes & schollers of Trinitie Colledge in Cam-
bridge haue demised & letton vnto Thomas Bradshewe Their Two

shoppes lienge at the west ende of *Saint Maries* chirche in Cambridge from Michalmas last past for xix yeres which two shoppes are to be newe builded vp by the said Thomas and bycause the said Thomas in buildinge of the same shoppes did goe about to stoppe the light of the wyndowes of the said Chirche & made his frame in the Chirche wall to the preiudice of the chirche & parisheners without the consent of the said Chirche wardens & parisheners & was therefore by them discharged from buildinge theire eny further & so the frame dothe sease vnfynished. Nowe at the earnest request of the said Thomas the said Chirchwardens & parisheners the daye & yere aboue writton haue given & graunted there License consent & good will That the said Thomas Bradshewe shall builde the said Two shoppes vpon the wall & west windowes of the said parishe Chirche and the same enioy duringe the terme afore said vpon this Condicion & so that the said Thomas or his assignes Executors or assignes do well & trulie Paie or cause to be Paid vnto the Chirch Wardens of the said parishe and to theire successors yerely at the feast of Easter the some of fife shillings of Lawfull mony of England duringe all the yeres to Come in the said lease the Which the said Thomas dothe most willinglie promise to do & paie & will bynde himselfe by his Deede vnder his hand & seale to Paie accordinglie

By me Thomas Bradshaw

Peter scarlett }
John norkot } churchwardens

184 a]

viiij^o Aprilis Anno 1588

The election beyuge made on Easter mundaie accordinge to the Aunncient custome of *Saint Maries* parishe in this manner first peter Scarlet and John Norkot churchwardens have named two men peter Scarlet have namyd m^r Thomas Thomas & John Norkot hathe namyd M^r Thomas medcalfe & They two have chosen vj viz m^r baxter m^r payne & m^r pooley m^r goodwyn m^r Sparrowe & m^r Smalewood And they viij have chosen for churchwardens for this yere to come Robert harvey & Jhon mathewe And that they are auditors for this yere to come

The eleeton beinge mad of ester monday Acordinge to the Anchen Custom

184 b]

1588 lowe sondaye

The accompte of Peter Scarlet and John Norkot churchwardens for all suche mony and other things as they two have receyved to the vse of the said parishe by vertue of their office whiche was yelded & accompted vnto the auditors thereunto appoynted as followeth

Imp ^r imis receyved of the Auditors in monye	...	...	xxxix ^{li} xiiij ^s viij ^d
Item receyved for the easter booke	...	...	xij ^{li} xiiij ^s xj ^d
Item of Andrewe Smythe for the rent of y ^e parishe land	...	...	x ^s
Item of parishe of Chesterton for the rent of the meadowe	...	...	xvj ^d

Item of m ^r Goodwyn for the rent of the chambers over the Almose houseys	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of John Tompson Cordyner for the rent of the <i>paryshe</i> grounde wherevpon he hathe builde	xij ^d
Item of Alexander Clarke for the chirche style before his house	iiij ^d
Item of Thomas Sterne for the rent of the <i>parishe</i> ground wherevpon his chymney standythe	xij ^d
Item of Richerd Love for the rent of the pale	iiij ^d
Item receyved of m ^r Smythe for the bachelors of arte ...	xxxix ^s viij ^d
Item <i>received</i> of m ^r wulfe for the buriall of m ^r burwell ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receyved of m ^r foxton for the buriall of his sonne william	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of <i>mistres</i> Lo a stranger	x ^s
Item for the buriall of m ^r walpoole a stranger	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of the <i>masters</i> of arte nothinge	
Item receyved of m ^r Smalewood & steven newman for their offerings the last yere	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for m ^r Bradshewes rent for the two shoppes	v ^s
<i>Summa</i> lvij ^{li} ij ^s v ^d	

185 a]

xiiij of Aprill Anno *domini* 1588

The allowaunce and charges laid out by the said peter Scarlet and John Norkot chirchwardens for mynisters wages *reparacions* and all other charges as apperteyninge vnto the chirch of great *Saint* maries whereof they aske allowaunce as followethe

Imprimis there remainythe in the hands of certeyne <i>parisheners</i> the <i>somme</i> of xvj ^{li} which the chirchewardens are charged withall and as yet colde never receyve	xvj ^{li}
Item paid to m ^r Chapman our minister for his whole yeres wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to william Semer for washinge the chirch clothes the whole yere	iiij ^s
Item paid to the tresorers for the rent of the Almose houseys	xij ^d
Item paid for ely farthings	x ^d ob
Item for a booke of articles	x ^d
Item spent at the visitacion for horshire and for our supper ...	xv ^s
Item laid out on the Quenes night	vj ^d
Item for repayinge the Almose houseys	vij ^s
Item for the quarters billes	xvj ^d
Item paid for carrienge awaie donge out of the chirchyard and from the chirch wall at seuerall tymes	vij ^s viij ^d
Item paid for nayles for the mendinge of the seates & bell wheles	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge the bell whele	vj ^d
Item for broomes the whole yere	iiij ^d

186 b] Thee elecon of gret sant maryes pareshe beinge of ester monday beinge the 6 day of Aprell 1589 by Robart harvey & Jhon matheve chorch wardens have named ij m^r foxson & m^r polley and thos to have named vj to them m^r docketer ward peter skarlet & Jhon porter chosse m^r hovell m^r goodman m^r manyinge & thay viij have chossen the chorch wardnes for this yere to Com Robart harvey *groser* Jhon mathe the viij men named ar Audetors for this yere to Com

vj of Aprill 1589

receyved of John norkot & peter scarlet late chirchwardens seaventene peces of evidence belonging to this parishe besydes dyvers other letters receyved by them of doctor ward

by me Robart Harvey *groser*

I M

187 a]

1589

Many Received by Robert Harvy And John Mattheve Anno 1589 Churchwardens by vertue of there office to the vse of y^e parishe of Great Saint Maries etc.

Received in *primis* of y^e owld Churche Wardens whenas they yeelded there accompt to the Auditors beinge the 14th

daye of Aprill 1588 in monye Just xxiiij^{li} xiijs iiij^d ob

Received mor of m^{rs} Alcocke for the buriall of her husband in the Churche the some of vjs viij^d

Received of m^r fletcher for y^e buryall of his wife in the Churche y^e som of vjs viij^d

Received of Goodman Thomson y^e Shoemaker the some of xx^s

Received mor of Goodman Jackson y^e fletcher the some of iiij^{li}

Received of m^r Smalewood the some of iiij^{li}

Received for the maisters of Arte xx^s

Received for the batchellers of Arte lvjs viij^d

Received of John Nicholls for the buriall of him in the Churche vjs viij^d

Received mor of m^{rs} Thomas for her husbands buriall in the Churche the som of vjs viij^d

38. 06. 8 Received of m^r Andrewe snyth for Rente x^s

Received mor of m^r docter Goad v^s

Received of m^r goodwyn for the Rent of the chambers over the Almhovsens xiijs iiij^d

39^{li}. 6. 00^d Received of thomas starn for Rent xij^d

Received of goodwyffe thomson for Rent xij^d

Received of m^r skarlatt for tmber ston & slatt xiijs

Received off m^r skarlet for the mony which lan had iiij^{li}

Som totalis Received is } 44^{li}
Jost xliiij^{li} 00^s 00^d }

Item mor for the ester bocke for this yer 1589 the som	xij ^{li} xvij ^s vj ^d
m ^r bradsho for Rent	v ^s
m ^r love for the pall	iiij ^d
ellysador clark for rent	iiij ^d
parosh of chesterton for Rent	xvj ^d
mor for to Receive of thomson for mony lent	xx ^s
thomas Adoms	xl ^s

p. 5. 8^d

187 b] Mony Laid fforth by y^e Churchwardens of the parische of Great Saint maries Anno domini 1588 viz Roberte harvie and John Mathewe ffor the reপরations of y^e Church as followeth vnder written

Inpranis for 2 loads of Lyme to mend y ^e steeple the some of ...	xij ^s
paid for nayles for the Carpenter	vij ^d
paid for a bed corde	x ^d
paid for 4 loads of sand for y ^e steeple	ij ^s vij ^d
paid to morris for workeinge in part	x ^s vj ^d
paid for waxe for the plumer	ij ^d
paid for ix ^{li} of Leadd 1 ^d ob per 1	xij ^d ob
paid for cooles for y ^e plumer	ij ^d
payd mor to morris y ^e mason for worke	xij ^s ij ^d
Item for 10 ^d nayles for them	ij ^d
Item for nayles againe for y ^e Smithe	iiij ^d
paid to the Carpenter for on dayes worke	xij ^d
paid to the plummer for Soother and ffor worke the some of	xxvij ^s vij ^d
paid to y ^e Smithe for worke about the Church Beames the some of	v ^s
Item ffor waxe	iiij ^d
Item for 4 ffoote of Studds and 54 ffoot of Inche bordes ...	iiij ^s
paid mor for chercoles for y ^e plumer	ij ^d
paid for nayles for him	iii ^d
paid to mason y ^e Paynter in parte for his worke ye some of ...	xx ^s
paid for canvis for him to paynte	ij ^s
mor paid to masonn y ^e Paynter in full payment for his worke for paintinge 22 yeards of Canvis y ^e some of	xij ^s
paid for duble 10 ^d nayles	ij ^d
paid more for Soother 27 1 ^d quarter at 6 ^d per lb	xij ^s vj ^d
paid more for waxe for the plummer	ij ^d
Item paid for the plumners wages for iiij dayes work and for his man at 12 ^d per daye	ix ^s
paid for mendinge a keye for the Chauncell dore	iiij ^d
paid mor to m ^r wharton for on Studd of 8 foote and 9 foote of Inche borde the some of	xvij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Chapman y ^e minister for his quarter Rent at nychachmus Last past the some of	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
paid mor to m ^r wharton for 5 foote dim ^d of timber	ij ^s ix ^d

Item for 4 peces of 9 foote	iiij ^s
Item for 9 foote of Inche borde	ix ^d
Item for 14 of Candells for y ^e church	iiij ^d
paid to m ^r hutton y ^e mynister y ^e 10 th of Januarye 1588	iiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d

The some of mony which Robert harvy church warden hath Laide
forthe is Just y^e som of 14. 3. 2^d $\frac{1}{2}$ xiiij^{li} iiij^s ij^d ob

188 a] Monye Laid forth for the reprations of y^e Church of Great *Saint*
maryes by John Matthewe Churchwarden of y^e same parish Anno
domini 1588 as followethe

Inpranis paid forthe to the workemen	xiiij ^s
payed to the Tylers for worke	viijs vj ^d
paid for tymber ffor y ^e church	vj ^s
paid for Lathes	xx ^d
paid for nayles and tile pinzes	ij ^s
paid for A hingell for A dore	vj ^d
paid to Goodman scamer y ^e some of	iiij ^s
paid for a beesome	ij ^d
paid for Ironworke and workmanship	xxvj ^s
payd to the workman	iiij ^s
paid for 1 C and a half of nayles	xij ^d
paid for Tymber and bords	vj ^s
Item to the workman	xvj ^d
paid mor to workemen	iijs vj ^d
paid mor for Soother for y ^e ledde	viijs
paid to the workmen	ij ^s vj ^d
paid mor ffor soother to the plumer	iijs
paid for nayles	vij ^d
paid to the mynister for his wages	iiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d
paid for x bushilles of Cooles	iijs iiij ^d
paid for iiij C of nayles	ij ^s
paid to the workman	ij ^s vj ^d
paid mor for Soother and worke	iijs
paid to the Treasurers of y ^e towne for the almes howsen	xij ^d
paid for the mendinge of hinge of a seat	iiij ^d
paid for the Articles	vj ^d
paid for a prayer booke	vj ^d
payed for Elye farthings	x ^d ob
payd for ij horses to Ryd to the visitation	ij ^s
paid for our dynners	iijs
paid for bread	ij ^d
paid for ij bell Roopes and oyle	ij ^s
paid for ij th of Candells	vij ^d
paid to the minister for his <i>quarters</i> wages	iiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d
paid to the Glasiar for work and glasse	vjs viij ^d

paid for Caryinge awaye the myre	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
paid for wyne and breadd for y ^e whole yeare	...	...	...	...	xx ^s

The some which John matthewe Churchwarden
hath layd forth is Just xiiij^{li} xix^s iij^d ob

Summa totalis of all y^e layengs out is xxviij^{li} iij^s vj^d

188 b] Sum of all the receypts lx^{li} v^s viij^d
 Sum of all the laiengs out xxviij^{li} iij^s vj^d
 And so due to the parishe }
 All things allowed } xxxij^{li} iij^s iij^d
 the vj of Aprill 1589 }
 by John howell
 John poley
 William Payne
 Jhon Goodwin
 the marke (mark) of william Sparow

memorandum my partner John matthewe hath home the boxe of
wrightings with him

The clexson mad the 20 day of Aprell 1590 in the parsh of gret saynt
mayres beinge ester monday by Robert harveey *groser* & Jhon mathewe
chorche wardens and have named ij m^r polley m^r medcasse & thay to
have chossen vj to them m^r doctor ward m^r wollffe peter skarlet m^r ball
m^r hovell m^r goodwin & thay viij have choson the chorchwardns for
this to Com Robert harvey Jhon mathew & thes viij ar Adotors for
this yer

189 a] The 26th of Aprill 1590

The accounte of Robert harvie and John Mattheue Churchwardens,
for all suche monye as they haue laid forth for the reparaions of y^e
churche and the mynisters wages and for the other necessaryes belonginge
thervnto, for this yeare nowe paste Anno 1589 as ffollowethe

Inprimis to the bricklayer for workmanshipe	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid to the treasurers	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for the quarter bill	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
paid to twoe carpenters	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for Ironworke for the sermon bell and the hanginge of it	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid to the minister for the whole yeares wages the sune of	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
paid to the workemen that hanged the sermon bell and for	...	...	...	...	
a newe Bawldricke for the clapper	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid for mendinge of y ^e clapper of the sermon bell the some of	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Paid for beesomes and nayles	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid to Goodman Seamer for washinge y ^e cloathes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for mendinge the Locke of A cheste and the makeinge of a	...	...	...	...	
newe keye	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
paid for ij lockes to a cheste	...	...	...	...	xx ^d

paid for mending towe lockes and ij keyes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid for viij ^h of soather	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for the workemanshipp	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for charcooles	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
paid for waxe	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
paid for a brushe	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
paid for Elly farthings	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^d
paid at the visetation	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
paid for the artickells	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
paid for iij sparres to the mendinge of ye steeple	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
paid for workemanshipp ij dayes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid for tylepiennes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid for ewsborde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid for Lathes	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
paid for Lyme and sande	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid for the glasse	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

189 b]	Item paid for carying awaye of myere from aboute the						
	churche the sume of	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
paid ffor bordes to mend the seates rownde about the churche							
the som of	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s vj ^d
paid ffor studdes	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
paid ffor nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
paid to the workemen	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiii ^s
paid for oyle for the belles and candell and nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid to A plumber	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
paid ffor Breade and wine for the whole yeare the som of	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxij ^s
paid ffor ouer Supper at the takinge of possession of y ^e parrish							
Iand	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s x ^d
19. 10. 4 ^d	paid for ij bondes makinge	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d

190 a] A note of all such money as we haue Received ffor the account of y^e parrish

Received of y ^e Proctors ffor y ^e master of varts	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^s viij ^d
Received ffor y ^e Bachelder of vart	...	...	...	...	...	xlviij ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} ffoxton ffor the Buryall of m ^r foxton	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} Bridon ffor the buriall of hir husband	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received ffor Bereing of m ^r fireman	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^r Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Received of goodwif Tomson for hir rent	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Goodinge						
Received of m ^r Parris of Chesterton for toe yeares rent	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
m ^r Loue	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
John Hust						
m ^r Ledget	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s

Reckned & a covnted the 26 of Aprill 1590 & all thinges
 ar Aloved & gred vpon & thar Remayneth in over handes
 Robart harvey *groser* & Jhon mathew att this day above
 sayd the Jost som of thirty on povnd fyfteen shyllens
 fypens I say Jost Resteth in over hand xxxj^l xv^s v^d

willm ward John poley
 John howell
 John Goodwin
 mychaell wolffe
 Thomas maninge
 John porter
 peter scarlett

190 b] The election made the vth daie of Aprill 1591 in the *parishe*
 of great *Saint maries* beynge Easter monday by Robert harvy and John
 mathewe chirchewardens & have namyd Thomas medcalfe Alderman
 & michael wulfe & they have chosen vj to them hos names be her set
 dovne m^r narcok m^r hovell & m^r manynge m^r skarllat m^r porter &
 m^r power & thes viij have chosen the chorche wardens for this yer for to
 Com m^r edward ball & m^r Jhon polley

191 a] The accompe of Robart harnye *grocer* and John mathewe ffor
 this yeare Anno 1590 as ffolloweth ffor all Such money as they haue
 received and paid ought ffor necessaryes belonging to the Church
 Imprimis paid to Seamer ffor washinge of the Clothes the sum

off	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Layd ought at the visitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Ely fflardings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ob
paid to the ringers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
ffor Bromes ffor y ^e whole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid ffor makinge y ^e ministres seate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
paid to the Treasurers ffor rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
for Caridge of y ^e durt ffor y ^e whole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s viij ^d	
paid to the glasyer for glac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
paid to the womman ffor the child which was layd att doctor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
wards gate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
ffor mendinge of one of the hearse ffeete	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
paid ffor Candells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
paid ffor a rope ffor the sance bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
paid to the plumber ffor worke & soder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
for Caridge of the timber in to the Church and ffor Layinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
vpe of it	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
paid ffor healinge of westes childe his head	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
paid ffor keepinge of westes daughter which came last the som	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

paid ffor the minysters wages ffor y ^e whole year	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
paid ought ffor Tymber	...	...	xxj ^{li} x ^s j ^d
paid ought ffor breade and wine ffor the whole yeare the som			
of	...	...	xxiiij ^s
paid to M ^r norcock for the wrytinges	...	...	ix ^s

Som layd fort is Jost

the som of

xxxix^{li} xix^s x^d ol.

191 b]

26 of 1590 Aprell

Memorandum that thear remayned in ouer handes ffor the

last yeares Accountp in money the Just som of	...	xxxix ^{li} xv ^s 6 ^d
Mor that wee haue received of m ^r ffrenchie	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of y ^e master of Artes	...	xviij ^s
Received of the collectors	...	x ^s
Received ffor buryinge a Scoller	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received ffor buringe of m ^{rs} Howell	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for the bachelers of Art	...	xliij ^s
Received of m ^r gooden for Rent	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r love for Rent	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} Smyth for beringe of her hysband	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Received of m ^{rs} smythe for the Rent of her land	...	x ^s
Received mor for the ester bocke 1591 the som of	...	xij ^{li} vj ^s vij ^d
Received of pareshe of chesterton	...	xvj ^d

Som is of the mony in over handes & the Reseytes Received

the oll yer Cometh to	...	li iij ^s vij ^d
mony thatt hatthe bynn layd ovght for the holl yer Cometh	xxxix ^{li} xix ^s x ^d	
to the som of	...	39 ^{li} 19 ^s 10 ^½ ^d
so Reste to the vse of the chorche the som of	...	x ^{li} iij ^s vj ^d

william ward (mark) John howell

mychaell wolff

peter scarlett

John porter

192 a] Received by me John poley churchwarden for the yeare to come by the handes of the auditors from the olde churchwardens viz. M^r Robart harvey & John matthewe to the vse of great Saint maries Churche The Som of Tenne pownds iij^s vj^d

The eleccion made the xxvijth daye of marche beinge moonedaye in Easter weeke in y^e parishe of great Saynt Marries by Edward Ball and John Pooly churchwardens and have named m^r doctor ward and m^r Thomas medcalf one of the Aldermen of the Towne of Cambridge aforesaid and they have chosen vj to them whose names be here sett downe viz. m^r doctor Newcom, Richard Love, John mathewe Robert Harvy Edmond Smalewood & John Chapman theis Eight have chosen the chirchwardens for this yere to come M^r Edward Ball & m^r John Pooly

192 b]

Anno salutis 1591

The accompte of Edward Ball and John Poley Church wardens for all suche monye as they have Resseved to the vse of the parishe by vertue of their office Whiche was yelded Accomptable vnto the Auditours in anno 1591 as hereafter followeth

Inprimis Resseived of the auditors for the accmpt yelded vp

by Robart harvey & John Mattheue for the yere 1590 as

before yt doth appere the Som of x^{li} iij^s vj^d

Item *Received* for the Ester booke xij^{li} xvij^s v^d

Item *Received* of Mr Smithe for rent of the lond x^s

Item of parishe of London for rent of medowe at chesterton xvj^d

Item of m^r Goodwin for y^e rente of the chamber over the almes

howses xij^s iij^d

Item of widowe Tomson for the rent of a peace of grownde xij^d

Item John Hurste for rent for a peace of grownde for a chimney xij^d

Item of Richard love for his pale iij^d

No 161 Item *Received* of the bachelers of arte liij^s viij^d

Item *Received* for the masters of Arte no. 81 xij^s 6^d

Item *Received* for buriall of m^r doctor lorkyn vj^s viij^d

Item *Received* for buriall of m^{rs} floxton vj^s viij^d

Item *Received* for y^e buriall of m^{rs} phissicke vj^s viij^d

Item *Received* of m^r leggatt for the rent of his shoppe v^s

193 a] Item *Received* of the forsayde M^r leggatt for one yeare

whiche he was behind in his offring at ester v^s

Item *Received* of m^r Baxster vintener for his offring for ij yeares

whiche he was behinde with the olde church wardens v^s

Item *Received* of Lutte cooke for a yeare paste for his offring x^d

Summa xxix^{li} v^s iij^d

Anno 1591

The charges layde owte by Edward Ball & John poley Churchwardens for all charges apperteyning vnto the church wherof they aske allowans as herafter followeth

Inprimis paid to m^r Barker our minister for one whole yeares

wages xij^{li} vj^s 8^d

Item paid to william Seymor for wasshing the church clothes

for one whole yeare iij^s

Item paid to the Tresorers for rent for the almes howses xij^d

Item paid to the ringers on the quenes night viij^d

Item paid to Seimor the clarke for candles nayles & Bromes xij^d

Item paid to frickeley for articles at the visytacion vj^d

Item paid for the booke of Iniuntions and a nother boke of

the bysshoppes articles viij^d

Item paid for caringe away of a lode of myre iij^d

193 b]	Item paid for candles 1 ^{li} & bromes	...	...	...	v ^d
	Item paid for Eley farthings	...	...	...	x ^d ob
	Item Spent at the visytacon	...	...	...	viijs
	Item paid at Christmas for bredd	...	...	...	iijs ^d
	Item paid for mesuring of the tymber	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item paid to John dowcey for xij fote timber	...	...	...	viijs
	Item paid to pasfeilde carpeter for makyng the bell frame	...	...	...	iijs ^{li} xv ^s
	Item paid to ij Sawyers for Sawinge of the Timber for the frame	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
	Item to Robert nicolson the Smithe for 14 bowltes & for locks for the bell frame poize xiijs ^{li} with greate nayles for the hingel of the Southe dore of y ^e churche	...	...	...	iijs iijs ^d
	Item paid for Asshe to make booke pinnies for the carpenter	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item paid for a paper booke to wright in all the names of the parishe at ester	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item paid to goodman gose for going about the parishe & taking the names of all the communicants	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item paid for a bell rope	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item paid for binding of this booke & puttinge into yt vj quere of paper	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
	Item paid for iij paste bords to make iij platformes of the Steeple when we did gather for yt at the commensment	...	...	...	iijs ^d
	Item paid for bread at Ester	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item paid to m ^r wolfe for wine for one whole yeare	...	...	...	xxjs
	Item paid for a Locke with the keye for the pore mans hutehe	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Summa xx ^{li} x ^s xjs ^d ob				

soe dewe to the parryshe for this yeare viijs^{li} xiijs^s v^d ob

194 a] This accompt was made and yelded vp by Edward ball & John Poley vnto the Auditours for the parishe of the virgin marye next the markett for the yeare paste 1591 in the presence of theise auditours whose names are vnderwritten

(mark)	John norkot
Thomas medcalfe maior	mychaell wolffe
John howell	peter scarlett
(mark)	John porter
Thomas Manninge his marke	

194 b] The Eleccion made the xvj of aprill 1593 beinge Ester mondaye in the parisshe of great S^t maries by Edward Ball and John Poley churchwardens and have named M^r Thomas medcalffe maior & m^r doctor warde and they have chosen vnto them those whose names be here sett downe viz m^r maior hathe chosen m^r norcott alderman, m^r harvey Alderman, & m^r howell and m^r doctor warde hath chosen m^r doctor newecom m^r wolfe & m^r warren and theise eyght have chosen for churche wardens for this yeare to come Richard Love and Richard Golsborowe

Anno domini 1593 aprilis 16^o

Memorandum that the said Electors and all the other parisheners of this parish have named and appoynted m^r Ball m^r Norkott m^r harvie m^r Poley m^r wolfe & m^r Skarlett to go forwardes in the building and fynishinge of St^e maries steple and to their best indeavour to procure things necessarie, And what they or any two of them shall do the whole parishe do promise to ratifie. And that the said persons shall make to the auditors of the parishe for the tyme beyng a iust accompte of their receipts & charges at suche tyme as the chirchwardens do make their accompte And thervpon wee the parishioners have hervnto sette our handes the day & yeare abone written

william ward Robert Newcome

John howell Thomas mannynge John porter

195 a] The accompt of Edward Ball & John Poley Church wardens for all suche monye as they have Received to the vse of the parisshe by vertue of their office which was yelded vp accomptable vnto the auditours for anno 1592 as hereafter followeth

									13 ^l 6 11 ^d
Received for the easter booke for this yeare 1592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s vj ^s xj ^d
Item Received of m ^r smith for-rent of the churche Londe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of m ^r Goodwin for the rent of the Chamber over the	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Almes howses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of Thomas parres of London for ij acres of meddowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lyinge in chesterton feilde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item of widowe Tomson for a peace of grounde whiche she	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
holdeth of the parishe which adioyneth to her howse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of John hurste for a peace of grounde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
whereon a chimney ys sett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Love for his pale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received of the masters of Arte n ^o 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^s
Item Received of the Bachelors of Arte n ^o 158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	lijs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r Leonard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r Smallwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for buringe of Richard cheveling of Longe Sutton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
in Lincolne shire in our churchyard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of James watton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of John Threder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^{ist} ris warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r alexander Raye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
Item Received of m ^r Leggat for the rent of his shoppe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
									20 ^{li} 13 ^s 9 ^d

195 b] Received of M^r Allington of London gent one of the executours to m^{ist}ris magdalen Purvey of Lincolne Shire

for a legacye whiche she gave towards the repaire of <i>Saint</i> maries Steple in cambridg the Som of								xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r John weste Citizen & grocer of London								x ^s
<i>Received</i> more of the Ladie woodowes								v ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Robart Hare of London								xl ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r alexander dawncer marchaunt & citizen of London mai 9								xx ^s
<i>Received</i> of two gentlewomen griffines of Northampton Shire may 15 1592								ii ^s vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of M ^r Richard perne of downam within the Isle of Eley the 25 maij 1592 Executour to m ^r Andrewe Perne doctor of divinite for a Legacye which he gave towards the repayre or bulding of <i>Saint</i> maries Steple in Cambridg the som of								x ^{li}
<i>Received</i> of m ^r karre of Lincolne shire the 2 Junii 1592 the Som								xx ^s
<i>Received</i> at the same tyme of m ^r karr brother to the forsaide m ^r karr								v ^s
<i>Received</i> of M ^r Mycaell wolfe vintener of Cambridg Junii 6 1592								xl ^s
<i>Received</i> of M ^r Scarlett apothecary of Cambridge 6 Junii 1592								xx ^s
<i>Received</i> of one m ^r Deverox								ij ^s
								31 ^{li} 11 ^s 2 ^d

196 a] *Received* more at the Commencement 1592 the 4 Julii of theise
whose names do hereafter folowe towards the buildinge of *Saint* maries
Steple

<i>Received</i> of m ^r Brewdnall of huntington shire								ij ^s vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r doctor Bull								xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Gybbons								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Riggs								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of mistris Sutton of London								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r haggard of borne								ij ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Cheston								iiij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Androwes								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Tymothie of willingam								v ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r withepole								xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Archer parson of houghton conquest in bedford Shire								xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r John Lyne of harleton								ij ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Elinge vicar of littleport								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Samuell								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Coxe								vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Bownde								xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r hickman								xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Sidney of walsyngam								ij ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Tompson								ij ^s

<i>Received</i> of m ^r Stockwood of Tunbridg	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Wennan parson of finchfeild	...	...	...	...	v ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r overing of Lynne	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Hawll	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r watson of Connington	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
<i>Received</i> of m ^r Ratcliffe of gamlingay	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
					53 ^s 4 ^d

196 b]	Received of m ^r Thornedike	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Alcock	parson of rampton	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Jugge of	horningsey	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of one m ^r howell	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Edwards	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of one m ^r wilson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^r Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r James	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r harrison of	London	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Emmans of	Barnewell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Russell of	Cottnam	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Barrington of	hatfeild in essex	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Barnard	veysey	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r mudd chaplen	to the lord cobham	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Spring	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r wiseman	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Skott	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Thomas	monke	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r wright	sometime of clare hall	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r walles of	lynne	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Simons	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r howsden	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r wood	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Christover	Shutt	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Shawe of	Cambridg	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Skott of	essex	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of one m ^r kempe	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Lancaster of	Suffolk	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Hawes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Sellen of	London phisition	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

40^s 3

197 a]	<i>Received</i> of henry Slegg	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	<i>Received</i> of m ^r Samuell	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	<i>Received</i> of m ^r florrest	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	<i>Received</i> of m ^r Cornewalles	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	<i>Received</i> of m ^r ffoster	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Received of m ^r Shortus	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r neweport Northampton shire	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Cotton of huntington shire	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Gasset	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Pearne sometime of peterhowse	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r aldrige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Sayer	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Risbe	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Bladwell	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r doctor martyn of mourden	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^r Orrell	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Robinson parson of Somersam	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of morris Bownde	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Steward of Teversam	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of Edward foxton of cambrigge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Received of m ^r wathe phesition of walden	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Browne	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r whight of Eley	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Bright of London	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r [blank] the quenes grocer	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Herne	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r Marcoll	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Received of m ^r Lewke of eople of bedforde shire	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s vj ^d
Received of one m ^r porter	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of m ^r Halford	...	...	...	...	...	xiij ^d
Received of m ^r doctor flemminge	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
						52 ^s 8 ^d

197 b]	Received of m ^r Pepes of Cottnam	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of one of m ^r Alcocke his sonne of Rampton	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of mistris Alice Baker of cambridge	...	...	...	x ^s
	Received of m ^r herne	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Received of m ^r Archer	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received of m ^r Clarke a Straunger	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Received more of divers Straungers at the same time whose names we could not gett to the Som of	...	...	...	xvj ^s iiij ^d
	Received more of Mr Gressam at an other time being the 14 of april 1593 the Som of	...	...	...	x ^s

42^s 4^d61 18^s 6^dlxj^{li} iij^s x^d — xiiij^s vj^d

14

Item the remainder of the former accompt	...	...	viiij ^{li} xiiij ^a 5 ^d ob
Received more of m ^r John parker esquier for the church for his offrings & towards the minister wages & reparations for two yeares	...	...	xx ^s

The Som of the monye *Received* this yeare paste 1592 as well lxxj^{li} xj^s ij^d ob
 by gifte as otherwise dewe to the churche ys ... 71 13 2^d ob
 The holl som *Received* is Jost thre skore a leven povnd thirten
 shillens ij^d ob 71 13 2^d ob

198 a] The Charges Layde oute by Edward ball and John poley Churchewardens ffor all suche Reparacions the minister his wages, with the provicion of stonne towards the bulding of the Steple of great S^t maries in Cambridge and other nessesaries appertayning vnto the Churchewhereof they aske allowance as hereafter followeth

Inprimis *paid* to m^r Barker oure minister for one whole yeares
 wages the Som of xiiij^{li} vj^s 8^d
 Item *paid* to william Seimor for wasshing the Churchew Clothes
 for one whole yeare iiij^s
 Item *paid* to the Treasurers for one yeares rente for the Almes
 howses xij^d
 Item given to the Ringers on the quenes night viij^d
 Item *paid* at the visitacion to pettit the regester for a booke of
 articles x^d
 Item *paid* for Eley farthings x^d ob
 Item *paid* on the the quenes night for candles j li and oyle for
 the bells vj^d
 Item *paid* to Corbett for glasing of the churche xxvj^s
 Item *paid* for a bell Rope xx^d
 Item *paid* for Candles j^{li} at christmas iiij^d
 Item *paid* for mendinge of Seates ix^s vj^d
 Item *paid* for carringe awaye of the mire for one whole yeare
 v^s iiij^d
 Item *paid* for binding of a large salter booke xvj^d
 Item *paid* to mulkester for paving withoute the Churchewall
 ij^s
 Item *paid* for pibbles xx^d
 Item *paid* for caringe of them from the castell ende and Caring
 them into the churche v^d
 16^{li} s 9^d ob

198 b] Item *paid* to cochie for a lode paving sande viij^d
 Item *paid* for bromes for the whole yeare iiij^d
 Item *paid* to John Stodder for writing the names of all the
 communicants in the parisshe vj^d
 Item *paid* for breadd & wine for the whole yeare xx^s vj^d
 Item *paid* to william Lambkin of huntington 3 Aprilis 1592
 for Ragge xiiij Toonne & ij C waight at 3^s 4^d the Toonne
 Som ys xlvij^s
 Item at the same tyme *paid* to him for one Toonne of frestonne
 vj^s viij^d
 Item *paid* to the forsaide william lambekin the 15 aprill 1592
 for xx Toonne of Ragge iiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item paid to him at the Same tyme for iiij Toonne & ij C waight of frestonne at 6 ^s 8 ^d the toonne	...	...	...	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to foxe the carter for the carring of the first xv Toonne of Stone from the great Bridge vnto St ^t Maries Churche	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid to two Laborers for a daye worke in Removing the olde Ragge apon a heape	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item paid to thre Laborers for having in the xv toone of Stonne into the Churche	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to foxe for the carreg of the xxiiij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge	...	...	...	vij ^s
9 ^{li} 5 ^s 4 ^d Item paid for two Scuttelles	...	...	...	vj ^d
199 a] Item paid to thre Laborers for helpinge into the churche of the Stonne	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item paid to two Laborers the next daye for helping in of the rest of the stonne	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item given in drinke to the Laborers that did helpe to waye the Stonne at the brigg	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid to foxe for Carring of viij gret Stones from Garret Hostell greane	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item paid vnto foxe for Carring of Ston from m ^r Slegg whiche he did give to the churche a lode & halfe	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid to william Lambkin of hunting the 26 aprill 1592 for Tenne Toonne of asheler or frestone at 6 ^s 8 ^d the toonne Som	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s 8 ^d
Item paid to the same lanibekyn at the same time for xxj Toonne & a halfe of Ragg at 3 ^s 4 ^d the Toonne Som	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to foxe the carter for the Carriage of this stonne from the brigg to the Churche beinge xxxj Toonne & a halfe	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
Item paid to thre laborers for ij dayes for havinge in of the stonne into the churche	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for my charges at London when I Received the monie of m ^r hare and m ^r dawncer	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to a paynter for drawing of a plotform of St ^t maries Stple apon velam parchement for my Lorde arche bysshopp of Caunterburie	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item paid to william Lambkin of Hunting the 15 of maye for xj toonne of frestonne	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
				11. 17. 4
199 b] Item paid vnto the <i>forsaid</i> william Lambekin at the same time beinge the 15 of maye for xix Toonne of Ragge	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to ffoxे for the Carrege of this Stonne from the Bridg vnto the Churche beinge xxx toonne	...	...	...	x ^s

	Item paid to thre Laborers for having this stonne into the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for my charges in goinge by water to Eley to Receive the mony gyven by m ^r doctor perne towards the building of our Steple	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to william Lambekin of huntington the 8 of June 1592 for xxij Toonne of frestonne	...	...	...	...	vij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d		
	Item paid to foxe for carridge of this xxij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge to the church	...	...	...	...	vij ^s iiij ^d		
	Item paid to thre Laborers to helpe to waye & lode this stone					xij ^d		
	Item paid to two Laborers to vnlade yt & packe yt vpp in the church	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s	
	Item paid to william Lambekin of hunting the xvj June 1592 for vj Toonne & a halfe of frestonne from the quarye	...				xliij ^s iiij ^d		
	Item paid to foxe for carridge of this vj Tonne dim' from the bridg to y ^e church	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d	
14. 1. 0	Item paid to two Laborers for helping to vnlade this Stonne & to Laye them vpp	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d	
200 a]	Item paid to William Lambekyn the 24 June 1592 for vij Toonne of frestonne	...	...	...	...	...	xlvj ^s viij ^d	
	Item paid to foxe the carter for the carreg of the vij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge vnto the Church	...	...	...		ij ^s iiij ^d		
	Item paid to laborers for laying vp of the Stonne	...	...			vj ^d		
	Item paid to william Lambekyn of hunting the 23 Iulij 1592 for v Toonne & v C waight of frestonne	...	...	...		xxxv ^s		
	Item paid to the forsaide william lambkyn at the same tyme for Tenne Toonne of Ragge & a halfe	...	...	...		xxxv ^s		
	Item paid to floxe the carter for the carring of this Stonne beinge xv toonne iij quarters of a toonne	...	...	...		v ^s		
	Item paid to the Laborers that did carry the Stonne into the Church	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d	
	Item paid to william Lambekin of hunting' 1592 for xviij Toonne of ffreston	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d		
	Item paid vnto John Towers for layinge of this Stonne in iij severall heapes agaynste his howse side by the space of halfe a yeare	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d	
	Item paid vnto vj Laborers that did helpe to waye this stonne to lode yt, & to vulode yt, at the church and to laye yt vpp	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s	
	Item payd to foxe for the Carregg of this Stonne from the bridge vnto the church	...	...	...	...	v ^s viij ^d		
	Item paid to vnphrey the mason for measuring of parte of the Stonn which were to heavey to be wayde	...	...	...		vj ^d		

200 b]	Item paid for making a handebarowe & for Stuff to make yt of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
	Item paid for a stonne Sawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item paid to antony foster for two handles for the Sawe & a file to yt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item paid to iij masons for a weake to hewe Stonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s
	Item paid to two Laborers a weke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
									32 ^s 9 ^d

Thaccompt of Edward Ball one of the churchwardens of the parishe of the virgin mary next y^e markett for two yeres last past made the xxijth daye of Aprill Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ &c xxxv^{to}

first the said Edward chargeth himself onely with y^e resceipt of vjs viij^d for the buriall of d^r Larkin for y^t he resceived no other summe or summes due to the chorch

Allocacions whereof he prayeth Allowance

Inprimis payed at y ^e Taverne when the parishners were together	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for two scuttells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for a larchin broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for makinge the sawe pitt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for Levelinge the chircheynd there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for ashewood for pynnes for y ^e frame	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a basket	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d

Summe of y^e Allocacons iiij^s x^d

35.14.4 ob

& so this accomptant oweth xxij^d

201 a]	The accompte of John pooley Chirchewarden made & yelded vp before the Auditors of the parishe the first daie of June 1593 as followethe								
	The whole receypts	...	...	...	...	...	...	lxxj ^{li} xij ^s ij ^d ob	
	The whole allocacions	...	...	...	...	...	...	lxx ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d ob	
	So due to y ^e parishe for his owne accompte	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} xvij ^s x ^d	

(mark)

Thomas medcalfe maior	willm ward
Robt Newcome	Robert harvey groser
Richard Love	(mark) John mathe
	his marke

201 b] primo Iunii 1593

memorandum that we Richerd Love & Richerd Goldisborowe Chirchwardens have receyved of John pooley late chirchwarden vpon the accompte aforsaid v^{li} xvij^s x^d

They received more of m^r pooley for ij yeres rent of Alexander Clarks stile viij^d

Richard Love

The cleecion made the first daie of Aprill 1594 beyng easter mondaie in the *parishe* of great S^t maries by Richerd Love and Richerd goldisborowe, m^r Love hathe chosen m^r D^r ward & he hathe chosen m^r D^r newcon m^r wulfe & m^r warren and Richerd goldisborowe hathe chosen m^r harvie Alderman & he hathe chosen m^r norkot Edward potto & Thomas Cobbe & these viij persons have chosen chirchwardens for the yere to come Richerd Love & Richerd goldisborowe

202 a] The election made the xxj daye of Aprill 1595 beyng Easter mondaie in the *parishe* chirche of great S^t maries by Richerd Love & Richerd goldisborowe chirchwardens *videlicet* Richerd love did chose m^r Doctor newcon & Richerd Goldisborowe did chose Thomas mannyng & they two did chuse vj more viz. m^r Doctor ward m^r pooley & m^r Scarlet m^r Sparrowe Thomas Cob & James Tayler & those viij persons have chosen chirchwardens for this yere to come Richerd love and Edward Potto

The election made the xijth day of aprill 1596 beinge Easter mondaie in the chirch of *great* S^t maryes by Richard Love & Edward pottall & Richard Love dyd choise m^r doctor ward & Ed. pottall dyd choyse m^r Thomas manning & m^r doctor ward did chojse m^r poolye m^r wolfe & m^r warren & m^r manninge dyd choyse James Tayler m^r gowldsborough & Thomas Cobb & these viij dyd choyse m^r Edward pottall & m^r Jhon portar & these viij audytors for the yeare to come

Overseers of the high wayes this yeare 1596 Thomas Adams *william* scarlett

202 b]

Anno domini 1594

The accompts of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborowe Churchwardens, for all such money & other things as they have Receavid to the vse of the said *parishe* by vertue of thiere office which was yelded & accompted vnto the said Auditors theire vnto appoynted as followeth Receavid by the hands of Auditors 1593 and of m^r Poolie lat

Churchwarden to the vse of the *parishe* of Greate S^t maries

in Cambridge the summe of v^{li} xix^s vj^d I saye Received ... v^{li} xix^s vj^d

13^{li} 14^s

Received for the Easter booke xiiij^{li} viij^s viij^d

Received of m^r Goodwyne for rent of Almesse house xiiij^s iiij^d

Received of m^r Leagget for rent of the shoppes v^s

Received of m^r Smith for his rent x^s

Received of Richard Love for his paile iiij^d

Received of widdowe Thompson for a pece of ground xij^d

Received of m^r Parris of Chesterton xvj^d

Received of John Hurste for a pece of ground wherone his chimney is sett xij^d

Received of Alexander Clarke for his stile iiij^d

Received of the masters of Arte	xvj ^s ij ^d
Received of the Bachelars of Arte	liij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Gilbard willobie for his buringe in the Church	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received of m ^r Cuthbard for his wyves her buringe in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
Received for burring fyttys Jeffrey in the Churche	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Received for the buryinge of m ^r Chapman y ^e fishmonger in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
Summa receptorum xxvj ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d	

203 a]

1594

The Accompe of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Churchwardens, for all such money as they have layd out for the repraciōns beloninge to the Church, and the ministers wages & other duties for the Church for this yere now past 1594 wherof we desire allowance

In primis payed to m ^r Barker <i>our</i> minister for one whole yere	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s 8 ^d
Item to semmer for washinge the Clothes	iiij ^s
Item payed for wyne for y ^e whole yere	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for bread for y ^e whole yere	x ^d ob
Item payed for Candles for the whole yere	viij ^d
Item payed to the Traserrers for rent of the almeshouses ...	xij ^d
Item payed to John Stoddert for writtinge the Easter booke ...	xij ^d
Item payed for 2 bell Ropes aganst y ^e Queenes daye	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for oyle & nales	iiij ^d
Item spent one the Ringers that night	viij ^d
Item payed for Bissons for y ^e whole yere	iiij ^d
Item payed for carringe the dunge awaye aboute the Church wawle for one whole yere	vj ^s vj ^d
Item payed to the plummer for sowder 13 ^l & halfe	viij ^s
Item payed for workmanshipp for hime selfe & the boy ...	iiij ^s
Item for fireinge, boords & wax for y ^e plummer	xviij ^d
Item payd to Charles Corbett for glasinge the southe syde of the Church windowes	xv ^s
Item payed for <i>our</i> Charges for the visitacion att Abbinton ...	xv ^s x ^d
Item payed for Elie farthins	x ^d ob
Item payed for a booke of Artiekles	vj ^d
Item payed to for twoe lodes of pavinge stones & Carridge ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item payed to Cutches for 14 lodes of sand	viij ^s ij ^d
Item payed to goodman moonkester & his Laborers for pavinge aboute y ^e church yard	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for 4 C & dim' of Brick	vj ^s ix ^d
Item for 5 lodes of sand	ij ^s xj ^d
Item for one lode of lyme	vj ^s
Item payed unto moonkester for worke 6 dayes & half	vj ^s vj ^d
Item payed for his 2 Laborers 6 dayes & halfe	viij ^s vj ^d

Item payed for a prayer booke for preservacion of her maieste x^d
 Item for 4 quarter bills xij^d

xxj^{li} iij^s 4^d

xx^{li} xvij^s iij^d 21. 2. 10^d

y^e receipts 26^{li} 15^s 4^d laynge out 20^{li} 18^s 4^d so due to y^e parishe this
 yere 5^{li} 17^s

John norkot

william ward

John warren

203 b]

Anno Domini 1595

The Accompts of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Church-
 wardens for all such money & other things as theye have Receavid to the
 vse of the said parishe by vertue of theirre office which was yelded &
 Accompted vnto the Auditors ther vnto Appoynted as followeth

In pr^{im}is Remaninge in our hands of the last accompt the xvij^s

last yere in money v^{li} v^s j^d

Received for our Easter booke xij^{li} xj^s x^d

Item received of m^r Smith for rent x^s

Item Received of m^r Goodwyne for rent xij^s iij^d

Item Received of Richard Love for his rent iij^d

Item Received of widdowe Thompson for rent xij^d

Item Received of m^r Leagget for rent v^s

Item Received of Alexander Clarke iij^d

Item m^r Parris of Chesterton for his Rent for 2 Acres of

myddowe ground xvj^d

~~Item Received for the masters of Arte xiiij^s vj^d~~

~~Item Received for the Bachalers of Arts iij^s iij^d~~

Item Received of John hurste for Chimny ground xij^d

Item Received for m^r Howell his buriinge vj^s viij^d

Item Received for m^r marten Gyll his buriinge vj^s viij^d

Item Received for goodwife Roboock her buriinge vj^s viij^d

Item Received for Goodman Robook his burieng vj^s viij^d

Item Received for m^{rs} holland her buriing vj^s viij^d

Item Received for m^{rs} Smawood her burieng vj^s viij^d

Item Received for m^r Covell his Child v^s

Item Received for m^r Scarlets Child v^s

Item Received for m^r harvy his burininge & his child vj^s viij^d & v^s

Item Received for the maisters of Arts xiiij^s vj^d

Item Received of Bachelers of Arte xxxij^s iij^d

Item y^t m^r Pottall is to paye xx^s more the which m^r merriton

Proctor saith y^t heath alowed m^r Pottall for them to the

vse of the Church xx^s

li

Sum xxvj^{li} viij^s ix^d

Som xxvij^{li} x^s viij^d

Item payed goodman Teversam for stockinge & makinge y ^e						
whele for the great bell to ringe	...	...	...	...	xx ^s	
Item Crafts for Jren woork for the same	...	...	...	...	v ^s iij ^d	
Item for aker to Ringe the great bell	...	...	...	...	vj ^d	
Item 4 quarters bills	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d	
<i>Summa totalis</i> 23 ^{li} vj ^s 4 ^d ob						
Resteth in hand	lxj^s ix^d	iiij ^{li}	iiij	iiij ^d	ob	
willm ward	John warren					
John Poley	Edward pottowell					
mychaell Woolfe	(mark) Thomas cobbe					
	his marke					

204 b]

Anno domini 1596

The Accompts of Richard Love & Edward Potall Churchwardens of all such money And other things as they have Receayd to the vse of the said parishe by vertue of theire office which was yelded & accompted vnto the Auditors ther vnto appoynted as followeth

4 ^{li} 4 ^s 3 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$	Imprimis Remaininge in our hand from the last Accompt	...	4 ^{li}	4 ^s	3 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$	8
3 ^{li} 17 ^s 7 ^d	Receavid for the Easter booke	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} iij ^s iij ^d xvij ^s viij ^d	
	Received of m ^r Smith for rent	...	...	...	x ^s	
	Item received of m ^r Goodwyne for rent	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
	Item received of Richard Love for Rent	...	...	...	iiij ^d	
	Received of widdowe Thompson for rent	...	...	...	xij ^d	
	Receaved of m ^r Leagget for rent	...	...	...	v ^s	
	Item received of Alexander Clarke for rent	...	...	...	iiij ^d	
	Item of m ^r Parris of Chisterton for his Rent of 2 Acres of myddowe ground	...	...	...	xvj ^d	
	Item Received of for the masters of arts	...	...	...	xiiij ^s vj ^d	
48 ^s 4 ^d	Item Received for Bachelars of arte	...	...	...	xlviij ^s iiij ^d	
	Item Received of John Hurste mackerris for his Chimny ground	...	...	...	xij ^d	
	Item m ^{rs} Chapman her buriall	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Item m ^{rs} Thorney her buriall	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Item for m ^{rs} maninge her buriall	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Item Received for Sharborrow his buriall & for m ^r Scarlets child	...	...	...	xxv ^s	
	Received for m ^r Chapman the taler for his buriall	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Received of Thomas Addams for his wife her buriall in church	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Item Remaininge of the gatheringe of the Communicants of Crismasdaye	...	...	...	iij ^s x ^d	
23 ^{li} 9 ^s 5 ^d	Som xxv ^{li} xvj ^s x ^d $\frac{1}{2}$					
5 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$						

205 a]

Anno domini 1596

This yere all our bells are
rung out & was never before
1596

The Accompts of Richard Love & Edward
Pottall Churchwardens for all such
money as they have Layde out for the
Repracons belonginge to the Church
& the ministers wages & other duties
for the Church

In pr̄mis for the ministers wages for the whole yere ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item payed to senner for washinge y ^e Church clothes ...	... iiiij ^s
Item payed for wyne for the Whole yere ...	... xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for bread for the whole yere ...	... vij ^d
Item payed to Treaserers for rent ...	... xij ^d
Item for besoms ...	... v ^d
Item for Candles 2 ^{li} ...	... viij ^d
Item for oyle for the bells ...	... ij ^d
Item for Elie farthins ...	... x ^d ob
Item a booke of Articles ...	... vj ^d
Item payed for carringe awaye the dunge from y ^e Church wale	... iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for a new Rope and ane eke for the 3 bell wayinge 20 ^{li} at 3 ^d ob ...	... ij ^s xj ^d
Item payed to goodman dowsey & his sonne for Stockinge the 3 bell 3 dayes & a halfe with the hanginge therof ...	... vj ^s
Item payed for makinge 2 new wheles for the bells & other workmanshipp ...	... xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item payd Craftes for Ireon werke aboue haingin the bells againste the Queens daye ...	... x ^s v ^d
Item 4 quarter bills ...	... xvj ^d
Item payed dowsey for mendinge & hanginge vp the St ^s bell ...	... ij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for Claye & laborars worke for the Almes howesses	... ij ^s
Item payed for a sheet to mother maninge for a poore boy that died in the halmes hous ...	... xij ^d
Item for Charges att the visitacion att Sawson ...	... xj ^s
Item payed the 16 of march to the plumber for solder 16 ^{li} halfe quarter at 7 ^d pond ...	... ix ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for 3 daies wooke & his boye to the plumber ...	... iiij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for leed ...	... x ^d
Item for more solder & one daies woorke ...	... ij ^s vj ^d
Item payed for a 100 of turffe ...	... viij ^d
Item for yalowe wax ...	... iiij ^d
March 14 Item willinton for a new Rope & ane eke ...	... ij ^s iiij ^d

205 b]	Item the 4 of aprill a new Rope & mending the old ...	xxij ^d
	Item a Rope for the sauntes bell ...	vj ^d
	Item payd to good wife moonkester for a Child y ^t was Laid in the Church for one whole yere ...	xxij ^s

Item payed to Robert Corbytt for glasing & mend the south
 syed of the Church windowes ix^s
 paid to goodman dowsye for mendyng the great Bell wheele ... xij^d
 Som xx^{li} xix^s iiij^d ob

And so remayneth in the hands of the newe Churchwardens iiij^{li} xvij^s vj^d
 Allowed by vs Auditors
 william ward
 John poley
 Peter scarlett
 Thomas mannyng
 James Tayler
 Thomas Cob

Memorandum that m^r Covell is to paye for his Easters booke for twoe
 yeres viz 1593 & 1594 1594 et 1595

Item for luringe his Child in the church yt is alowed

Item y^t S^r Thomas North is to paye his Easter booke viz 1594
 95 & 96

Item m^r Parker is to paye his Easter booke this yere 1596 ys
 allowed in the ester boke

206 a] The accompt of John Poley for all suche sommes of monye as
 hathe bynne Received by the sayde Iohn Poley towards the repayre or
 bulding of the Steple of great S^t Maries in Cambridge as yt dothe apeare
 by theire severall names that did contribute or give towards this building
 as here after ffolloweth in Anno 1593 and in Anno 1594

Inprimis Received the 1 Julij 1593 of m^r william kempe of
 fynchefielde in Essex esquier the Som of xx^s
 Item Received of Bateson Mason for vj. m. viij C of Slates
 whiche were the covering of the steple at the taking downe
 of olde timber roffe at 15^s the Thowsande Som v^{li} ij^s
 Item Received the 6 Julij of m^r Clayburne of lynne vj^s
 Item Received the 13 July of Lambart dampes of Cambridg
 duche man the Som of x^s
 Item Received of m^r Thomas Lughton marchant of Lynne the
 Som of 26 Julij xx^s
 Item Received of m^r Martin wharton of Cambridg xl^s
 Item Received of M^r doctor Barro phisition the 10 of August
 the Som of xl^s
 Item Received of Lychfielde barber of Trinete colledg ij^s vj^d
 Item Received of M^r aung^r of Cambridg x^s
 Item Received of M^r Bradshawe of Cambridg august 28 xx^s
 Item Received of Sir william hatton knight Septembris 3 vj^s
 Item Received of one m^r dodge at the same tyme ij^s vj^d
 Item Received of M^r Robart Hare of London gent the 12 of
 September 1593 the Som of xvij^{li}

	Item Received of Mr fireman of Trenete Colledg	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Mr Button bayliff of newemarkett one quarter of Rye whiche was solde for	...	...	xj ^s vj ^d
1594	Item Received of Mr Revell of Trinete haulle in Cambridg the ii of may in Anno 1594 the Som	...	...	xl ^s
	Item Received the 27 June of one buntinge of horsheadd by the bands of Thomas Ame	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received the 21 Iulij at the Comencement of the Straungers then that did Contribute the Som of	...	...	v ^{li} xix ^s viij ^d
	40. 18. 6			

206 b]	Item Received of Mr Bakon the quenes Solister the 30 Julij 1594 the Som of	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Mr Nicolson of Cambridg maulster	...	...	vj ^s
	Item Received of Mr watson of Cunington august 8 the Som of	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr doctor Swale august 22	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Mr watson of Cunington aforsaid the 14 September the Som of	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr Longe alderman of the Citie of Bristowe the Som of	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr Tronion Iremonger of London the 16 Septembris the Som of	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr Smith goldsmith of London the same day the som of	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Mr Robart Praunce of Cambridge the 30 Septembris 1594	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Mr Knowles of huntington	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item Received of Parker the Brickelayer for the olde Sedge that covered the walles of the Steple the yeare past	...	...	vij ^s
	Item Received for Halfe a lode of lyme that was Lefte by the masons this yeare part made into morter	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of the bussshop of Lyncolne his Surname was Wickam november 20	...	...	iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item Received of the master fellowes & Scollers of Christe Colledge the yeare 1594	...	...	x ^{li}
	Item Received of the master fellowes & Scollers of the quenes Colledg in Anno 1594	...	...	vij ^{li} xij ^s
	Item Received of the fellowes & Scollers of the Kinges Colledg	...	...	vj ^{li}
	Item Received of the master fellowes & Scollers of Emanuell Colledg the Som of	...	...	v ^{li} ix ^s viij ^d
	Item Received of mr doctor Grimston Steward for Goonwell & Kayus Colledge in Contribution for the whole company the Som of	...	...	v ^{li}

3. 12. 2	207 a]	Item Received of mr fireman Steward of Trinite Colledge ffor the Contribution of the fellowes and Scollers of that Colledg in anno 1594 the Som of	...	...	xxvij ^{li} xvij ^s 8 ^d
----------	--------	--	-----	-----	--

	Item Received of the Earle of Essex march the first	...	...	...	x ^{li} x ^s
	Item Received of the Earle of Shrewesburie	...	...	...	x ^l ^s
	Item Received of the Earle of Rutland	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of the Lorde Ryche	...	...	...	x ^l ^s
	Item Received of the Lorde Compton	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Sir Robart Sidney	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Sir George Savell	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Sir Edmond Huddleston	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item Received of M ^r wrathe	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of alderman Barnam of London	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received the 4 aprilis in anno 1595 of m ^r pettit of				
Anno	Cambridg regester to m ^r doctor Cowell	...	...	...	x ^s
1595	Item Received the 13 may of m ^r pettit for parte of the punisshe-				
	ment of mychaell newlyng of melburne	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
	Item Received at the Comencement in Anno 1595 of m ^r doctor				
	ware	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Puckering	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Smith of willingham	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor asshepole	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Hutchinson	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Argent	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received of M ^r doctor dunkon	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of m ^r doctor Corbet	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received of m ^r Sapcotts of huntington shire	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of the Countes of Bathe a duble pistolet	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of m ^r John Cotton of Lanward	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Sir Rychard dier huntington shire	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received of doctor Bounde Collegii regalis	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Seman Collegii Reginae	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received more at this Comencement of all other Straungers				
	whose names I colde not take the Som of	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^s ij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r pettit Regester to m ^r doctor Cowell the				
	5 decembris 1595 the Som of	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of m ^r Comige Lincolneshire in Anno 1596	...	...	...	x ^s
59. 1. 2	Item Received of the Ladye framingham 1596 the 3 maij	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

207 b] hereafter followethe the Contribution given by the *parochioners* of great *Saint Maries* towards the buildinge of the Steple in anno 1593 whose names do hereafter followe

	Inprimis Received of Mr doctor newecome	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Golsborowe Channndler	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item Received of Mistris Briden	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item Received of M ^r Medcalfe alderman	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Norkot alderman	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of M ^r Craddock	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of Raphe Parris	...	...	...	xx ^d

Item Received of goodman Cobbe ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of arthure wilson taylor ...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item Received of M ^{rs} alcock ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of Sterne Shomaker ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of Roger Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of Mistris Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of Stephen newman ...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item Received of John Golsborowe ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of M ^r John Baxster ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of M ^r harvey alderman ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item Received of James Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of John Cutbert ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of M ^r Sparrowe ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of Thomas addams... ..	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of Mistris Chapman ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of Mackeris Taylor... ..	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of Collison Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of Edward Pottol ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of M ^r howell... ..	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item Received of abraham durden ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of John Sargeson ...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item Received of hewe Burwell stationer ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Received of henry Gybbes ...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
5. 6. 5. Item Received of Raphe Robuck ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
208 a] Item Received of John Symonds taylor ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Received of William Scarlett ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of M ^r warren vintener ...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received of M ^r Smith... ..	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of Manasses vancolier ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Received of walter Betson Joyner ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of M ^r Thorney ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of John Pomfrett ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of harry holland ...	...	...	...	...	xj ^d
Item Received of M ^r doctor warde... ..	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received of M ^r Phissyck ...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item Received of M ^r Porter... ..	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Received of John hawll ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Leggat printer ...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received of Leonard Glascoke ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of Thomas Jaxson ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of william Jaxson ...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item Received of Rychard Gryffin... ..	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Received of M ^r Parker esquier ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item Received of Robart Corbet ...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

	Item Received of goodman Grene Cooke ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Mr Ball ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item Received of Mr Scarlett apothecary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of Robart Turver Smithe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item Received of Larrance Williamson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of Thomas warren ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mr Goodwin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item Received of Mr woolphe vintener ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of henry Kinge ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received Mr Philowe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of John Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
5. 14. 7	Item Received of John Halding shomaker ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

208 b]	Item Received of Hewe Ryding ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of William Baldwin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Mr fletcher alderman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item Received of Edward Cropley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Ralfe Hydes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Edward Cowper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item Received of Gabriell Cater ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item Received of Mr Love Apothecary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item Received of Mr Colville gent. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

hereafter followeth the Contribution given by the parishshoners of great St Maries towards the building of the Steple in Anno 1594 whose names do hereafter followe viz.

	Item Received of Richard Golsborowe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Mistris Bryden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Mr Medcalfe alderman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr Norkot Alderman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr Craddock ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Thomas Cobbe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of arthure wilson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of mistris alcock ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Roger Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mistris Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mr Harvey alderman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of James Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item Received of Mr Sparrowe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Received of Thomas Addams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
6. 6. 6	Item Received of mistris Chapman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d

209 a]	Item Received of mackerys Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Edward Pottoll ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item Received of m ^r Howell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of abraham durden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Hewe Burwell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

	Item Received of henry Gybbes apothecary	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Raphe Robuck	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of John Symonds	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of william Scarlett	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mr warren	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Mr Smithe	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of Manasses vancollier	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of water betson	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of John Pomfrett	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mr doctor warde	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Mr Porter	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item Received of Mr Leggat	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item Received of Leonard Glascock	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item Received of Thomas Jaxson	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Rychard Gryffyn	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of Mr Parker Esquier	...	...	...	xxiijs
	Item Received of Robart Corbet	...	...	...	xx ^d
	Item Received of Mr Bawll	...	...	...	xvjs
	Item Received of Robert Turver	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item Received of Larrans williamson	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of henry Kynge	...	...	...	iijs ix ^d
	Item Received of Mr Phylowe	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of John Swetson apothecary	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of John Halding	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Item Received of william Baldwin	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Received of Mr fletcher Alderman	...	...	...	x ^s
ii. 14. 9	Item Received of Edward Croypley	...	...	...	vjs viij ^d
ii. 14. 9	209 b] Item of Raphe Hydes	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item of Mr Love Apothecary	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item Received of Mattheve Pryne	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item Received more in anno 1597 of the master fellows & Scol- lers of Bennet Colledge the Som of	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^d
	Item Received of Robart Story of Chesterton for a legacie given by Thomas watson of chesterton	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item given by Mr Oder of lanain 1598	...	...	...	x ^s
6. 18. 6					
	The whole Som of the money Received by me John Poley to- wards the bulding of greate S ^t maries Steple in Cambridg as yt dothe appear in anno 1593 and 1594 the Som of				
					... 179 ^{li} 12 ^s 7 ^d
	210 a] The accompt of John Poley for all suche Sommes of Monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by the sayde John Poley towards the repayre or Bulding of the Steple of greate S ^t maries in Cambridg as hereafter follow- ethe in Anno 1593				
	Inprimis Layde ought for two Lodes of Claye June 2 1593				xvj ^d

	Item paid to Sinkyn for iij Lodes of Sande	xxj ^d
	Item paid to Lylley for vj C 80 Bricks at 15 ^s the M. Som ...	x ^s
	Item paid for the Carringe of the bricks from the brydge to the Church	viiij ^d
	Item paid for 1 C of Lakingaye Sedge to Laye Apon the Leads of the Church to save the Leadds when the slate of the Steple was taken downe	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid for carriage of the sedge	iiij ^d
	Item paid to M ^r wharton for iiij C of Inche bordes at 6 ^s the C	xxiiij ^s
	Item paid for the Carriage of the borde	iiij ^d
	Item paid to two Laborers to carry the Sedge vp to the Church Leadds	viiij ^d
	Item gyven in earnest to william wesley of west wrattinge hurdlemaker	vj ^d
	Item paid to the sayde william wesley for v dossen & viij hurdles at 8 ^s the dossen	xlvs iiij ^d
	Item paid for drinke to bateson & his men when they toke downe the Slates of the Steple	viiij ^d
12. 5	Item paid to John wade Carpenter for taking downe of the olde Timber frame of the Steple	iiij ^s iiij ^d
210 b]	Item gyven in drinke to wade & his man when the toke downe the olde frame of the Steple	vj ^d
	Item paid to the sayde wade for making of a Lymehowse ...	xiiij ^d
	Item paid for nayles for the lyne house	vj ^d
	Item paid for a payre of hokes & hyngilles for the Lyne howse dore	viiij ^d
	Item paid to hawle laborer for sifting of a lode of Lyne & iij lods of Sande	xij ^d
	Item paid to parkars sonne for slaking the Lyne	iiij ^d
	Item paid for ij Lodes of Sande	xij ^d
	Item paid for Caringe the sande into the lyne howse ...	ij ^d
	Item paid for a greate Crane Rope to John Taylor of Longstan- ton waying nyne stonne and vj ^{li} at vj ^s 8 ^d the Stonne being made all of Sponne lyne	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
	Item paid to the sayde Taylor for ix ^{li} dim' of Small Lynes or Cords	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to M ^r Lankester of owsden in Suffolk for xvj great asshe poles to Stage withall	xxij ^s
	Item paid the sayde Lankester for 48 asshe poles	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to walles & Brookes carters for the Carringe of theise poles from ousden wood being two great lodes	xviiij ^s
	Item paid to wesley the hurdle maker for his paynes in going to owsden two tymes in bying the poles & Chusing of them & seinge them Carted	iiij ^s
6. 8. 0.		

	211 a]	Item paid to m ^r wharton for two peaces of Timber Conteyning 32 foote at 7 ^d the foote Som	xviii ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to fox the Carter for Caring of v Lodes of Tymber from Jesus Grene vnto the Church	ij ^s vj ^d
Julij 21		Item paid to william Terroll & his Sonne And John Asheler fremasons for one weake	xix ^s
		Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne for v dayes work	x ^s x ^d
		Item paid to John Assheler for iij dayes dim'	iiij ^s vj ^d
Julij 28		Item paid to John martin fremason for iij dayes worke	iiij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to the sayde John martin for iiij greate Stones	iiij ^s
		Item paid to fox for Caring of the iiij stones	vj ^d
		Item paid to ij Laborers for helping to lode them	iiij ^d
		Item paid to pinder Carpenter & his brother in makyng mortises in the Tymber & setting vp the Crane on the Steple for one daye worke	ij ^s
		Item paid to porter & Saunder Laborers for halfe a daye worke in helping the Carpenters to fetch the Crane & sett yt vp	xij ^d
		Item paid to kendall plommer for Raysyng the Leadd in the mydle Ile to take vp stuffe with the Crane	vj ^d
August 4		Item paid the 4 August to william Terrall and his Sonne for one weake fremasons	xiiij ^s
		Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes	ij ^s
4. 4. 8		Item paid for iiij Lodes of Sande	ij ^s iiij ^d
	211 b]	Item paid to parker & his Sonne for iij dayes worke & a halfe in Lainge the Bricks apou the newe arche made by doctor Pearne	v ^s x ^d
		Item given in drinke to the masons & Carpenters	iiij ^d
		Item paid for 50 Bricks which wanted for the finisshing of the arche	viiij ^d
		Item paid to olde watts for Caring the Rubbisse from the masons into the Churche yarde	iiij ^d
August ii		Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne august ij for one weake	xiiij ^s
		Item paid to Jerrom Butcher fremason for one weakes worke... ..	vj ^s
		Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes & dim' worke	ij ^s 6 ^d
		Item given in drinke to the workemen	iiij ^d
		Item paid to Arthur of Reache lyme burner for vj Chalder of Lyme at 5 ^s 8 ^d the Chalder	xxxiiij ^s
		Item paid to fox for Caring of the Lyme from the bridg to the Church	ij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to pynder Carpenter & his brother for one daye work in drawing vp with the Crane v peaces of Tymber & letting downe some of the olde tymber	ij ^s

3. 7. 11.	Item given in drinke to the masons & Carpenters y ^t did helpe to carry the tymber to the Crane	iiij ^d
	212 a] Item paid for 1 ^{li} of harde Tallowe for the Crane Rope to make yt Slyppery	iiij ^d
August 18	Item paid for ij newe Sives for both the kynds of mortar ...	xvj ^d
	Item paid for a lyttill grene basket	iiij ^d
	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne fremasons 18 August for a weakes worke	xiijs
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote & John Assheler fremasons for a weakes worke	xiijs
	Item paid at the same tyme to John martyn fremason for ij dayes & a halfe work	iiij ^s j ^d
	Item paid to Richard Johnson & hewe Taylor laborers for v dayes worke	vjs viij ^d
	Item paid to John harris Laborer for iij dayes	ijs
	Item paid to william wilson for xx lodes of sande	x ^s
	Item paid for v foote dim' Inche borde for molds	v ^d
	Item paid to william Grombole master woorkman & fremason the 25 august for iiij dayes	vjs
August 25	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne fremasons for v dayes worke	x ^s x ^d
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for v dayes worke ...	v ^s x ^d
	Item paid to Ebbes fremason for iij dayes	iijs vj ^d
	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for v dayes worke ...	v ^s
	Item paid at the same tyme to hewe Taylor Rychard Johnson & John harris Laborers for v dayes work	x ^s
	Item paid to John Taylor of longstanton for a Rope of Sponne Lyne 38 fadome long waying iij Stonne ix ^{li} & two bunches	
	of Smaller Lynes viij ^{li} of the same makyng	xxvjs
	212 b] Item paid to the sayde Taylor for ij Trayse Ropes at the same tyme	ijs
	Item paid to Robart Nycolson Smith for making two Iron pinnes for the robbenets	viiij ^d
	Item paid to the Turner for making of iij pulles for the two Robbenetts	xij ^d
Septem- ber 2	Item paid for mending of the Robenets	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a pounce of harde tallowe for the newe Rope ...	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a honny barrell & two Bowles for water for the masons	xvj ^d
	Item paid for Leadd x ^{li} for flasshes for the Steple	x ^d
	Item paid to Robart Grombole oure master workman fremason for one whole weake the i Septenbris	ix ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne for one weakes worke	xiijs

	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote & ebbes fremasons for one weakes worke	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to william Grombole the other Master Workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes work ...	ij ^s
	Item paid to George Levins fremason for two dayes worke the last weake & vj dayes this weake	ix ^s iiij ^d
3. 9. 10	Item paid to pinder Carpenter & his brother for iiij dayes & a halfe in making the whele & frame to yt to winde vp ye stonne	vij ^s
213 a]	Item paid for nayles for the whele	vj ^d
	Item paid to John harris Richard Johnson and John kersam laborers for one weake... ..	xij ^s
	Item paid to nycholas wilson laborer for iiij dayes	ij ^s
	Item paid to John Sturges laborer for one day	viiij ^d
	Item paid vnto Robart Grombole oure master Mason for the daye that he came hither	xij ^d
	Item paid to Harwood of eversden for iiij Tonnes of Stonne at 4 ^s 8 ^d the Tonne... ..	xiiij ^s
	Item paid for two Scuttelles	vj ^d
	Item paid for a peace of a planke for to make a new ende to one of the bosses	viiij ^d
	Item paid for duble x ^d nayles to nayle yt	ij ^d
	Item paid to nycholson smithe for v plates or Claspes of Iron to Strengthen the bosse and setting them on wayinge viij ^{li}	ij ^s
	Item paid to the sayde nicholson for making the eare of the other Bosse	vj ^d
	Item paid for a Shovell	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a lyttill Basket	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a Trayse Rope for the bosse	xij ^d
	Item paid to pinder Carpenter for mendinge of one of the greate Bosses and for making Malletts for the Masons and a small bosse for morter... ..	iiij ^d
Septem- bris 8	Item paid to william Grombole the other master workman for one weakes worke	ix ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall and his sonne fremasons for one weakes worke	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for one weakes work	vij ^s
3. 11. 4	Item paid to william Ebbes fremason for v dayes dim' ...	vj ^s v ^d
213 b]	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for one weakes worke	vj ^s
	Item paid to georg Levins fremason for iiij dayes worke ...	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jackson fremason for one daye work ...	xij ^d
	Item paid to Rychard Parker Roughe Mason for ij dayes ..	ij ^s

	Item paid to Richard vickars Roughe mason for one weakes worke	vj ^s
	Item paid to vickars man for v dayes <i>dim'</i>	iijs viij ^d
	Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson, John Kersam, Nycholas wilson & John Sturgis Laborers for one weake ...	xx ^s
	Item paid to Thomas deane laborer for ij dayes worke ...	xvj ^d
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson ronghe mason for v dayes ...	v ^s
	Item gyven in drinke to the workmen	vj ^d
	Item paid to wilson the Carter for xx Lodes of Sande ...	x ^s
Septem- bris 15	Item paid to Robart Grombole the <i>master</i> workman for one weake	ix ^b
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote, william Ebbes, Georg Levins & Robart Jaxson fremasons for one weakes work ...	xxvijs
	Item paid to william Terrall & his Soonne fremasons for one wekes work	xiijs
	Item paid to John Assheler fremason for a weke ...	vj ^s
6. 13. 0	Item paid to Richard Parker Rychard vickers and Emmans Jaxson roughe masons for one weke	xvijs
	214 a] Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson, John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges Thomas deane & Myles Parker Laborers for one whole weake ...	xxvijs
	Item paid for vj C <i>dim'</i> of bricks	ix ^s ix ^d
	Item paid for Caringe of the bricks from the brigg ...	x ^d
	Item paid for fyling of a brasse pulley	ij ^d
Septem- bris 22	Item paid to Robart Grombole oure <i>master</i> workman for v dayes work	vjs vj ^d
	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote william Ebbes & Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes worke	xvijs vj ^d
	Item paid to william Terrall & his sonne & to John Assheler fremasons for v dayes	xv ^s x ^d
	Item paid to Rychard Parker, Richard vickars & Emans Jaxson for v dayes	xv ^s
	Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges Thomas Deane & myles parker Laborers for v dayes work	xxijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to James Gates Laborer for v dayes	iijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to Bateson for a thowsande bricks	xv ^s
	Item paid to wilson for Caringe them from the bridg ...	xij ^d
Septem- bris 29	Item paid to Robart Grombole the <i>master</i> fremason for v dayes work	vjs vj ^d
	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote & william Ebbes fremasons for v dayes worke	xjs viij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson fremason for iiij dayes	iijs viij ^d

	Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne & John assshelor fremasons for v dayes work	xv ^s x ^d
9. 11. 11.	Item paid to Richard parker, Rychard vickers & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for v dayes worke	xv ^s
	214 b] Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges, Thomas Deane Mylls parker and James Gates Laborers for v dayes worke	xxvj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for iiij great dormans of a foote Square a peace Contayninge 76 foote of Timber at 8 ^d the foote for the firste flore	l ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Croftes Smith for ij hokes of Iron for the dore Leading into the Vpper Leads waying viij ⁱ ij quarters ...	xiiij ^d
	Item paid for Sope for the whele and pulles	ij ^d
	Item paid to Cochie for x lodes of sande	v ^s x ^d
Octobris 6	Item paid to Robart Grombole master Workman for one weake Item paid to danyell Lyghtfoote, william Ebbes and Robart Jaxson fremasons for one whole weake	ix ^s xxj ^s
	Item paid to william Terrall for ij dayes	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to yonge Terrall & to John assshelor fremasons for one weake	xij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard parker & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for one weake	xij ^s
8. 12. 11.	Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson John kersam, nycholas Wilson, John Sturges, Thomas Deane, Myles parkar & James Gates Laborers for one whole weake ...	xxxij ^s
	215 a] Item paid to Simkin Carter for the Carringe of the iiij dormans from the antillopp vnto the Church and also for bringing of peares Crane thither	ij ^s x ^d
	Item payde to goodman peare Carpenter for Craninge vp of the dormans & placing them and Craning downe of other Timber	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Simkyn Carter for caringe home of peares Crane	iiij ^d
Octobris 13	Item paid to Robart Grombole the master Mason for one weakes worke	ix ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote, william Ebbes & Robart Jaxson fremasons for one weakes work	xxj ^s
	Item paid to John assshelor fremason & to Rychard Parker roughe mason for a weke	xij ^s
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes worke	v ^s
	Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson John kersam, Nycholas Wilson, John Sturges, Thomas deane Myles parker and James Gates Laborers for one whole wekes worke	xxxij ^s
	Item paid to the Turner for a wodden pully	iiij ^d

	Item paid for Sope for the wheale	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item paid for iij C of Lakingaye Sedg to cover the newe worke of the Steple	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
	Item paid to Church Carter for Carring of the Seadge to the Church	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
5. 0. 2.	Item paid for one hundred of bricke	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d

Octobris
20

215 b]	Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman the 20 octobris for iij dayes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item paid to John asshele and Robart Jaxson fremasons for iij dayes	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to william Ebbes fremason for ij dayes & halfe worke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xj ^d
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for iij dayes worke	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Rychard parker and Emans Jaxson Roughe masons for iij dayes work	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
	Item paid to John Harris, Rychard Johnson, John kersom, John Sturges v dayes	...	...	...	...	xij ^s 4 ^d
	Thomas deane, Myles parker, James Gates & Thomas Shepard for iij dayes worke	...	...	...	...	x ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to Symkin the Carter for the Carringe of xj peaces of grete Tymber from the Church to m ^r Wharton his backsyde being iij lodes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
	Item given in Rewarde to Robart Grombole oure Master worke- man when he went home at the end of the yeare	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item given lykewise in reward to danyell Lightfoote the Cheiffe Setter of the worke for his gret paynes in saving mucche scaffolding whiche wolde have bynne very Chargeable to vs yf he had not Layde yt vnderfoote	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d

3. 0. 1

216 a]	Item gyven to william Ebbes fremason in reward at his goinge home	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item paid to Olyver plummer for ij dayes worke in mendinge of the Leaddes where the Stonnes was drawn vp into the Steple	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item paid for Soder xvj ^{li} quarter at 7 ^d	...	...	...	...	ix ^s v ^d
	Item paid for Coles to heate the plomers Irons	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
0. 13. 3	Item paid to william Seymor the Clarke in helpinge the plommer two dayes	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

And thus endethe the accompt for this yeare 1593 for all suche monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by me John Poley towards the repayre or bulding of the Steple

The Som of this yeares account for Laying ought ys ... 65^{li} 3^s 10^d

216 b] The accompt of John Poley for all suche Sommes of monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by the sayde John Poley towards the repayre

or Bulding of the Steple of great St Maries in Cambridg as hereafter followeth in the yeare of our Lorde god 1594

Aprilis 20	In primis paid 20 Aprilis 1594 to Daniell Lightfoote, Robart Jaxson, and william henson fremasons for v dayes work ...	xvij ^s vj ^d
April 27	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote Robart Jaxson for v dayes ...	xj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to John asssheler fremason for ij dayes worke ...	ij ^s
May 4	Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote & Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes	xj ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to John asssheler for v dayes	v ^s
May 11	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote Robart Jaxson, & John asssheler fremasons for v dayes work	xvj ^s viij ^d
May 18	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote Robert Johnson & John asssheler fremasons for one weakes work	xx ^s
May 25	Item paid to John asssheler fremason for iiij dayes worke ...	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson mason for two dayes worke ...	ij ^s iiij ^d
June 1	Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote, Robart Jaxson & John asssheler	
5. 10. 10	for one weke	xx ^s
June 8	217 a] Item paid to Robart Grombole the master mason for one weakes work	ix ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote Robart Jaxson and Nicholas Drewe for one weake	xxj ^s
	Item paid to John asssheler for v dayes dim'	v ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to william frisbe fremason for v dayes worke ...	v ^s x ^d
	Item paid to Richard Johnson, John Banes, & william bayley Laborers for vj dayes	xij ^s
	Item paid to John Sturges Laborer for v dayes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Nycholson & John banes Carpenters for making the newe Crane and Joyning yt to the whele & letting downe the belles & diuers peaces of greate Timber v dayes dim' worke	xj ^s
	Item given to the Carpenters & those that did helpe to lett downe the belles to drink	x ^d
	Item paid to Croftes Smithe for newe tothinge and fyling of the Stonne Sawe	xij ^d
	Item paid to the sayde Croftes for making the hedd & Jee with a forlocke for the Longe barr of Iron that holdeth the Crane & whele togither with other boltes & forlockes with two bandes for the ende of the Crane waing 17 ^{li}	v ^s ij ^d
	Item paid to mīstris walles for a Square barr of Iron waing 23 to make the Barre that holdeth the Crane & whele togither	ij ^s vj ^d
4. 0. 2	Item paid to the sayde Croftes for the binding of the great woden boxe with a Iron brode bande for the nethermost greate brasse pulley waight of the Iron work x ^{li}	iiij ^s

217 b]	Item paid to walter betson Joyner for dim' Juche borde planed for mowldes for the Masons	xij ^d
	Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane and for the greate Cable rope	vj ^d
	Item paid to Croftes Smith for iij Iron boltes with forlockes & one Iron pinne waying vij ^{li}	ij ^s
	Item paid More to Croftes for the Iron Coller about the neck of the Crane waing vij ^{li} and for Lengheninge of the greate Iron Barr	ij ^s
	Item paid to Croftes for two Iron eares for the water tubbe ...	iiij ^d
	Item paid for whoping of a tubbe to carry water in & for the whoping of ij mortar tubbes	vj ^d
	Item paid for vj ^d nayles	ij ^d
	Item paid for a peace of timber at Barnewell of viij foote dim' at 7 ^d to make the Crane poste	iiij ^s xj ^d
	Item paid to donnege of Barnewell for Caringe of the tymber from barnwell	viiij ^d
	Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane & Crane Rope	iiij ^d
	Item paid for duple x ^d & viij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
0. 13. 3	Item paid to John banes carpenter for dim' a day worke in Covering the worke howse with bordes for the masons ...	vj ^d

218 a]	Item paid for vj ^d nayles j C	vj ^d
	Item paid for lvij Tonne of asheler or freston from Ramsey at vjs 8 ^d the Tonne Som with charges in caring to the Antilop	xix ^{li} vjs 8 ^d
	Item paid to fox Carter for Caring of x Lodes of the sayde Stonne from the Antillop to St maries Church	iijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to foxe for Caring of vij Lodes of the forsaid Stonne from the antillop to the Church	ijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to brukes for Caringe of iij Lodes of the same stone from the Antillop to the Church	xij ^d
	Item paid to fox for Caringe of xij Lodes of the sayde Stonne from the Antillop to St maries Church	iiij ^s
	Item paid to brukes for Carringe of vj lodes of the same Stonne from the Antillop to St maries Church	ijs
	Item paid to fox for Carringe of xvij Lodes of the same Stonne at a nother tyme from the Antillop to St maries	v ^s viij ^d
	Item paid to brukes Carter for the Carringe of xxij great frestones from the bridg beinge parte of the lvij tonnes delivered from the Antillop beinge vij Lodes to St maries church	ijs iiij ^d
20. 12. 2	Item paid more to brokes the carter for the Carringe of xiiij Lodes of freston at a nother tyme from the Antillop to St maries Church	iiij ^s iiij ^d

June 15	218 b]	Item paid to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> mason for one weakes worke ix ^s
		Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote for vj dayes work viij ^s
		Item paid to Robart Jaxson, nicholas Drewe, & william frisbe fremasons for one weakes worke xxj ^s
		Item paid to John asshelor fremason for a weakes worke vj ^s
		Item paid to richard parker & his Sonne Roughe masons for ij dayes iij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe Mason for ij dayes ij ^s
		Item paid to Richard Johnson, John Barnes, william bayley, John Sturgis Laborers for vj dayes xvj ^s
		Item paid to John Harris, francis Candeler & John Kersam Laborers for v dayes x ^s
		Item paid for ij Scuttelles vj ^d
		Item paid for tallowe for the Crane ij ^d
		Item paid for the Carring awaye of xvj Lodes of Rubbishe that Came of the Steple iij ^s
		Item paid for a nother Scuttell iij ^d
		Item paid to a Laborer that did helpe to lode Stonne at Jesus Grene vj ^d
4. 1. 1		Item paid to Croftes the Smithe for
	219 a]	iij ^{or} payre of Jron whokes for iij of the windowes and one of the dores waing 17 ^{li} at 3 ^d li iij ^s iij ^d
		Item paid for viij ^{li} of Leadd to soder in the hokes xij ^d
		Item paid to Croftes for ij claspes of Jron for the handbarowe iij ^d
		Item paid for iij C bricks for the Stayres iij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid for Caringe the bricke iij ^d
		Item paid for Tallow & oyle for the Crane and Rope iij ^d
		Item paid for ij Scuttelles vj ^d
		Item paid for a bunche of Lyne viij ^d
		Item paid for ij Claspes of Jron for one of the Bosses wayng iij ^{li} xij ^d
		Item paid to Cochie for xxx lodes of Sande at 7 ^d the Lode xvij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to widowe taylor for a trayse rope xij ^d
		Item paid to her for a tayle Rope of Sponne Lyne to gide the bosse waing v ^{li} xvij ^d
		Item paid for a Scuttell iij ^d
		Item paid to Croftes Smith for Iron barres for the iij Lowe windowes wayng lxj ^{li} & a halfe at 3 ^d the li... .. xv ^s iij ^d
June 22		Item paid to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> workman for one weakes worke ix ^s
3. 5. 6.		Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote fremason for one wekes worke viij ^s
	219 b]	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & Nycholas drewe fremasons for one weakes worke xxj ^s

	Item paid to John asheler fremason for a weakes worke ...	vj ^s
	Item paid to Rychard Parker & his Sonne and Emans Jaxson for one weakes work	xvij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John barnes William Bayley, John Sturges, John haris John kersam Laborers for one weake	xxiiij ^s
	Item paid to frauncis Candler Laborer for v dayes & a halfe ...	iijs viij ^d
	Item paid to Cochie for xx lodes of Sande at 7 ^d the Lode ...	xjs viij ^d
	Item paid for tallowe & oyle for the Crane & Rope ...	iiij ^d
June 28	Item paid the 28 June to Robart Grombole master workman for iiij dayes work	vj ^s
	Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote for iiij dayes	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson, william frisbe and Nycholas Drewe for iiij dayes	xiiij ^s
	Item paid to John assheler for iiij dayes	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for iiij dayes work	xjs iiij ^d
	Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John Barnes william Bayley, John Sturges, Ihon harris frauncis Candler & John kersam Laborers for iiij dayes work	xviijs 8 ^d
7. 3. 0.		
Julij 6	220 a] Item paid the 6 Julij to Robart Grombole the master workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to Daniell Lightfoot fremason & the chieffe Setter for one weke	viijs
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & Nycholas Drewe for one weke	xxjs
	Item paid to John Assheler for one weke	vj ^s
	Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & to Emans Jaxson roughe masons for iiij dayes woorke... ..	xjs iiij ^d
	Item paid to John Sturges & John kersam Laborers for one weake	viijs
	Item paid to Richard Johnson John harris, John Barnes, william Baly fraunces Candler & John Osburne Laborers for iiij dayes work	xvj ^s
Julij 13	Item paid the 13 Julij to Robart Grombole master workman for one weakes worke	ix ^s
	Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote for a weke	viijs
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & to Nicholas Drewe fremasons for one weake	xxjs
	Item paid to John assheler for one weke	vj ^s
	Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne for v dayes worke ...	ix ^s ij ^d
6. 18. 6.	Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for one weke ...	vj ^s
	220 b] Item paid to Rychard Johnson John Sturges John kersom & John harris Laborers for v dayes & a halfe ...	xiiij ^s viij ^d

	Item paid to fraunces Candler laborer for v dayes	iijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to John Barnes John osburne & william Baylye for v dayes dim'	xjs
Julij 20.	Item paid to Cochie for x lodes of Sande	v ^s x ^d
	Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman for one weake Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote fremason & the chieffe Setter for one weakes work	ix ^s viij ^s
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson william friske & Nicholas Drewe fremasons for one weake	xxjs
	Item paid to John ashelor for one weke	vjs
	Item paid to Richard parker & to Emans Jaxson roughe masons for ij dayes	iiij ^s
	Item paid to parker Sonne for a weke	v ^s
	Item paid to Richard Johnson william Bayley John Harris william Goose & John kersam Laborers for one weke ...	xx ^s
	Item paid to Mr Jaxson Baker for xx lodes of whight filling stone	xxvjs 8 ^d
6. 18 10.	Item paid to brooke & hatton for Caring of xij lodes of the same whighe stonne	iiij ^s viij ^d

	221 a] Item paid to the forsaid m ^r Jaxson for xxij Tonne of Ragg at 3 ^s the Tonne	iiij ^{li} vjs
Julij 27	Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman the 27 Julij for iij dayes work	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to danyell Lightfoote for iij dayes	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Rychard Parker for ij dayes	ijs
	Item paid to Parker Sonne for iij dayes	ijs vj ^d
	Item paid to william friske nycholas drewe and Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes work	xvijs vj ^d
	Item paid to John Asheler fremason for v dayes	v ^s
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson for ij dayes	ijs
	Item paid to Richard Johnson william Bayley John harris, John Kersam & william Goose Laborers for v dayes ...	xvjs viij ^d
	Item paid to John Barnes & John Sturges Laborers for iij dayes	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to frauncis Candler Laborer for iij dayes & a halfe	ijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Grombole his man for ij dayes worke ...	xx ^d
August 3	Item paid the 3 August to Robart Grombole master workman for one weake	ix ^s
	Item paid to grombole his man for a weke	v ^s
	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote for a weke	viij ^s
	Item to Robart Jaxson william friske and nicholas drewe for one weakes worke	xxjs
3. 18. 6.	Item paid to John Asshelor for one weke	vjs

	221 b]	Item paid to John Grombole fremason & brother to Robart Grombole for ij dayes	ij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Richard Parker roughe mason for v dayes & a halfe	v ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to Emans Jaxson & parkar his Sonne for one weake	xj ^s
		Item paid to John Kersam Richard Johnson, william Bayley, John harris John Sturges & william Goose laborers for one weake	xxiiij ^s
		Item paid to frauncis Candler for iiij dayes & a halfe	ij ^s
		Item paid to John Barnes Laborer for v dayes & a halfe ...	iiij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Blithe of Reache for xiiij Tonne of Ragg & ij Tonne of freston	lij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to fox for Carringe of the 16 tonne of Stonne to the church	v ^s iiiij ^d
		Item paid for Tallowe to the crane	ij ^d
		Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for vij Tonne of Stonne at 4 ^s 8 ^d the Tonne	xxxij ^s viij ^d
August 10		Item paid to Robart Grombole master workeman for one weake	ix ^s
		Item paid to John Grombole for one weake	viij ^s
8. 2. 6.		Item paid Robert Grombole man for one weke	v ^s
	222 a]	Item paid to daniell Lightfoote for one weke	viij ^s
		Item paid to william ffrisbe Robart Jaxson & Nicholas drewe fremasons for one weke	xxj ^s
		Item paid to John Asshelor mason for a weke	vj ^s
		Item paid Richard parker & Emans Jaxson Roughe masons for iiij dayes	vj ^s
		Item paid to parker his Sonne for a weake	v ^s
		Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John harris John kersam, John Sturges, William Goose William Bayley John Barnes, & fraunces Candler Laborers for one weake	xxxij ^s
		Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for ij Tonne of Stonne	ix ^s iiiij ^d
		Item paid for Bricks j C	xviij ^d
August 17		Item paid the 17 August to Robart Grombole oure master workman for one weake	ix ^s
		Item paid to John Grombole & danyell Lightfoote fremasons for a weake	xvj ^s
		Item paid to Grombole his man for a weke	v ^s
		Item paid to Robart Jaxson, William frisbe & nycholas drewe fremasons for one weakes work	xxj ^s
		Item paid to John Asheler mason for one weke	vj ^s
		Item paid to Rychard parker & Emaus Jaxson roughe masons for ij dayes	iiij ^s
		Item paid to parker Sonne for one weke	v ^s
8. 14. 10.		Item paid to Richard Johnson, John kersam John harris william Goose, John osburne for one weakes work ...	xx ^s

	222 b]	Item paid to William Bayley for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for iiij Toonn of						
		Stonne	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to lylley for dim' M of Brykes	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid for Carring of the Bricketes	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
		Item paid for sande viij Lodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
August 23		Item paid the 23 August to Robart Grombole oure master						
		workman for v dayes work	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
		Item paid to John Grombole & daniell Lightfoote for v dayes						
		work	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & nycholas drewe						
		fremasons for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s vj ^d
		Item to John Ashelor & Robart grombole his man fremasons						
		for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s ij ^d
		Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne and Emans Jaxson						
		roughe masons for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s ij ^d
		Item paid to Rychard Johnson John Sturges John Kersam John						
		Harris, John osburne william Goose Laborers for v dayes						xx ^s
		Item paid to frauncis Candler & william Bayley for iiij dayes						
		labores	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
		Item paid for iij Toonne of eversden stonne	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s
		Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane rope	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
August 31		Item the 31 august to Robart Grombole master workman for						
		one weake	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
		Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote for a weke	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
8. 4. 0		Item paid to John Ashelor & grombole his man fremasons for						
		one weake	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
	223 a]	Item paid to John Grombole & Robart Jaxson fre-						
		masons for iiij dayes work	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
		Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & Emans Jaxson						
		roughe masons for one weake...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s
		Item paid to Richard Johnson John Kersam William Goose,						
		John harris, fraunces Candler, John Osburne, William						
		Bayley Laborers for one weake	...	...	...	...	...	xxviij ^s
		Item paid to John Sturgis for iiij dayes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
		Item paid to Cochie for Sande v lodes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xj ^d
September 7		Item paid the 7 Septembris to Robart Grombole master work-						
		man for a weake	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
		Item paid to danyell Lightfoote John Grombole & Robart						
		Jaxson fremasons for a weake	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
		Item paid to John Asheler & Robart grombole his man fre-						
		masons for a weake	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
		Item paid to william Goose, John Sturgis John Kersam, John						
		harris Laborers for iiij dayes work	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s viij ^d

	Item paid to Rychard Johnson & william baley Laborers for ij dayes & a halfe...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to fraunces Candler for iij dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item paid to John Osburne for iij dayes <i>dim'</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Sep-tember 14	Item paid the 14 Septembris to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> workman for a weake	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
	Item paid to John Grombole & daniell Lightfoote fremasons for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to John Ashelor & Robart Grombole his man for one weakes worke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
8. 1. 9	Item paid to Robart Jaxson for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s x ^d
	223 b] Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne roughe masons for v dayes work	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s ij ^d
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson for v dayes & a halfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to william Goose, John Sturges, John Harris, Richard Johnson, william Bayley John Kersam John osburne for a weake	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvij ^s
	Item paid to John dowce Carpenter for a daye & a halfe in drawing vp the great dormans into the steple	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item paid to the sayde dowcey for making pinnes for the whele	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item paid to Cochie for v lodes of sande	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s xj ^d
	Item paid to Cochie for a lode of Claye to save the dormans from the morter	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item paid for one Lode of eversden Stonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vij ^d
	Item paid for oyle for the Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^d
	Item paid for a newe woden pullye	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item paid to m ^r Jaxson Baker for xxiiij Toonne of Ragg at 3 ^s the Tonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^s
	Item paid to the aforsaid Jaxson for iij Toonne of Asler or frestonne at 6 ^s	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
Sep-tembre 20	Item paid the 20 Septembris to Robart Grombole <i>master</i> workman for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to John Grombole & daniell lightfoot fremasons for v dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Jaxson John asheler & grombole his man for five dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
9. 4. 10	224 a] Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne for ij dayes woork	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vij ^d
	Item paid to Emans Jaxson for iij dayes <i>dim'</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to william Goose, John Sturges, John Kersam, John osburne Laborers for v dayes worke...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iij ^d
	Item paid to John Harris Richard Johnson & william Bayley Laborers for iij dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item paid for ij Toonne of Eversden stonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s iij ^d

Item paid for whipcorde for the masons to make Lynes for
theire worke iij^d
Item paid for a Scuttell iij^d
Item paid for Carring vj Toonne of Ragge from Trenete Colledg ij^s vj^d
Item paid for Carring a peace of timber to the Kinges Colledg
sawe pitt iij^d

Item paid to George man & fellowe for sawing yt into planks xxij^d
Item paid for dim' C halfe Inche bordes to make mowldes iij^s
Item paid to Cochie for sande iijj lodes ij^s iij^d
Item paid the 28 Septembris to Robart Grombole master work-
man for one weke ix^s

Sep-
tember 28

Item paid to John Grombole for a daye xvj^d
Item paid to Robart Gromboles man for iij dayes worke ij^s vj^d
Item paid to Robat Jaxson for iijj dayes... .. . iij^s viij^d
Item paid to John Asheler for a day & halfe xvij^d
3. 14. 8 Item paid to parker & his sonne for iijj dayes vij^s iij^d

224 b] Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes
woork v^s

Item paid to william Goose John Sturgis John kersam John
Osburne Laborers for iijj dayes x^s viij^d

Item paid to fraunces Candler william Bayley, John harris &
Rychard Johnson Laborers for iij dayes & a halfe... .. . ix^s iij^d

Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for a daye & a halfe
in makeinge vp the wall where one of the dormans was
romoved... .. . xvij^d

Item paid to Robert Grombole Master woorkman in helping to
remove one of the greate dormans & to helpe to make vp
the breache xvij^d

Item paid to m^r wharton for iijj C of Sedge to Cover the Steple
walles at 7^s the C xxviij^s

Item paid to brooke & Churche for Carring the Sedge to the
Church... .. . xvj^d

Item paid to porter Saunder Sturges william Goose & Cotton
Laborers for iij dayes worke in drawing vp the Sedge to
the Steple & placinge yt on the Walles viij^s

Item paid to Webbe Carpenter & his man that did helpe hym
for ij dayes & dim' aboutt covering the Steple with bordes iij^s vj^d

3. 9. 10.

225 a] Item paid for vj^d & viij^d nayles for the Carpenters to
naye the bordes & Sparres for the Covering of the Steple xxj^d

Item paid to portor & Saunder Sturgis for bringing whight
Stonne from michaell Church yarde given by m^r Jaxson &
also for removynge of all the Stonne into one place & for
Carring of all the Rubisshe ought of the Church & for

	Laying divers peaces of timber to kepe doune the sedgg on the Steple	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to Mr wise of hinton the 24 day of december 1594 for xxxviij lodes of Lyme at 6 ^s 8 ^d the Lode	xij ^{li} xiijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to fox for Carring a peac of timber to m ^r wharton which he lent	iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Larrans of Ramsey for vij Toonne of Asheler or frestonne which came from Thorney Jannarij 20. 1594 at 7 ^s 10 ^d the Toonne	liijs viij ^d
	Item paid to iiij Laborerers for helpinge to Lode them & to vnlode them and to Laye them vp in the Church... ..	xviij ^d
	Item paid to Hatton Carter for Carring of this forsayde Stonne to the Church... ..	ijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to Robart Larrans & John Raven the 5 of marche 1594 for vij Toonne of Large frestonne or Asheler at 8 ^s the Toonne	lvj ^s ijs iiij ^d
18. 14. 9.	Item paid to hatton for Carring of the Stonne	
225 b]	Item paid to iij Laborers that did helpe to Lode the Stonne at the bridge and vnlade yt at the Church & packe yt vp togither	xx ^d
	Item paid the 7 of marche to martindale of Thorney Abbey for ij Toonne of Asheler or frestonne at 8 ^s the Toonne	iiij ^{li} viijs
	Item paid to Hatton & Brokes for the Carring of this Stonne from the bridg to the Church... ..	iijs x ^d
	Item paid to iij Laborers to helpe to Lode & vnlode this Stonne & to packe yt vp in the Church... ..	ijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to the forsaide martindale of Thorney abbaye the 16 of Aprill 1595 for xx Toonne of frestonne or Asheler at 7 ^s 6 ^d the Toonne	vij ^{li} x ^s
	Item paid to fox Carter for Carring this xx ^{ti} Toonnes of Stonne from the bridg to the Church... ..	vjs viij ^d
	Item paid to iiij Laborers for ij dayes in waying of the Stonne & in loding & vnlodinge & Laying vp therof in the Church... ..	vjs viij ^d vj ^d
	Item gyven in drinke to the Carters and Laborers	
	Item paid to m ^r Crayford of London notary for writing two Supplicacions one for my Lorde archbyssshop of Canterbury thother for the Lorde Treasurer	ijs vj ^d
13. 2. 2.		
226 a]	Item for my Charges aboutt theise sewtes & others withe other men	x ^s
	Item paid vnto m ^r Batt Bowcer of Trynetie Colledg for vj Toonne of ffrestonne at 7 ^s the Tonne	xlijs
	Item paid to the sayde Bowcer for vj Toonne of Ragg at 3 ^s 8 ^d the Toonne	xxij ^s

Item paid to william friske for one Tonne of Cliff Stonne
 whiche was sent by his kinsman Thomas Thorpe quarry
 man vj^s
 Item paid to George wright of yaxley waterman for Bringinge
 of ij Tonnes and a halfe of newe stonne from Gonworth
 ferrey at 3^s 4^d the Tonne viij^s iiij^d

4. 8. 4

The whole Som or accompt for this yeare 1594 for monye Layde ought
 by me John Poley towards the bulding of *great St maries Steple* in
 Cambridge ys one hundred fiftie & thre poundes nynetene Shillings & Six
 pence I saye of curant money 153^{li} 19^s 6^d The whole Som of bothe the
 yeares laying ought viz. 1593 and 1594 by me John Poley towards the
 bulding of this Steple ys 219^{li} 3^s 4^d I saye two hundred & ninetene pounds
 thre shillings 4^d

And so yt appereth that I John Poley have layde ought of myne owne
 monye more then I have Resseved the Som of nine & thirtie powndes Tenne
 shillings nine pence I saye 39^{li} 10^s 9^d

226 b] The election on Easter mondaye beyng the xxviii daie of marche
 1597 according to the auncient custome in great St maries for the churche-
 wardens for the yere to come in this fourme followenge that is John
 Porter one churche warden did chuse Mr Doctor ward, & Edward potto one
 other churche warden did chuse Thomas mannyng which two persons did
 chuse vj persons more viz. mr doctor Grymston John pooley Richerd love
 Thomas Addams Thurston Collynson and John halden which viij persons
 haue chosen churche wardens for this yere to come John porter & Thomas
 Cob these viij electors ar Auditors for y^e next yere to come.

227 a] Layde ought by me John Poley for the *parisshe* as here after
 followeth, which is to be repaide me at the next Accompt of the Church
 wardens which shalbe in Anno 1597 as appereth by the handes of the
 auditors vnderwritten

october 12 Inprimis paid unto John dowsey & his Sonne for one weakes
 worke in drawing vp the Tymber of the bell frame &
 putting yt together xij^s
 Item paid to John Sturges Laborer in helping dowsey v dayes iiij^s iiij^d
 Item paid to yates Laborer for iiij dayes in helping dowsey ... ij^s viij^d
 Item paid to frauncys Candler for iiij dayes dim^d to helpe
 dowsey iiij^s
 Item paid to John dowsey carpenter the 2 november for iiij
 dayes & his Sonne for one daye in pinning & in drawinge
 together the bell frame iiij^s
 Item paid to John Carter Carpenter in helping dowsey for iiij
 dayes worke ij^s vj^d
 Item paid to thre Laborers viz. william Bayley John Harris &

	william Goose for one daye in helping dowsey about the bell frame	ijs
	Item paid to John dowsey the 9 november for v dayes worke & his Sonne for iij dayes about the yoking of the Seconde & Thirde belles & Letting downe of the olde loft or flore of Tymber	viijs
	Item paid to John Carter Carpenter for v dayes in helping dowsey	iiij ^s ij ^d
	Item paid to iiij ^{or} Laborers viz. Portar Saunder Sturgis, william Goose & Cotton for ij dayes in helping John dowsey ...	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to John dowsey Carpenter the 16 of November for iij dayes <i>dim'</i> and his Sonne for iiij dayes about yoking of the greate Bell withe the olde yoke and drawing vp the thre greatest belles into theire frames from the nethermost flore	vij ^s vj ^d iijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to John Carter Carpenter in helping dowsey iiij dayes	
	Item paid to Porter, Saunder Sturges, william Goose and Cotton Laborers for iij dayes to helpe dowsey	viijs
	Item paid to Reade Carpenter for hanging a dore goinge vp into the Steple & setting on a lock with the hingells ...	vj ^d
	Item paid to Robart Turver for the locke	vj ^d
3. 7. i.	Item paid for nayles for the dore & to a smithe for the widening of the Jes of the hingelles	iiij ^d
227 b]	given in mony to drinke among those that did helpe to drawe vp the Belles into the Steple & place them in theire severall Romes	viiij ^d
	Item paid to william Covile of Suffolke for iij newe bell stocks contayning 28 foote of Tymber at 9 ^d the foote & vj ^d in earnest given over the price	xxjs vj ^d
	Item for the Carring of the iij bellstocks from the water Side to the Churche	viiij ^d
	Item paid to m ^r Nycholson for Castinge of the forbell the fryst tyme	viijs vj ^d
	Item paid to the forsayde Nicholson for bell mettell in the Seconde Casting that wanted... ..	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid to the Carters that did bring the Bell to the Church two tymes	x ^d
	Som of all ys v ^{li} iiij ^s vij ^d	
	Received herof in parte of payment of this som above written the x th of June 1598 the Som of fiftie Shillings I saye ...	50s
	per me Johannem poley	
	Received more in Mony the 21 of Aprill 1600 the Som of fyfte ij ^s viij ^d of m ^r warden & m ^r King Churchwardens I say ...	52 ^s 8 ^d
	Rest vnpaid to me John poley ijs viij ^d	

[Fol. 228 a blank.]

228 b]

Anno Domini 1597

The Accomptes of Edward Pottall and John Porter Church wardens of all suche monye and other things as they haue recieued to the use of the parrishe by vertue of theyr ofice which was yelded and accompted vnto the Auditors there vnto appoynted as followeth accordinge to the ancient Cvstome

Imprimis Remayninge in our handes from the last accomptes	iiij ^{li}	xvijs	vj ^d
Recieued for the Easter booke	...	...	...
Received of m ^r Smithe for rent	...	...	...
Received of m ^r Goodwine for rent	...	...	...
Received of m ^r Loue for rent	...	...	...
Received of widdowe Thomson for rent	...	...	...
Received of m ^r Legatt for rent	...	...	...
Item Alexander Clarke			
Item m ^r Parris of chesterton for two acres of land meddowe			
ground	...	...	...
Received of mackeris for rent	..	...	...
Received for the maysters of Artes	...	...	...
Received for the Batchillier of Artes	...	...	...
Item m ^r willites buriall	...	...	...
Item m ^r Sparrowe his buriall...	...	...	...
Item m ^r Cutberde his buriall	...	...	...
Item m ^{ist} ris Scarlites buriall	...	...	...
Item A Bible in folio to be accompted for	...	...	...
Item of m ^r doctor goade for his ester booke	...	...	...
Item of m ^r Butler	...	...	...
Som	xxvj ^{li}	x ^s	iiij ^d

[blank]

xij^dxviij^s x^diiij^{li} vjs iiij^dvjs viij^dvjs viij^dvjs viij^dvjs viij^dix^sv^sxvj^d

229 a]

Anno Domini 1597

4. 2. 10

The Accountes of John Porter and Edward Pottall church wardens for all suche mony as they haue layde out for the reparations belonginge to the Church & ministers wages and other duties to the church

Imprimis the ministers wages for the hole yeare	...	...	...
Item for wine for the communicantes	...	...	...
Item for wine whiche was lefte vpayd bye the old church			
wardens at m ^r warrins	...	...	...
Item for a baskett for the Almes folkes	...	...	...
Item for the carryinge of a pore woman to the spittle by			
m ^r mares appoyntment	...	...	...
Item for a large bible for the church	...	...	...
Item for a Seruis book in folio bost & buft	...	...	...
Item to M ^r ffricklye for Ely fardings	...	...	...
Item for flees at the visitations	...	...	...

xiiij^{li} vjs viij^dxxiiij^s xj^diiij^siiij^dxij^dxxviij^svijs vj^dx^d obx^d

Item for Iron for the belles to Crafte	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for 4 dayes woorke to a Carpendour	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for a Bell Rope	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for Candells	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item to m ^r Chaunceler	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item y ^e Visitation Supper	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item at the Perusinge of our land at chesterton	...	...	...	xxj ^d
Item at the same tyme in another place	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item to the Tresurers for rent	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Caryinge awaye of the durte for the hole yeare	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item at the Choise of the churchwardens at m ^r warrins	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item to Semer for washinge the church cloathes	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Besomes	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for the Bread the hole yeare	...	...	...	xv ^d
Item for 4 Quarters bills	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for mendinge the hearse & nayles for it	...	...	...	ix ^d
Item for layinge 2 grave Stones	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for makinge & wrightinge the Accountes	...	...	...	xij ^d

Som xix^{li} xvj^d ob
recepte xxvj^{li} x^s iiij^d

And so remayneth in the new churchwardens handes vij^{li} viij^s xj^d ob

Allowid by vs auditors
willm ward
John Poley
(mark)
Tomas Cob

229 b] Memorandum that there was remayning in the churchwardens handes gatherid for the poore mens boxe the somme of xxij^s ij^d

And yt was ordaynid by the said auditors, that among other necessary vses the churchwardons for the tyme being, shold allowe owt of the said some xij^d more or lesse, in the name of the parish to gatherers or proctors of hospitalls and spittles when they come to gather according to the discretion of the churchwardons

by vs william ward

It ys agreed by the whole consentes of the gretest part of the parissioners of great S^t maries that Sixe of the Same parisssh viz. Thre of the vniuersite M^r doctor warde Mr doctor Grimston & John Poley. And for the Towne iij viz. M^r Medcalfe, M^r Manninge. & M^r Pottall to make a generall Seasement of the whole Inhabitans of the sayde parochie for the Easter booke as shalbe thought meate by them or the greater parte of them in there discretion. and further yt ys agreed by the consent aforesaid that two

of the vniuersite viz. Mr Craddock & Mr warren and two of the Towne viz. Mr Nicholson & Mr Goodwin Shall likewise Seasse those vj Seassers above named

Dated the 4 Decembris 1597

Lett by the churchwardens and the consent of the *parrish* }
1597 to Robert Ablinson a Chumnye and a yard for 21 yeares } I say 5^s
payinge yearlye five shillings

By John Porter & Thomas Cobb

230 a] The election made on ester monday being the xvij of Aprill in anno 1598 According to the auntient custome of greate St Maris *parisshe* for the chusing of the churche wardens for the yeare to come, this forme following that ys Mr John porter one of the churche wardens did chuse m^r doctor warde and Thomas Cobbe the other Churche warden did Chuse Edward Pottall which two persons did Chuse vj persons viz John Poley Nathaniell Craddock & Rychard Love Mr Nycolson walter Betson & Thomas Addams and theise viij have chosen Church wardens for the yeare to come John warren & henry Kinge

230 b]

Anno domini 1598

The Accompts of John Porter, & Thomas Cob Churchwardens, of all such money, & other things as they haue receaued to the vse of the parish by vertue of their office, which was yeilded & accompted ther vnto the auditors, appointed as followeth according to the ancient Custome

Imprimis Remayninge in our handes from the last Accomptes vij^{li} viij^s xj^d ob

Item of m^r Procter for y^e masters of art xx^s vij^d

for the buriall of m^r Dousinge vj^s vij^d

for buryall of m^r Gibbs his child iij^s iij^d

for the buriall of *mistris* Tayler vj^s vij^d

for the Buriall of *mistris* Briden vj^s vij^d

for buriall of of a Gentelwoman that laye at the uphoulsters vj^s vij^d

for buriall of John ward v^s

for the Batchillers of Artes lv^s vij^d

for the Buriall of m^r Thoruie his sister vj^s vij^d

for Rentes due to the Church

m^r Smithe x^s

m^r Goodwin xij^s iij^d

m^r Loue iij^d

M^r Legatt v^s

Goodman iij^d

Mr Dr for our 2 akars of Land Lyinge of Chesterton iij^s iij^d

Warde Goodman Ablinson v^s

Received for the Easter booke xvj^{li} i^s 10^d

xxxj^{li} vj^s i^d ob.

231 a]

Anno Domini 1598

The Accomptes of John Porter and Thomas Cobb church wardens for all such monye as they haue layd out in & for the reparations belonginge to y^e church and ministers wages and other duties to y^e church.

Imprimis for y ^e ministers yeares wages	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d
for wine for y ^e Communicantes	...	...	...	xxvijs ij ^d
for breade	...	...	...	xvj ^d
for Expenses at M ^r Woolfe at y ^e accomptes makinge	...	...	...	x ^s
Layd out at chesterton when we went about our land	...	...	...	xij ^d
Layd out at a court Aprill 17 th	...	...	...	xij ^d
for a poore man that gathered	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for Caryinge away y ^e durt	...	...	...	v ^s
for 2 prayers y ^t came from my Lord of Canterburie	...	...	...	vj ^d
for 4 quarter bills	...	...	...	ij ^s
for boords and Carying them from y ^e faiyre	...	...	...	viijs iiij ^d
for y ^e Visitation at m ^r woolfes	...	...	...	xx ^s
Paid to y ^e sawyers	...	...	...	ix ^s
to m ^r Frickly for Ely fardings	...	...	...	x ^d ob
for Nayles	...	...	...	iijs
Payd to Carpenters	...	...	...	xxvijs vij ^d
for a load of clay to fasten y ^e post	...	...	...	x ^d
Paid to y ^e smith for Iron woorke 44 pound	...	...	...	xiijs
for studds	...	...	...	ix ^s v ^d
for mendinge y ^e Bell clapper	...	...	...	xx ^d
for Bell Rops	...	...	...	xij ^s vj ^d
Paid at y ^e visitation	...	...	...	x ^d
the Tresurers of y ^e towne for rent	...	...	...	xij ^d
for Candeles	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for 1 load of sand	...	...	...	viijs
for y ^e pauinge	...	...	...	xij ^d

231 b]

Ibidem : 1598: John Porter & Thomas Cobb.

for burial of a boy that died in y ^e street	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for a lock and key for y ^e church dore	...	...	...	xvj ^d
to y ^e Clark for washing al y ^e yeare	...	...	...	iijs
for Broomes	...	...	...	iiij ^d
for a man that went with y ^e clark to take y ^e names of	...	...	...	
Communicants	...	...	...	viijs
for Gibbinson children 14 wekes	...	...	...	xlijs
for wrighting out Easter book	...	...	...	vj ^d
for Couering Mr Thornies sisters graue	...	...	...	xij ^d
for latches and catches for y ^e church dores	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d

Summa Totalis 24^{li} xxiiij^{li} xviijs x^d ob.Suma receptorum xxxj^{li} vjs j^d obAllocat' xxiiij^{li} xviijs x^d ob

And so remayneth vij^{li} vij^s iij^d
 of the which remainder there was paid to m^r pooly towardes
 his steple charges 1^s
 And so remayneth iiii^{li} xviij^s iij^d the which was deliuerid to the newe
 church wardons and so they do stand acquitid the x of June 1598

will^m Ward
 Thomas Grimeston
 John Poley
 Richard Love

more delivered into the handes of the newe churchwardens that was
 gathered at the communions to the vse of the poore the Som of xxv^s ix^d ob
 which they are to dispose of to the vse of the poore at theire discretions.
 By the consent of the Auditours

232 a] The Ellection made on Easter Munday being the ixth of Aprill
 Anno domini 1599 According to the Auncient Custome of great St Maries
 parishe for the chusing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come in this
 forme following viz. M^r warren hath chosen for his man M^r doctor ward
 And M^r King hath chosen Mr Nicholson and thes two have named M^r
 doctor ward hath named M^r wolfe Mr Polye and M^r Porter M^r Nicholson
 hath named M^r Pottall M^r Maning and the goodman Cobb And thes eight
 have chosen M^r John warren and M^r Henry kinge Churchwardens for the
 yere to come

232 b] Anno Domini 1598

The Accompts of John warren & henere King Church warddens of such
 mony & others thinges as they hav receved of the parishe by vertue of ther
 office which was yelded and & accompted ther vnto the Auditors appointed
 as ffoloweth according to the ancient Custome

In prymys Receved of the old Church warddens in mony	...	4 ^{li} 17 ^s 3 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r Scarlett for the buryall of his daughter & child	... ..	5 ^s
Item Receved of m ^r Bavll for the buryell of his sonn	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r procters for the master of Artes	... ..	19 ^s
Item Receved of m ^r necolnssoonn for the buryell of his sister	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r gibes for pesies of old timber	... ..	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item Receved for the buryell of mistres Croply	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the buryell of m ^r flecher	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the buryell of m ^{rs} portor	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the buryall of m ^{rs} Allcock	... ..	6 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r Scarlott for that was geven to the Church by on that dyed at glascock	... ..	3 ^s 4 ^d
Item Receved of m ^r Procters for the bachelers of Artes	... ..	52 ^s 8 ^d
Item Receved for the Easter bocke	... ..	15 ^{li} 15 ^s

Summa 26^{li} 15^s 7^d ob

Receved for Rents due to the Curch as followeth

Ittem Receved of m ^r smith	...	...	...	...	...	10 ^s
Ittem Receved of m ^r Gooding	...	...	...	...	...	13 ^s 4 ^d
Ittem Receved of m ^r Love for A palle	...	...	...	...	...	4 ^d
Ittem Receved of m ^r Leagatt	...	...	...	...	...	5 ^s

233 a]

1598

Ittem Receved of	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Ittem Receved of m ^r dr ward for 2 Ackers of Land Lying at Chesterton	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 ^s 4 ^d
Ittem Receved of goodman Ablensome	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ^s
Ittem Receved of John wade for timber standing in the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^s
Ittem Receved of Mr Portor for a Rent which Mr John bosome payeth to the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 ^d
Ittem Receved of widow Tomson	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 ^d
Ittem Receved of m ^r Love for the rent of his new lease	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ^s 6 ^d

Svma 47^s 6^d

Svmma totalis of our this ovr whole years receyt 29^{li} 3^s j^d

The Accomptes of John warren & henere King Church wardens for all such mony as they have layd out in & for the reparations belonging to the Church & minesters wages & others duties to the Church belonging

In prymys for the minesters whole years wages	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Ittem for wine to the commynions	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Ittem for Bread	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Ittem for the Auditores super	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Ittem for Caryng away of myer from abovt the Church	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Ittem for a bavlderick for j of the bells	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Ittem payd to m ^r frecklye for Ely fardings	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Ittem for taking old timber of the Leads	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Ittem for our visitation super	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s
Ittem for bell Ropes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Ittem payd to the tresewres of the towne for Rent	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Ittem for a bock of Artycekeles	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Ittem for 4 quarter bills	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Ittem to the plomer for lead & sader & for mending the Leads in divers playces & for hanging vpon of the great spottes & for workmanship for coles & nayles	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s ij ^d
Ittem for a prayer bock	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

233 b] Ittem for Iorne work to Crest abovt the great Bell	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Ittem to the glaysyers for mending all the glas wendows abovt the Church above & belowe	...	...	...	...	...	xlvj ^s viij ^d
Ittem payd to m ^r Portor for laying tow graves stones which he was not alowed for in his tyme of his Church warden-shep	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

Ittem payd to m ^r portor for a parchement bock for Chrisnengs & buryalls & mariges	xv ^s vj ^d
Ittem to semor the Clark for wasching the Church Lyning ...	iiij ^s
Ittem for oyle for the bells	ij ^d
Ittem for mending 3 Legis	xvj ^d
Ittem for bromes	iiij ^d
Ittem to fransis dowse for mending the timber work abovt the bells	v ^s
Ittem for mending diyvers seates in the Churche & nayles & workmanship	ij ^s ij ^d
Ittem to m ^r sparow for whritting the Church new bock ad annum 1600	17 ^s
Ittem for mending & leaving & for gravell to the Church ward	iiij ^s viij ^d
Summa xxiiij ^{li} xiiij ^s viij ^d	24 ^{li} 3 ^s 8 ^d
	24 3 8

Summa Recepte 29^{li} 3^s j^d

debite 4^{li} 19^s 5^d

Summa totalis of our whol years Receyts xxix^{li} iiij^s j^d

Summa totalis of our whol years xxiiij^{li} xvij^s ij^d 06
disburements 24^{li} 3^s 8^d

And so Remayneth to the

Church which was delivered vli vj^s x^d 06

Agayn to vs that was chosen Church wardens 4^{li} 19^s 5^d

Memorandum that wee make owt our Accompt this yeare
for mony gathered for the poore at the Commynons
but doe Ackowledg yt in the foote of our
Account for the next yere followinge
willm ward John Poley william nicolson Edward potto
Richard Love

234 a] Anno domini 1599.

The Accountes of John warren and henry kinge Church Wardens of the
parishe of great S^t Maries of such mony and other thinges as they have
Receiued of the said parishe by vertue of ther office which was yeelded
and Accounted thear vnto the Auditours appoynted as followeth According
to the Auncient Custome

Inprimis Receiued of the Church mony from the yeare going vli vj ^s x ^d 06 before	4 ^{li} 19 ^s 5 ^d
Item Received for the buriall of M ^r Hildersome	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Mistris wolfe	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of a child which died at m ^r Leggattes	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of M ^r proctors for the Master of Artes Com- mencementes	xv ^s
Item Received of M ^r proctors for the Bachelors Comencementes	iiij ^{li}

Item Received of Mr Legett for the buriall of his owne child ...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item Received of Mr Gibbes for the buriall of his child ...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item Received for the Easter Booke	15 ^{li} 10 ^s 8 ^d
Summa 25 ^{li} 15 ^s 10 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$	
	9 2 ^d

Rentes Received due to the
parishe of great St maryes

Inprimis Received of Mistris Smith	x ^s
Item Received of Mr Goodwyn	xij ^s iij ^d
Item Received of Mr Love for a paile standing in the church yard	iiij ^d
Item Received of Mr	
Item Received of Mr doctor ward for two Acres of Londe lyeing at Chesterton	ij ^s iij ^d
Item Mr Legatt	v ^s

234 b] Anno domini 1599

Item Received of the goodman Avelinson for his oven standing and his yard Rome	v ^s
Item Received of Mr porter for a Rent which Mr John Bosome paieth to the Church	xx ^d
Item Received of the widowe Thomson	xij ^d
Item Received of Mr Love for rent of his new Lease	v ^s vj ^d
Item Received of John Wade for the Comencement Tymber standing in the Church	ij ^s
Summa 47 ^s 6 ^d	

Summa totalis of all the Receipts 28^{li} 2^s 4^d $\frac{1}{2}$
for this whole year 27^{li} 16^s 8^d

235 a] Anno domini 1599

The Accountes of John warren and Henry kinge Church Wardens for
all such mony as they have laied owt in and for the Reparacions be-
longing to the Church and Ministers wages, and other duties to the said
Church belonginge

Inprimis to the Minister for his whole yeares wages ...	xij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for commvnion wyne	xxvij ^s
Item for Commvnion bread	xvj ^d
Item for the Auditours supper	x ^s
Item for Carieing myre awaie from aboute the church for the whole yeare	ix ^s vj ^d
Item for a Statute booke	ij ^s iij ^d
Item for a praier booke for the Earle of Essex	iiij ^d
Item for foure Quarter Bills	ij ^s
Item for mending all the bells with Iron worke, Carpenters worke & nayles	xxij ^s vj ^d

Item for a booke of Articles	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid to Mr frickely for Ely flarthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for our Mynisteres dynner at the visitacion	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to the Thresorers of the Towne for Rent	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for glasinge	...	...	...	...	x ⁿ
Item for Iron worke to the Smith and for mending on of the Clappers of the bells	...	...	...	...	vijjs x ^d
Item for Bell ropes against the Queens daye	...	...	...	...	xjs vijj ^d
Item paid to Robert Sparrow for Regestring of all this last yeres Christninges Mariadges & burialls into the new Regester booke	...	...	...	...	vijjs vj ^d

235 b] Item for mending of a seate	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to Seamer for washing of the church Lynnen	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for Oyle to the Bells	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for Nayles	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item for mending of the vestrye	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for nayles and mending of the church dore with the Locke	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for paper and for one that went abovte with the Clarke to gather the names of the Comynicantes for ouer two Yeares	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
vij ^s vj ^d Item for Bromes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Svmmā Alloc' xix ^{li} xjs vj ^d ob					
19 ^{li} 4 ^s ob					

Allowed by vs Auditors willm ward John poley W ^m nicolson Edward potto Thomas maninge	}	Svmmā totalis of our whole yeres Receytes for the Church	...	28 ^{li} 3 ^s 4 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$
				27 ^{li} 16 ^s 8
	}	Svmmā totalis for our whole yeares disbursementes	...	xix ^{li} xjs vj ^d ob
				19 ^{li} 4 ^s

And so Remaineth to the Church in Mony which wee haue
deliuered to the Auditours and so they doe stand Acquited vijij^{li} xjs x^d
this iiijth of Aprill 1600 ... 12^s 8^d
paid of this too Mr Pouuly ... 52^s 8^d

Memorandum that wheras at our comynge on wee Received xxv^s ix^d ob
to the vse of the poore wee y^e said John warren and henry kinge did
Collect more for our two yeares so mutch as made the former somme
iiij^{li} vij^s v^d which wee imploied to the making of ix gounse of ffrese
for our Almesfokes viz. vij gownes for wemen and two gownes for men for
which gownes M^r Cradock had iiij^{li} xjs vij^d for the frese and the goodman
Rydon had for the making of them xiiij^s And so Resteth more in mony to
the vse of the poore ij^s ij^d

236 a]

Anno domini 1599

The Ellection made on Easter Mvndaye being the xxiiijth of March 1599. According to the Auncient custome of great St Maries *parishe* for the chosing of the Church Wardens for the yeare to come In this forme following. viz Mr warren hath chosen for his man Mr *doctor* ward, and Mr king hath chosen for his man Mr Nicholson, and thes two have chosen viz Mr *doctor* ward hath named Mr *doctor* Grimeston Mr Wolfe and Mr Porter and Mr Nicholson hath named Mr Medcalfe Mr Pottall and Mr Cobb. and thes eight have chosen Mr Gibbes, and Luke Curtyse Church wardens for the yeare to come

Received at the fvte of the laste Church wardens accountes in muneij^{li}

Item for the fute of the accounte of the pooure Collected at the communions & y^t *Received* at ther beeginning & ther Remayneth in munny for the pooure ijs ij^d

[Fol. 236 b blank.]

237 a]

Anno domini 1600

The Accountes of henry Gibbes & Luke Curtys Church Wardens of the *parish* of great St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they have receyved of the said *parish* by vertue of their office which was yelded & accounted there vnto the Auditors appointed as followeth accordinge to ye aunciente custome

Inprimis receyved of the church money from the yere goinge

before	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^{li} ijs ij ^d
Item of Mr Scarlytt for the buriall of a straunger	...	...						vj ^s viij ^d
Item receyved of doctor Newcom for the buriall of his daughter								vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of goodman Briers	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item of Mr Cradocke for the buriall of his childe	...	...						iiij ^s
Item for the buriall of Arthure Wilson	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Mr Warings soone	...	...	...	...				iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r williamsons soone	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Mr manynge	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^{rs} Smyth	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Swansons wife	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item <i>Received</i> of Mr Proctors for the master of Artes com-								
mencementes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Item <i>Received</i> of m ^r Proctors for y ^e Bachilors commencement								iiij ^{li} xij ^d
Item <i>Received</i> of m ^r warringe for sparres	...	...	...	...				vj ^s viij ^d
Item <i>Received</i> for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...				xvj ^{li} iiij ^s iiij ^d

237 b]

Anno domini 1600

Rentes receyved due to the *parish*

Inprimis of M ^{rs} Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of Mr Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d

Item of Mr Love	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of Mr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item of Mr doctor warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item of Mr Legate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of Robert Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of m ^r Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item of widdowe Tomson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Mr Love	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item of John wade for the tymber standinge in the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

2 9 4 Item at the communions for y^e poore

Summa totalis of the receites for the whole yere xxxij^{li} xij^s vj^d
 xxxij^{li} x^s iij^d

238 a]

Anno domini 1600

The accountes of Henry Gibbes & Luke Curtys Church Wardens for all such money as they have layd out in & for the Reparacions belonginge to the church & ministers wages and other duties to the said church belonginge

Inprimis to the minister for his Whole yeres wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for Communion wine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Item for Communion bread	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for the Auditors supper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for glasinge the windowes aboute the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item for a booke of articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for three keyes and mendinge of a locke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item to Cutchy for xij loades of sand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item for pavinge rounde aboute the church yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item for stones to pave with	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item for packinge vp the stones in y ^e church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for a baldricke for a bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Two loades of clay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for lath nailles bindinge and workmanshippe at y ^e almose houses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item to the Treasurers of the Towne for rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to doctor Newcom at y ^e visitacion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to Mr firrickley for Ely farthings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for v Elles of Canvys for the borders about the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for paintinge of the borders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item to the Regester for y ^e articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for carienge the durte of the leades	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for carienge away of xxij loades of dirte in the streat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d
21. 4 4 ob against the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s viij ^d

238 b]

1600

<i>Item</i> for the visitacion supper	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
<i>Item</i> for washinge the church linnen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
<i>Item</i> for beesomes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
<i>Item</i> for iiij quarter bylls	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
<i>Item</i> for a skynne of parchment	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
<i>Item</i> for nailes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
<i>Item</i> for paper and one that went aboute with Seaman to take the names of the communicantes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
<i>Item</i> for writinge the Christninges Burialles & Mariages fayer into the Regester booke of parchment	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
<i>Item</i> for writinge and ingrosinge into parchment all the said Christninges Mariages and Burialles to delyuer into the office	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
1. 2. 10 <i>Item</i> for writinge this account	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^d

Summa totalis of the whole

Yeres disbursements xxij^{li} viij^s ij^d ob

And so remayneth to the church in money which we have
delyuered vnto the auditors at the foote of this account x^{li} iiij^s ~~iiij^d~~ ob
x^{li} iiij^s ob

Lefte to the vse of the poore gathered at the Commvniōs ... xiiij^s vij^d

Allowed by vs the Auditors Thomas Grimeston

Thomas Medcalfe

W^m Nicolson

Edward potto

mychaell wolfe

Tho: Cobb.

239 a] Deliuered vnto the Churchwardens for this yeare Anno domini
1601 viz. vnto Hughe Burwell and Edward Cropley.

Inprimis a Cope of Cloth of Tysew

Item a pale Cloth for the hearse

Item a Table clothe of blew veluit

Item two pulpitt Clothes theon whit and the other Redd.

Item one Surpliss : 2 towells three table clothes whereof one new

Item a Bible a Paraphraise with foure two Psalters

Item the Commvniō Cupp

Item an Orgaine Case with some pypes

Item one new sirplisse

Memorandum ther remaineth dew to the Church from M^r Bale which
was lent vnto him xix^{ten} great pooles and xj smaler pooles Remanith to
the Church.

Remaining more x ould sparres

Item one new servies bocke

Item an Allter clothe of ovld blewe velvett

Item a commewnion tabell

Item the pore manes cheste

[Fols. 239 b, 240 a, b blank.]

241 a]

Anno domini 1601

The eleccion made on Easter munday being the xijth of Aprill 1601 accordinge to the auncient custome of great St maries parisshe for the choosing of the churchwardens for the yere to com in this fourme followenge viz Mr Gibbes hath chosen for his man m^r Doctor Grimstone and m^r Curtis hath chosen for his man m^r nicolson Alderman and these two have chosen viz m^r d^r Ward Mr Porter ~~named~~ & Mr Warren Mr Pottalle Thomas Cob, & Edward Dodson & these eight haue chosen for church wardens for the yere to come hughe Burwell & Edward Cropley & these eight ar auditors for the yere to come.

241 b]

Anno Domini 1601.

The accountes of Hugh Burwell and Edward Cropley Churchwardens of the parish of Greate St Maryes in Cambridge for such money and other Thinges as they haue receiued of the sayd parish By vertue of there office which was yealed And accounted there vnto the Auditors apoynted as followeth accordinge to The auncient custome
Inprimis receyved of the church money ffrom the yere goeing

before	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^{li} iij ^s iij ^d ob
Item Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item Goodman Blyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item walter Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
of william Baldwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
of Mr Bosse	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
of widdowe Briers	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s ij ^d
of Arthure Browninge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s ij ^d
of Mr Cottrill	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s viij ^d
of Mr Cotten	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
of Luke Curtis	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
of Mr Craddocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
of Mr Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
of Abraham Durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
of Edward Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
of Marneduke ffrage	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
of Richarde Garrarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
of Mr Doctor Grimstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
of Mr Gaibbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
of North Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
of Goodman Holibrande	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
of Goodman Hall y ^e cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
of Goodman Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d

Af Goodman Hammante	j ^s iiij ^d
Af James Hudeson	ij ^s
Af Thomas Hardinge	xj ^d
Af John Holdinge	xij ^d
Af Abell Haukins	x ^d
Af M ^r Hyde	iiij ^s
Af Goodman Halley... ..	ij ^s
241* a] Af Goodman Pennyce	j ^s viij ^d
Af Roberte Rogers	ij ^s
Af M ^r Scarlett	vj ^s viij ^d
Af Goodman Simons	ij ^s
Af M ^r Swetson	v ^s
Af M ^r Sparrowe	iiij ^s
Af Goodman Scarlett	j ^s iiij ^d
Af John Scott	xij ^d
Af Roberte Turner	x ^d
Af Goodman Taler	j ^s vj ^d
Af Anthonye Thompson	iiij ^s
Af Roger Tayler	x ^d
Af M ^r doctor warde	x ^s
Af william windle	iiij ^s
Af John Wolfe	ij ^s
Af widdowe Bonis	vj ^d
Af Goodman Campin	x ^d
Af Goodman Collin	x ^d
Af Goodman Harte	vj ^d
Af Goodman Netherwood	x ^d
241* b] Goodman Ablinson	2. 6.
M ^r Butler	2. 6.
Goodman Blyth	2. 6.
walter Betson	3.
william Baldwin	3. 4.
M ^r Bosse	1. 6.
widdowe Briers	1. 3.
Arther Browninge	1. 2.
M ^r Cottrill	1. 8.
Robert Corbett	1.
M ^r Cotten	3. 4.
Luke Curtis	3. 4.
M ^r Cradocke	8.
Mr Cropley	3. 4.
Abraham Durden	3. 6.
Edwarde Dodson	3.
Marmaduke firoge	2. 6.

Richard Garrard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.
Mr dr Grymstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.
Richard Gryffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
Mr Gibbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.
North Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Hollybrande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
Goodman Haul y ^e Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
James Hudeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
Thomas Hardinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
John Halldinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
Abell Haukius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.

13^{li} 16^s 4^d bo

[Fol. 241** a blank.]

ll ss d.

241** b]	Item giuen to the clarke for washinge the church	linin	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Item for mendinge the church bible	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
	Item for a white brush giuen to the clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Item for the Artickles at y ^e visitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
	Item spente at y ^e vesetation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
	Item for Elye fardings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 ob
	Item to Anthony ffauzett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
	Item for mendinge y ^e seats in the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 4
	Item for whitinge y ^e church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 17. 6.
	Item for 4 quarter bills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
	Item for ouer castinge and whitinge the porch and the place	vnde the bellfre	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 4
	Item to Goodman wisdome for writing and payntinge the	church	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
									5 ^{li} 8 ^s 1 ^d ob
									5-10-9 ob

ll ss d

242 a]	Wallter Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
	Mr Hyde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Goodman Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 4
	Mr Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Edwerde Inkerstall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
	Edwarde Jeffery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Mr Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Mr Loue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8.
	Mr Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8.
	widdowe Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
	Mr Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
	Mr Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.

John Pumfrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
M ^r Poolye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.
M ^r Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.
Goodman Payne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Goodman Pennyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 8.
william Richardesoun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Robert Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
m ^r Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8
Goodman Simmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
m ^r Swetstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
m ^r Sparrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.
Goodman Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 6.
John Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 4
Robert Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
Goodman Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. 6
Anthony Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Roger Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
m ^r doctor warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
william windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
John wolfe y ^e butcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Goodwife bonis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Goodman Campin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Goodman Collinn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Goodman Harte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Goodman Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
M ^r Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6.
Robert Blaze	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.
Goodman Earlam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
Anthonye ffauzett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Richard Leonarde Glascocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
M ^r Legatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8
walter Mamminge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Beniamin Payne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
ll s. d								
1-1-2				1-2 8-				

242 b]

Anno Domini 1601

The accounts of Hughe Burwell and Edward Croypley Churchwardens
for all such monye as they haue layde out in and for the reparations
belonginge to the church and minister wages and other duties to the
sayde church belonginge

Imprimis to the minister for his whole yeares wages ... 13^{li} vjs viij^d
Item 3 broomes to y^e allmes folkes to swepe y^e church with ... vj^d

Item to y ^e Clarke for washinge of y ^e Church lining	iiij ^s
Item for mendinge y ^e greate Church bible with bosses and clasps and bufinge y ^e backe	i ^s iiij ^d
Item for a longe white brush giuen to Seamer to sweepe church	iiij ^d
Item 55 poundes of Sowder at 6 pence apounde	i ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d
Item for y ^e plummers 5 dayes worke	v ^s
Item for Drinkinge monye for thes 5 dayes	v ^d
Item for one to serue him those 5 dayes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for fringe those 5 dayes	vij ^s
Item for 30 poundes of Sowder more	xv ^s
Item for 2 dayes worke more of y ^e plumber	ij ^s
Item for one to serue him those 2 dayes	i ^s iiij ^d
Item for 20 poundes of sowder more	x ^b
Item for one dayes worke	i ^s
Item for one to serue him that daye	viiij ^d
Item for 23 poundes of Sowder more	xj ^s vj ^d
Item for a daye and a halfe worke	j ^s vj ^d
Item for one to serue him y ^t daye & halfe	j ^s
Item for 24 poundes of Sowder more	xij ^s
Item for 6 dayes worke more	vj ^s vj ^d
Item for 9 dayes worke more	ix ^s ix ^d
Item for one to serue him the 15 day	x ^s
Item for 27 poundes & a halfe of Sowder more	xiiij ^s ix ^d
Item for 44 poundes of Sowder mor	i ^{li} ij ^s
Item for 3 quarters of a pound of waxe	j ^b

ll ss d

243 a] Item Recened for y ^e tymber standing in the church ...	4.
Rents Recened due to the Church for 2 akers of medowe	ll ss d
Inprimis of M ^r D ^r warde	3 4
Item of M ^r Legate for his shopp	5
Item of Roberte Ablinson for the peece of grounde taken owt of y ^e Church yarde	5
Item of Jone Smith for 7 Akers and a halfe of Errible Lande	10
Item of M ^r Loue for his Payles standinge vpon the Church yarde	4
Item of M ^r Loue for a newe lease made him of the church yarde	5. 6.
Item of M ^r Porter for M ^r Bosomes Rent to the church ...	1. 8
Item of widdowe Tomson	1.
Item of Goodman Munckester for the rente of halfe the chambers over the almes howsen	1
	2. 15 10
The Summa totall of the whole yeares receats.	x ^{li} iiij ^s xj ^d ob

2141

243 b]	Received for the Ester Booke and other ordenarye								
	dutyse and Rentes due to the Churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	022.	11. 04
Received	of the foute of the a Counte of the Chorche								
	wardeines for the former yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	010. 03.	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
								032.	14. 07 $\frac{1}{2}$
Item	Layde out for Charges a boutte the Chorche and the								
	minesters wages and for reparing the Amse houses as								
	a peareth by the pertickeall parcelles	...	...	...	...	...	...	030. 18.	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
Remaninge	to the Chorche by deitt earmentes	...	...	...	...	...	...	001. 16.	04
Item	of the whiche they are for to a loue tordes a nawdite								
	Sopeare not payd	...	...	...	...	...	...	000. 10.	00
Remaneinge	due to the chorche	...	...	...	...	...	...	001. 06.	04

These signatures
are
smudged
and re-
written
below.

[Willm ward
Thomas Grimeston
W^m Nicolson]
Gulielmus ward
Thomas Grimeston
W^m Nicolson
John Porter
Edward Dodson

[A leaf cut out here.]

[Fol. 244 a blank.]

									ll ss. d
244 b]	Hugh Ridinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
	Manasses vatrollier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	M ^r wolfe the vintner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
	M ^r warren	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8
	M ^r Rice								
	Godfree Coulton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.
	M ^r Liles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
	Humfree Rice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 4.
	Goodman Duglis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Receued for the tymber standinge in the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.
	Receued of Pinder for 30 foote of tymber at vj ^d a foote	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.
	Receued of the procters for the Mastars Commensmente	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
	Receued of the Procters for the Bachelers Commensements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 6. 8.
	Receued of Goodman Munkester for the rente of his house	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.
	Item of M ^r Kinge for burieng of his wife in the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 8.
	Item of M ^r Porter for burienge of his childe in the church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6.
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 11. 10 ^d
Item	Receued for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16. 2. 7.
walter Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

21-13-4-

19 15 6

245 a]

Anno Domini 1601.

The accounts of Hugh Burwell and Edwarde Crolepe Church wardens for all such monye as y^e haue layde out in and for the reparations belonginge to the church and ministers wages and other duties to the sayde Church belonginge

	ll	ss	d
Inprimis 55 pounds of Sowder at 6 pence a pounce	1	7	6
Item for the plummrs 5 days works		5	
Item for drinkege monye those 5 dayes for the plummer			8.
Item for one to serue him those 5 dayes		3.	4
Item for ffyringe		7.	
Item for 30 pounds of Sowder more		15.	
Item for 2 days worke more of y ^e plummer		2.	
Item for one to serue him those 2 days		1.	4
Item for 20 pounds of Sowder more		10	
Item for one dayes worke more		1	
Item for one to serue him that daye			8
Item for 23 pounds of Sowder more		11.	6
Item for a daye & a halfe worke		1.	6
Item for one to serue him y ^t daye & halfe		1.	
Item for 24 pounds of Sowder more		12.	
Item for 6 days worke more		6.	
Item for one to serue him those 6 days		4.	
Item for 9 dayes worke more		9.	
Item for one to serue him those 9 days		6	
Item for 27 pounds & a halfe of Sowder		13	9
Item for 44 pounds of Sowder more		1.	2.
Item for 3 quarter of a pounce of waxe		1	
Item for 34 foote of Tymber at 7 pence a foote		1	
Item for bringinge it from y ^e fayre		1.	4
Item giuen to p. Pinder in earneste when he was hired			3
Item for four score of 6 penny nayls			4
Item for a hundred of 6 pennye nayls			6.
Item for halfe a hundred of 6 pennie nayls			3
Item for 7 days worke of Goodman Pynder at ij ^s a daye		14	
Item for 4 payre of Scrues for 6 dayes at ij ^s a daye		12	
Item his mans worke those 7 days at xvjd a daye		9	4
Item for there drinkege monye those 7 days			1
Item for 3 men more 3 days at xvjd a daye		12	
	11	13	5
	11	10	7

ll ss d

245 b] Item for ther Drinkege mony those 3 days	9
Item for a loode of Claye	10.
Item for 3 score & sixtene pounce of Irone worke at 3 pence a pounce	19

Item for carriinge away of 3 loode of rubbishe which cam out of							
y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Item for 3 days worke of y ^e Plummer	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Item for one to serue him those 3 days	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
Item for xvj pounce of Sowder more	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.
Item for 20 pounds of Sowder more	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.
Item for 32 pounds of Sowder more	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.
Item for 4 days workes more of y ^e Plummer	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.
Item for one to serue him those 4 dayes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 8.
Item for brounes to y ^e allmes folkes to swepe y ^e church yarde							
							6
							3. 6. 6
							11 s. d

*Item the charge for the reprations of the leads for tynber
 worke Iron worke and sodringe as it appereth by the
 parsels goinge before 14 17 1.

Item receued

Item receued towards thes chargis 12 6 5
 Item owinge for the leades 50^s 8^d
 Item oweinge to the Chorche wardeines by diuerse that haue
 not payde 001 13 02

Item for charges a boutte the Almeshouseas and ordenurie

* Charges in the chorche

Item for 4 loade of lyme at viij^s a loode 1 12
 Item for 12 loode of sande at viij^d a loode 8
 Item giuen to Thatcher for poyntin of munchesters hous ... 14 10
 Item for towe ruffe tiles at 2^d a peec 4
 Item for 3 hundred of tyles at 20 pence a hundred 5
 †Item for whitinge of the church 1 17 6
 †Item for 4 quarter bills 2

* The entries between the asterisks are written on a slip of paper which was
 pasted into the book and covered the following entries which are, it will be
 noted, expansions of previous entries in the accounts (see page 279).

3. 8. 4^d Item giuen to y^e clarke for washing the Church linin 4
 Item for mendinge of y^e church bible with bosses and chasps and
 buffin on the backe 1 4
 Item for a white brushe to y^e clarke to sweepe y^e church with all ... 3
 Item for the artickeles at y^e visitation 1
 Item spent in monye at ye visitation 6
 Item for Elye fardings 10 ob
 Item giuen to Anthonye ffaucett when he bounde him selfe to saue
 the parish harmeles for a mayde that was suspected in his house
 to bee with childe 2.
 Item for mendinge of y^e seats in the church 2 4

† These items have already appeared in the accounts (see page 279). A slip
 of paper has been pasted over them, but it has disappeared.

Item for a loode & a halfe of stones	...	...	...	...	6	6
Item for pauinge of 42 yardes aboute the church at 3 pene a	...	...	...	...	10	6
yarde	...	...	...	...	2	
Item for 3 lode of sande	...	...	...	...	1	10 4
Item for one thousand and eighte hundred of brickets	...	...	...	...	11	10 4
	...	...	...	...	11	1 9 ob
	...	...	...	...	11	ss d
246 a] Item for 15 days worke of the masons at xiiij ^d a daye	...	...	...	...	16	3
Item for 2 laborers those 15 days at viij ^d a daye a pese	...	...	...	...	1	
Item for there drinkinge monye for y ^e laborers those 15 days	...	...	...	...	1	3
Item for brininge vp of a thousand 8 hundred of bricks from	...	...	...	...	3	
y ^e bridge at 6 pene a lode	...	...	...	...	3	
Item to Goodman Atkinson for tymber which was spent of the	...	...	...	...	1	2
tennents of y ^e ouer y ^e allmes housen	...	...	...	...	6	6
Item to the Carpenter for 6 days work	...	...	...	...	1	
Item for pauinge of y ^e place in Munchesters house where the	...	...	...	...	3	4
stares went vp before	...	...	...	...	4	4
Item for houkes and hingels and a Locke & a lache for y ^e dore	...	...	...	...	2	6
at y ^e stars foute	...	...	...	...	5	6
Item for 2 dores at y ^e stayre heade	...	...	...	...	2	4
Item for 3 lode of claye at x ^d a lode	...	...	...	...	1	4
Item to laborers for clayinge of y ^e wals	...	...	...	...	6	8
Item for ouer castinge and whitinge y ^e porche and y ^e place	...	...	...	...	2	6
ouer y ^e bellfre	...	...	...	...	2	
Item for carring away of 2 lode of rubbishe	...	...	...	...	3	
Item for claspinge of y ^e church booke of accounts	...	...	...	...	1	6
Item to goodman durden for laths and lath nayls	...	...	...	...	6	8
Item to goodman Atkinson for 2 bundle of laths	...	...	...	...	2	6
Item to Goodman wisdom for writinge and payntinge of the	...	...	...	...	2	
church	...	...	...	...	3	
Item for Sisinge ouer y ^e pellers	...	...	...	...	1	6
Item for wine at y ^e communions for all y ^e whole yeare	...	...	...	...	1	4
Item for bread	...	...	...	...	13	6 8
Item to the minister	...	...	...	...	11	15 4
	...	...	...	...	ss	d
246 b] Item to Seamer for Oyle to mende y ^e bells	...	...	...	...	2	
Item for carieng awaye of 23 loads of dirte in the streete	...	...	...	...	7	8
agaynste y ^e church	...	...	...	...	4	
Item for besomes	...	...	...	...	6	
Item for a Skynn of parchmente	...	...	...	...	6	
Item for paper and one that went aboute with Seamer to take	...	...	...	...	6	
the names of the Communicants	...	...	...	...		

Item for wrytinge the Christeninges Burialls and Mariages fayre into the Regester booke of <i>parchment</i>	1. 8.
Item for writinge and ingrosinge into <i>parchment</i> all the sayd Christeninges Mariages and Burialls to delyuer in to the office	1. 8.
Item for writinge this account	1. 8.
Item for a Pottle of Sack which was Drunke in the Chauncell of the Auditors and others at the giueinge vp of the laste Churchwardens accounte	2
Item a typt staffe giuen to John Lancaster	4
Item to the tresurers of the towne for rent	1
Item for the Auditors supper and the visetation supper ...	10.
1 7 6	

Summa totallis of the whole yeares disbursments xlvj^{ll} iiij^s ob
 Soe remayneth due to mee xix^s ix^d

	ll ss d
247 a] Item for sisinge ouer the pillars	3.
Item for wine at y ^e communions	1. 6.
Item for Communion breade	1. 4.
Item to the minister	13 6 8.
Item ouerplus monye at diuers tims	5. 5
Item for browmes giuen to y ^e almes folkes	6.
	15. 2. 11
	ll ss d
Item other Chargis a bowte the Church and ministers } wages as it appereth by the persalls goinge before }	20. 13. 8 ob
Item for Charges for the Amse Houses	020. 11. 0 ob
Item for Charges in repareinge the Ledes	010. 07. 03
	014. 17. 01
Item the sum of the whole yeares disbursments as it appereth by the persalls goinge before amounteth to	ll ss d
	45. 18. ob
Item receued of this sum as it appereth by the persalls goinge before	ll ss d
	45. 11 ob
Soe resteth due to me as it appereth by these accounts goinge before	0 17. 1

[Fols. 247 b, 248 a, b blank.]

249 a]

Anno domini 1602.

The election made on Easter munday being the 4th of Aprill 1602 according to the auneynt custome of greate Sainte maryes *parishe* for the chosing of the church wardens for the yere to come in this forme followinge viz. m^r Burwell hath chosen for his man m^r doctor warde & m^r Cropley hath chosen for his man m^r nicolson Alderman, & those two have chosen viz m^r doctor warde, hath chosen m^r Love & m^r warren

& m^r Porter, & m^r nicolson hath chosen m^r Pottall & goodman Cob & m^r Curteis, & these eighte have chosen for church wardens for the yere to come antony Tomson & Edward Dodson : And these eighte ar Auditors for the yere to come

249 b] The A Counte of Antonye Tomsonn & Edward Dodsonn for All suche monyes as they haue Resawed by vertue of thar offease due to the pareishe of grayte S^t mariese in Cambridge

Inprimis Resawed of m ^r Skarlet for the beriall of his Childe ...	iijs	iiij ^d
Resawed of m ^r Poolye for the berieell of his wiffe ...	vjs	viiij ^d
Resawed of the procktres for the mastres Commenceente ...	xvijs	vj ^d
Resawed of the perocktres for the Bachelares Commencement ...	iiij ^{li}	xij ^d
20 ^{li} 7 ^s 5 ^d Resawed for the Ester bocke ...	xvj ^{li} 1 ^s	xvj ^d
	xv ^l	xviijs xj ^d

Rents Resawed due to the pareishe

Inprimis off John Smiethe ...	x ^s
Item of m ^r dockter warde ...	iijs iiij ^d
Item of m ^r loue for m ^r Bosome ...	xx ^d
paid Item of Robart Ablinsonn ...	v ^s
Item of m ^r Legat ...	v ^s
Item of m ^r Lowe for his pales ...	iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Lowe for his new Lease ...	v ^s vj ^d
Item of monckester ...	xxvjs viij ^d
Item of widowe tomsonn ...	xij ^d
Item of Jhon wade for the tember standeing in the Chorche ...	iiij ^s

Som total of the resaytes

for the whole yeare xxiiij^{li} xj^s xj^d

xxiiij^{li} xij^s v^d 23 9 11

m^r Cotton owethe vppon this accomptte for the Easter bocke 1603
3^s 4^d as he hathe payd formerlye

250 a] Anno domini 1602

The acounth of Antonye Tomsonn & Edward dodsonn Churchwardens for all shuch money as they haue layd out in & for the reparations be Longinge to the Chourch & ministeres wages and other duties to the sayd church be Longinge.

In primus to the minister for his hole yeares wages ...	xiiij ^{li}	vjs	viiij ^d
Item for glaseinge the weindowes a bout the Church ...	iiij ^{li}		
Item to the treseres of the tounne for rent ...	xij ^d		
Item for the Artickells ...	vj ^d		
Item for Elye fardeines ...	x ^d	ob	
Item to the Lorde boshipes vscitacione at chesterton ...	xx ^d		
Item to m ^r dockter newcome for our visitacione bill...	iiij ^d		
Item for a Rope for the sances bell ...	xvj ^d		
Item for Candelles ...	iiij ^d		

Item spent at the vesitacione at sawsone	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for wine at the Awdeite in the Chancell	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for A vesitacione bill...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for A prayre for the Kinge	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item ffor Carine of the mieare a bouthe the Chorche	...	...	...	xj ^s ij ^d
Item ffor pauinge the streate	...	...	...	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item for 3 lodes of grawell	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a Lode of stones	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for washeine the Lineinge	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for paper to one that wente with seamer	...	...	...	vij ^d
Item for bromes	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for oyle for the beles	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for nales to mend the seates	...	...	...	j ^d
Item for wine at the Communion	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for bred	...	...	...	xiiij ^d ob
Item for the Riteinge Christeninges burrialles and mariages in to the booke of parchimentes	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for Riteinge the same vnto the Regester bocke in the ofise	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item for the vesitacione sopeare which is yeat to crme	...	...	...	x ^s
Item a skine of parchement	...	...	...	vj ^d
Som toales of the Hole yeares desbirrsementes is	...	...	...	xxj ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d
And so remayneth to the Church in monye which we haue delluerid vnto the Avditores at the foote of this a Couunte	...	...	...	xlij ^s
willm ward				
John warren				
Thomas (mark) Cobes marcke				
Luke Curtis				

[Fol. 250 b blank.]

251 a] The Election made on Easter Monday being the 25 of Aprill 1603. According to the Auncient custome of great S^t Maries parish for the Chosing of the Church wardens, for the yeare to come in this forme following viz Anthony Thompson hath chosen for his man M^r Doctor Newcome, And Edward Dodson hath chosen for his man M^r Nicholson, And M^r Doctor Newcome hath chosen to him M^r Doctor ward, M^r pooly and M^r wolffe, M^r Nicholson hath chosen to him Luke Curtis and Edward dodson and M^r Croply And thes eight haue chosen for the yeare to come Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley. And thes eight are Auditores for the yeare to come.

[Fol. 251 b blank.]

252 a] The Accompt of Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley of all such mony as they haue Receiued by vertue of their office due to the parish of great S^t Maries in Anno 1603.

Inprimis Receiued of the ould Churchwardens at the Audet the xxij th of May last	xlij ^s
Item Receiued of the Proctors for the Maisters Commencement	xxij ^s vj ^d
Item Received of the Proctors for the Bachelors Comencement	iiij ^{li} js 4 ^d
Item Received for the Buriall of M ^{ist} ris Baker	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas Rochell m ^r Poolyes man	vjs viij ^d
Item Received of M ^r Scarlett for S ^{ir} william Browne who died within our parish	vjs viij ^d
Item Received for the Easter Booke	xiiij ^{li} xij ^s 4 ^d

Rentes receiued due to the said parish

Inprimis John Smith	x ^s
Item of m ^r doctor ward	iijs iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Loue for m ^r Bosom	xx ^d
Item of Robert Ablinson	v ^s
Item of m ^r Leggat	v ^s
Item of M ^r Loue for his pales	iiij ^d
Item of M ^r Loue for his new lease	v ^s vj ^d
Item of Monkaster	xxvjs viij ^d
Item of the widow Tompson	xij ^d
Item of John ward for the Tymber standing in the Church ...	iiij ^s
3. 2. 6 Somme totalis of the Receiptes for the whole yeare ys xxv ^{li} js viij ^d	

252 b] The Accompt of Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley Church wardens, for all such mony as they haue laid owt in and for the Reparacions belonging to the Church and Ministers wages and other duties to the said Church belonging

Inprimis to our Minister for his whole yeres wages ...	xiiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d
Item for setting vp a Chimny and Tymber with other necessary things about Monkasters howse	xl ^s iiij ^d
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	xxix ^s v ^d
Item for Carieng away the Mire in and about the Church ...	viijs
Item for wyne and Cakes at the Auditt	ijs iiij ^d
Item paid to a Carpenter for work in the Church	xiiij ^d
Item paid to the goodman Atkinson for Tymber	ijs x ^d
Item paid to the goodman Durden for nayles	viiij ^d
Item for the booke of Articles	vj ^d
Item paid to the Thresorers of the Towne	xij ^d
Item for the visitacion Bill	iiij ^d
Item for the visitacion Supper which ys yet to come	x ^s
Item to Stodard who went with Seamer about the Comvni- cantes	xij ^d
Item for washing the lynng and for bromes	iijs iiij ^d
Item for writing of the Christeninges, Mariages & burialls in the Regester booke	xviiij ^d

Item for writing of the presentement of all the said Christninges
 Mariages and burials in *parchement* and deliuered into
 the office xvij^d
 Item for a skynn of parchment iij^d
 Somme *totalis* of the whole yeares disbursements ys ... xvij^{li} xj^s x^d
 And so remayneth to the Church in mony which we haue
 deliuered vnto the Auditors as appeareth vj^{li} ix^s x^d
 willm Ward Ro. Newcome w^m Nicolson John parn Luke Curtis

253 a] The Ellection made on Easter Monday being the Ninth daye
 of Aprill Anno 1604 According to the Auncient Custome of great St Maries
 parish for the Chosing of the Churchwardens, for the yeare to come
 following. viz Robert Sparrow hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor ward
 and Christopher Hatly hath chosen for his man Mr Nicholsonn. And
 m^r doctor ward hath chosen to him doctor Nwecome, doctor Grimstonn,
 and Mr wolfe. And Mr Nicholsonn hath chosen to him Mr Pottall,
 Mr Croply and Mr ffohock. And theis eight haue chosen for the yeare to
 come Abraham Durden, and Edward Geffery. And thes eight are
 Auditors for the yeare to come

And wee the sayde Churchwardens have Received of the sayde
 Audetters the firste day of may the sune of six powndes nine shillings
 and ten pence by me Abraham Durden

[Fol. 253 b blank.]

254 a] The Accounte of Abraham Duerden and Edmond Jeffrye Church-
 wardens for all such monny as they haue receiued by vertue of ther office
 dewe to the parishe of greate St maries. Anno 1604.

Inprimis Received of the oulde Churchwardens at the Awdett	ll	s	d
laste.	6.	9	10
Item Received of the procters for the masters Comencement	...	1.	2. 0
Item Received of the procters for the Bachelors Comencement	...	2.	17. 0
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r peaps his wyffe	...	0.	6. 8.
Item Received for the buriall of Robart Gibsons wyffe	...	0.	6. 8
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r John Goodwin	...	0.	6. 8
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas Williamson	...	0.	6. 8
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas williamsons wyffe	...	0.	6. 8
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r Cottons Sonne	...	0.	6. 8
Item Received for two hundreth three quarters of leade	...	1.	7. 6
Item Received for the Ester booke	...	16.	4. 9
Item Received of Antony Tomson for his child buriall	...	0.	3. 4
Item ther is to gather up	...	0.	10. 10
		30.	15. 3

Rentes Received dewe to the sayde parrishe.

Inprimis Received of John Smithe	...	...	...	...	0.	10.	0
Item Received of Mr docter Ward	...	...	...	...	0.	3.	4.
Item Received of Robart Ablenson	...	...	...	...	0.	5.	0.
Item Received of m ^r Leggatt	...	...	...	...	0.	5.	0.
Item Received of m ^r Love for his pales	...	...	...	...	0.	0.	4
Item Received of m ^r Love for his newe Lease	...	...	...	...	0.	5.	6
Item Received of m ^r Love for Mr Bosome	...	...	...	...	0.	1.	8.
Item Received of Robart Johnson	...	...	...	...	0.	13.	4.
Item Received of Goodman monkaster	...	...	...	..	0.	13.	4
Item Received of the widdowe Tomson	...	...	...	...	0.	1.	0
Item Received of John warde for timber standing in the Church					0.	4.	0
					3 ^{li}	2 ^s	6 ^d
					3.	2.	6.

Summa totalis

33^{li} 16^s 9^d

Item there is for m ^r Tomson m ^r Sparrowe & M ^r Jeffry & m ^r Burwell ech of them x ^s	...	...	...	...	...	2 ^{li}	0 ^s
for m ^r king & m ^r Warren	...	...	...	...	...	0.	x ^s

254 b] The Accounte of Abraham Duerden and Edmon Jeffrye Church wardens for all such monny as they haue Layde oute in and for the reparations belonging to the Church and minesters wages and other duties to the sayd Church belonging

Inprimis to the minester for his whole years wages	...	13.	6.	8.
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare	...	1.	14.	4
Item payd the Scavenger for caring away of myer	...	0.	8.	0.
Item paid for wine and cakes at the awdett	...	0.	2.	4.
Item paid two carpeters for six days worke & a halffe in y ^e Church	...	0.	13.	0
Item paid for 214 foote of bordes	...	0.	19.	0.
Item paid for 24 foote of single quarters	...	0.	1.	6.
Item paid for nayles	...	0.	3.	3.
Item paid A mason & his laborer for vj days worke	...	0.	10.	0.
Item paid for ten boshels of lime	...	0.	3.	4
Item paid for a loode of sandde	...	0.	0.	8.
Item paid for dim' boshell smithes coomee	...	0.	0.	4.
Item paid for xx brikes	...	0.	0.	4.
Item paid for carriing away of xvj lods of Rubish	...	0.	5.	4.
Item paid for a loode of Claye to mend the Almshowse	...	0.	0.	10.
Item paid for one days worke of a clayer	...	0.	0.	10.
Item paid for mending the glasse windors in the Church	1.	10.	6.	
Item paid for paving the streetes	...	0.	5.	6.
Item paid for beesoms to sweepe the Church yeard & streetes	...	0.	0.	6.

Item paid semer for washing the linen candles & bromes	0.	4.	10.
Item paid to the Treserers of the towne	0.	1.	0
Item paid to Stoderd for going with semer to take the names of Communicants	0.	1.	0
Item paid for a bell roope	0.	3.	4
Item paid for the booke of Articles	0.	0.	10.
Item paid for Ely farthens	0.	0.	10. ob.
Item paid for our deners at the vissetation	0.	2.	8.
Item paid for our vissetation bill	0.	0.	4.
Item for the vissetation super which is to come	0.	10.	0.
Item payd for the servisse booke & the cannons	0.	8.	8.
Item paid for a newe surplisse	1.	5.	0
Item for writing the crisonings mariages & burialls into the Regester booke	0.	1.	6.
Item for writing the presentment of the sayde Christonings mariages & burialls in parchment and delivering of it into the office	0.	1.	6.
Item paid for a skine of parchemen	0.	0.	6.

Somma totalis of the whole years disbursements 23^{li} 8^s 3^d ob

And so remayneth to the Church in monny which wee

have delivered to the Awditors as Appareth ... x^{li} viij^s v^d

this accounte was sseen & allowed the 26th of Aprill 1605 by m^r docter ward m^r potto m^r Craddoke m^r hide m^r Gibbes m^r Love & water betson Christopher hatle

255 a] The Election made on Easter mondaye 1605 beeing the firste day of Aprill according to the cannonnes for that purposse and ther is chossen for Church wardens by generall consente John warren and John wulfie Also it is agreed vpon by generall consent that hear after that the election shall bee made vpon tewsdays in Ester weeke and alsoe the same day and year according to the same cannons ther is cossen for sides men walter beston and John Simonds

255 b] Anno domini 1605.

The Accountpes of John warren and John wolfe Churchwardens of the parrishe of greate St Maries in Cambridge for suche monye and other things as they haue receaued of the said parrishe By vertue of their office which was yeilded and given vpp vnto the Auditors appoynted as followethe

Inprimis Receaued of the ould Churchwardens at the audite

last x^{li} viij^s v^d

Item Receaued of the Proctors for the Master of Artes Com-
mensment xx^s

Item Receaued of the Proctors for the Batchelors of Artes
Commensment iiij^{li} vj^s

	Item of Mr Curtice for the burying of John diekonson	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item for the burying of Mistris Porter	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item for the burying of Goodman Ryding	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item receaued of Sir William Hynd whoe dyed in our parishe	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item Receaued of mistris metcalfe for the buriall of her husband	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item receaued for the buriall of m ^r Loue	...	...	vjs viij ^d
	Item receaued for the buriall of m ^r Ball	...	...	vjs viij ^d
33 ^{li} 9 ^s 4 ^d	Item receaued for the Easter booke	...	...	xvj ^{li} viij ^s iij ^d
	Rentes Receaued due to the parrishe	...	...	-
	Inprimis of John Smythe	...	...	x ^s
	Item of m ^r doctor warde	...	...	iijs iij ^d
	Item of mistris Loue for Mr Bosome	...	...	xx ^d
	Item of Robert Abblinson	...	...	v ^s
	Item of m ^r Legatt	...	...	v ^s
	Item of mistris Loue for her pales	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item of mistris Loue for her newe lease	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
	Item of goodmann Muncaster	...	...	xiijs iij ^d
	Item of Goodwyfe Johnson	...	...	xiijs iij ^d
	Item of the widdowe Tompson	...	...	xij ^d
3 ^{li} 2 ^s 6 ^d	Item of John ward for tymber standing in our church	...	...	iijs
	Suma Totalis of the receiptes for the whole yere is	} xxxvj ^{li} xj ^s x ^d		

256 a]

Anno domini 1605.

The Accoumptes of John warren and John wolfe Churchwardens for all such monye as they haue laid yt out in and for the reparacions of the Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followethe.

Inprimis to the minister for his whole yeres wages	...	xiiij ^{li} vjs viij ^d
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	...	xlvs viij ^d
Item for carying awaye the myre from about the Church	...	vij ^s
Item to the Carpenter for mending the belles and for nayles and bordes	...	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item to John Scott for writing the names of all the communicants	...	xij ^d
Item for writing the names of Christeninges mariages and burialls into the Register booke	...	xvij ^d
Item for writing the presentments of all the said Christeninges mariages and burialls in parchement and deliuered to the office	...	xvij ^d
Item for a skinn of parchement	...	vj ^d
Item to the Carpenters for taking downe the Craine and laborers to helpe them	...	iijs
Item for making a greate keaye for the Churche dore and twoe lesser keayes and for staples and for mending of lockes	...	iiij ^s

Item to Phillip Scarlett for a service booke	...	...	...	viijs
Item to the Treasurers of the towne	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Elie farthings	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for a booke of articles	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for a bill	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for a paire booke for the deliuering of the King from the treason	...	...	...	iiij ^d
				17 ^{li} 7 ^s ob.

256 b]	Item for a double guilte boule which was given to m ^r wattes our minister for his extraordinary paines taking amongst vs in the parishe at twoe seuerall tymes when the sickness was amongst vs	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} v ^s vj ^d
	Item given to M ^r Northe Harrison for writing iiij peticions and one letter to my Lord william Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to the Clarke for washing the Lynnen, for broomes and candells	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
	Item for broomes to sweepe the churchyard	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
	Item for writing these accomptes in this book	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item for Cackes wyne & sugar to the Auditors vpon taking of the accomptes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s j ^d
	Item for our visitacion supper which is to come	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item for paneing the streete aboute the churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
5 ^{li} 13 ^s 7 ^d	Item to John Hall for gathering the names of the communicantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Suma Totalis of all

the whole yeres disbursment is xxiiij^{li} vij^d ob.

I haue Reseved mo^r for 2 ovid bookes 2^s
 And soe remayneth to the churche in monye which wee haue deliuered to ye Auditors as appereth xiiij^{li} xj^s ij^d ob. this afoore sayd thirten povndes eleven shillings two penes ob I haue reseed in to my handes to be avnswerabell vpon oure next yeares Acvmpptes maii 22 1606. John warron
 This accomptte was seene & allowed the 22 of may 1606 by willm ward Edward potto John poley Ro. Neucome Mychaell woolf nathanaell Cradocke Edward Cropley N Harryson, John Swetonn

257 a] The election made on ester teusday 1606 being the 22 day of Aprill according to the cannons for that purposse & there is chosen for church wardens hy generall consent Jhon warren & Henry Kinge Also it is agreed vpon by generall consente that hereafter that still the election shalbe made vpon teusday in ester weake And also the same daye and yere according to the same cannons there is chosen for Sydemen Abraham Durden, & Richard Griffin

258 a]

Ano domini 1606.

The Accountptes of John Warren and Henrie King of all suche some and sommes of monye wee haue receaued of vertue of our Churchewarden-shipp dewe to our parrishe of greate St maries Anno domini 1606.

Inprimis receaued the Churche stocke which dothe appere vppon the former yeres accountptes	xiiij ^{li} xj ^s ij ^d ob
Item Receaued more for ij ould bookes	ij ^s
Item Receaued for the Burieing of m ^r Pricke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receaued for an ould surplisse	iiij ^s
Item Receaued of the Procters for the masters of Artes Commensment	xx ^s
Item Receaued of m ^r doctor Goadvice Chancellor for the Batchelor of Artes Commensment which the Procters should haue paid	l ^s viij ^d
Item Receaued for the Easter booke	xvj ^{li} xvij ^d
Item Receaued for the Buriall of mistris Goodwyn	vj ^s viij ^d

Sum Totalis xxxiiij^{li} ij^s viij^d ob.

258 b]

1606

Rentes Receaued this yere for our parishe as ffolloweth viz.

Receaued of m ^r Legate for his shopps	v ^s
Receaued of Goodman Abblinson for his Rent	v ^s
Receaued of m ^r d ^r warde	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receaued of M ^{ist} ris Loue for her pailes	iiij ^d
Receaued of m ^{ist} ris Loue for her new lease	v ^s vj ^d
Receaued of the widdowe Johnson	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Receaued of mounckaster	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Receaued of the widdowe Tompson	xij ^d
Receaued of John wade for Tymber standing in the Churche	iiij ^s
Item Receaued of m ^r Plaine for m ^r Smythes Rent	x ^s
Receaued for m ^r Bosomes Rent of m ^r Porter	xx ^d

37. 5. 2 ob

Sum Totalis iiij^{li} ij^s vj^d

259 a]

1606

The Accountptes of John Warren and Henrie King for all suche monye as they haue laid out in and for the reparacions of the Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followethe

Inprimis paid to m ^r watts our minister for his whole yeres wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	xlvj ^s
Item for the durte carring from and about the Churche	viiij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for paynting the pillers in the Chauncell	ij ^s
Item for charges for our visitacion	ij ^s iiij ^d

Item to Goodman warde for a load of pibles	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for Elie farthinges	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for a booke of Articles	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for entring the Churchwardens names into the office	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Treserors of the Towne	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to Goodman Corbett for glaseing the Churche windowes	...	...	...	xxvj ^s
Item for a lock and a keye for the belfray dore	...	...	...	xvj ^d

Summa Totalis xviiij^{li} vj^d ob

259 b] Item for mending one of the Almesmens house lockes	...	...	...	v ^d
Item paid to Goodman Beatson for fyve yardes and ode measure of wainscote which was sett vpp in the Chaunsell by hime	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for a seate mending and nayles	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for mending a seate	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for wyne sugar and cakes for the Auditors at the Accoumpts	...	...	...	iiij ^s vij ^d
Item for gathering the names of the Communicantes and for a book to write them in to John Hall	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid to John Hall for washing the Churche Lynnen	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for broomes and Candles	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for writing the presentment of all the Christninges mariages and burials in the Register booke	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item for writing the names of the Christninges mariages and burials in parchment and deliuering them into the office	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item for a skinn of parchment to write those particulars into	...	...	...	vj ^d

Summa xxix^s ij^d

260 a] Item for writing thease our accoumpts into the Churche book	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item for our visitacion supper	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for paueing about the Churche Yard	...	...	...	5 ^s
Item for sand ij loades	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa xvij^s vj^d

<i>Summa Totalis</i> of the Layings out of this yere is	...	xx ^{li} vij ^s ij ^d ob
And soe remayneth in stocke to the Churche this yere clerly	...	xvj ^{li} xviiij ^s
There is also remayneng this yere in cleere stocke to the poore as appereth by the Booke which is kept for their vse	...	ix ^{li} xij ^s ix ^d
This Yere wee gaue to our eight Almesmen and Weomen everie of them a newe blacke frees gowne	...	...

This accompt was seene and allowed the xxviiijth of Apryll 1608 by vs

william ward	w ^m nicolson
peter scarlett	Nathanaell Cradocke
Anthonye thomson	John porter

[Fol. 260 b blank.]

John Towneley	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Canterell Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Edward Goodwyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Harrison senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Campion	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Jeremy Leistreche	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman ffawcett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Goodman dowglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
James weatherhead	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widdowe Tyffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Battie	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Bulman	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Cooper	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Shilborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Abraham Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas Gilham	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Turver	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Josias williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Harte	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mr Scarlett	}	...	...	...	...	...	viii ^s
Mr Crane							
262 a] Mistris Ball	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Hate	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s
Goodman Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Colbie	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Richard Griffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Henrie wraye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
William williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s iiij ^d
Leonard Glascocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s iiij ^d
Mr Legatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Goodman Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Tobie Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s iiij ^d
Leonard Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s iiij ^d
m ^r Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s 0
James Heron	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^s iiij ^d
m ^r Legates man	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r doctor ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s

m ^r Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r Taylor minister	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Puncher	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Goodman Newman	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Preest	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
Christopher Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Ramsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^s
Goodman Tillett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widdowe Bryars	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Reeve	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Peaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
James Preest	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Henrie Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
263 a] Goodman Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vij ^d
m ^r Cradocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r Pottall	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r metcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
James Robson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
m ^r Curtize	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
m ^r Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
m ^r Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
widow Ryding	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Baldwyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
m ^r windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
m ^r harrison <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r hyde	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s
Godfrey Twelues	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman harding	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r Robbins	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
doctor mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Goodman Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Ingershall	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Abblinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	-xij ^d ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	-ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman halding	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman fflower	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
m ^r doctor Goade for his wyfes seate	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
goodman Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s 0
ffather Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d

ffather Lanfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
mother Sargeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
Anne Petford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
Katherin ventris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
widdowe Sharpe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
mother Cooper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
Alice Gill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd
Katherin haire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijd

[Fol. 263 b blank.]

264 a]

1607

The Accoumptes of John warren and marmaduke firohocke for all suche sommes of monye which wee haue Receaued by vertue of our Churchwardenshipps due to our parishe of greate St Maries in Cambridge Anno 1607

Inprimis Receaued the Church stocke which doe appere of the last former yeres accoumptes	...	...	...	...	xvj ^{li}	xviii ^s
Item Receaued of m ^r Barton Proctor for the maister of Artes Commensment	...	...	...	...	...	xxv ^s
Item Receaued of m ^r Cycell Proctor for the Batchelor of Artes Commencement	...	...	...	...	...	lv ^s
Item Receaued for the buriall of m ^{ist} ris Baldwyn	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^{ist} ris Twelues	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r wardes child	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item Receaued for the buriall of m ^{ist} ris Babbington that dyed at m ^r wolfe the vinteners	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receaued more for buring of an Infant newe borne of m ^r wardes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item Receaued for the buriall of M ^{ist} ris Sparrowe	...	..	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Item Receaued for the buriall of M ^r Legates Child	...	...	...	...	v ^s	
Item Receaued for the buriall of m ^r Potto daughter	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Item Receaued for the buriall of m ^r Rogers Child	...	...	...	...	v ^s	
Item Receaued for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	xvj ^{li}	xvj ^s ix ^d
Sum Total's xl ^{li} iiij ^s jd						

264 b]

1607

Rentes Receaued this yere for our parrishe as followethe

In pr ^{im} is Receaued of Legat for his shopp	...	...	...	v ^s
Receaued of goodman Abblinson for his Rent	...	...	...	v ^s
Receaued of m ^r doctor ward	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Receaued of m ^r d ^r mowtlowe for his lease	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Receaued of the widdowe Johnson	...	...	...	xiijs iiij ^d
Item muncaster paid noe Rent this yere				
Receaued of the widdowe Tompson	...	...	...	xij ^d

Receaved of m ^r Plaine for m ^r Smythes Rent	...	...	...	x ^s
Receaved of m ^r Porter for m ^r Bosomes Rent	..	...	...	xx ^d
Receaved of d ^r mowtlowe for the Rent of his pale	...	...	...	iiij ^d

Summa Totalis xlv^s ij^d

265 a]

1607

The Accoumptes of John warren and marmaduke firohocke for all suche somes of monye as they haue layd out in and for the reparacions of our Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followeth viz.

In primis paid to m ^r wattes our minister for his whole yeres wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item for bread and wyne the whole yere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xlvs x ^d
Item to the Skauinger for carrying away the myer from and about the Churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for Charges at our visitacion and a booke of Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxij ^d
Item for ij newe flaggons for the Communion table	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item paid for Elie farthinges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for entering the Churchwardens names into the office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Treasorors of the towne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Summa Totalis is xvij^{li} vj^s vj^d ob

265 b]

1607

Item paid to John Hall for washing the Churche lynning and for bromes and Candels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
Item for mending a bawldricke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item paid for mending diuers seates and for mending a lock and keaye and for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item for iiij loades of sand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for paueing about the Churche yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item for paueing stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item for our visitacion supper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for a newe table clothe for the comunion table	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vij ^d
Item for marking and fringing the same table Clothe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for gathering the names of the comunicantes to John Hall and a booke to write them in	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writing the names of Christiniges mariages and burialls into the Register booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for writing the presentmentes of all the Christiniges mariages and burialls in parchment and deliuering them into the office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d

Summa 3^{li} 13^d

266 a]

1607

Item for a skinn of <i>parchement</i> to write those names in	...	vj ^d
Item for writing thease <i>accountptes</i> into the Church booke	...	xviiij ^d
Item for writing the asceasment made for the Easter booke into this book	... ..	000
Item paid for the Casting of the Santes bell which wayed 55 ⁺ which cost 3 ^d the pownd in monye xiijs ix ^d and more wee aded 15 ⁺ and a halfe of metle at 8 ^d the pound in monye x ^s iiij ^d and soe the whole Charge of the casting of the bell is	... ..	xxiiij ^s
Item paid for a roppe for the bell	... ..	x ^d
Item given to them that did help the bell founder	... ..	iiij ^d
Item paid to ffrancis dowsey for a yoake and hanging the Saints bell	... ..	iijs iiij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Burwell and m ^r Cropley for an arrerage due to them when they weare Churchwardens as apperethe vppon the foote of their <i>accountptes</i>	... ..	xvijs

47^s 6^dSumma totalis of all this yeres layeing out is xxijli xv^s j^d ob

266 b]

1607

Item soe Remaynethe in Cleere stocke this yere to our
Church xix^{li} xiiij^s j^d ob
The which money is deliuered to m^r Scarlet & m^r Harrisson the
Church wardens for this yere *anno domini* 1608

Ther is also Remayning this yere in Cleere stocke to the poore
of our parrishe as appereth by the book which is kept for
their vse 9^{li} 13^s 11^d
The which money is also deliuered to m^r Scarlet & m^r Harrisson
the churchwardens for this yere *anno domini* 1608

This yere wee gave to our viij Almismen and wemen everie one
of them newe shirtes and smockes and to everie one of them a paire
of newe hose and shooes, and also wee deliuered vpp to the next Church
wardens in monye for the poore vijs v^d ob

This Accompt was seene and allowed the 28 of Apryll 1608 by vs

willm ward w^m nicolson
John Porter Nathanaell Cradocke
Anthonye thomson

memorandum there was deliuered to m^r Scarlet & m^r Harrisson ffrom
m^r warren & m^r ffrog being the former Churchwardens the summe of
seaven shillings fyve pence halfpeny which is money left of y^t which
was gathered at the receiving of the communion I say 7^s 5^d ob for
the poore

267 a] The election made on easter teusday being the xxixth day of march 1608 according to the aunceyent custome of greate S^t maries Parishe for the chosing of the church wardens for the yere to come viz. m^r warren hath chosen for his man m^r doctor ward, & m^r firohocke hath chosen M^r Pottall & m^r doctor ward hath chosen to him m^r doctor moutloe m^r warren & m^r Gibbs, & m^r Pottall hath chosen to himself m^r nicolson, m^r Cropley, & m^r Curteis, & thesse eight have chosen for this yere to come m^r Scarlit & m^r north Harrisson to be church wardens, & these two have chosen for the sydemen william williams bookbynder, & walter Betson, & this is doone m^r watts the minister gevinge his ioynthe consente & voyce therevnto

Also M^r Cradocke was chosen Churchwarden for this yere & hath paid for his dismission for a fine x^s to be spent at the visitacion supper

memorandum this 28th of Aprill 1608 M^r Jhon warren late church warden deliuered to the hands of the now churchwardens m^r Scarlet & m^r Harrisson the summe of threc poundes & ten shillings for seaven yeres last past which was for the visitation suppers

267 b] An Inventory of the goods of the church delivered to the church wardens for the yere 1608.

Inprimis A cope of cloth of Tysue

Item a pale cloth for the hersse

Item a table cloth of blu velvit

Item two pulpit clothes one whyte thother red

Item two surplus one new thother old

Item two towells

Item three table clothes whereof one newe

Item a bible, & a paraphrasis with two old psalters

Item a communion cup with a cover

Item an orgayne casse with some pypes

Item two new service bookes

Item an alter cloth of old blu velvit

Item a communion table, & the poore mans cheste

Item two new fflagons

268 a] The accomptes of Peter Scarlet & North Harison churchwardens of the parish church of great S^t Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue receyved of the sayd parish by vertue of their office which was yelded & gyven vp vnto y^e Auditors appointed as ffolloweth.

Inprimis receyved of the old churchwardens at the audite

last	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xix ^{li}	xiiij ^s	j ^d	ob
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------------	--------------------	----------------	----

<i>Item</i> Received of the parishiners by an assesement for the reparacion of the churche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li}	xiiij ^s		
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------------	--------------------	--	--

<i>Item</i> Received of the Proctors for the Master of Artes com-mencement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				xxij ^s
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	--	-------------------

Item Received of the Proctors for the Bachilors of Artes com-
mencement iiij^{li} xij^s iiij^d

Item of goodwife Ridinge for burienge of hir daughter ... vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge of M^r Porter vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge M^r Cradockes child iiij^s 4^d

Item for burienge of M^r william Harisons wife vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge M^r Hyde vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge M^{rs} Baxter vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge the scholler which died at wylliam williams
of the sicknes vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge m^r Swetsons man vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge one m^r Huninges vj^s viij^d

Item for burienge M^{rs} Robson vj^s viij^d

Item Received for the Easter booke xiiij^{li} xvij^s xj^d

Summa totalis lvij^{li} iij^s ix^d

268 b]

1608

Rentes receyved this yere for our parish as followeth

Inprimis Received of M^r Legatt for his shopp v^s

Item Received of goodman Ablinson for his rent v^s

Item Received of M^r doctor warde iiij^s iiij^d

Item Received of M^r doctor Mowtlow v^s vj^d

Item Received of the Widdow Johnson

Item Received of Munckaster

Item Received of the widdow Tompson xij^d

Item Received of M^r Plaine for M^r Smythes rent x^s

Item Received of M^r doctor Mowtlowe for the rent of his pale iiij^d

Item Received for M^r Bosons rent xx^d

Sum ~~xxxj^s~~ x^d xxvij^s vj^d

269 a]

1608

The accomptes of Peter Scarlet and North Harison for all such
sommes of Money as they haue layd out in and for the reparacion of the
church and Ministers wages and other duties to the same church
belonginge as fiolloweth viz.

Inprimis payd to M^r wattes our minister for his whole yeres

wages xiiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item for bread & wine the whole yere xliij^s x^d

Item to the Scavinger for carienge the durte from & aboute
the church xv^s iiij^d

Item for a booke of articles vj^d

Item for Elie farthinges x^d ob

Item for entring the churchwardens names into the office iiij^d

Item paid to the Treasurers of y^e Towne xij^d

Summa totalis xvj^{li} viij^s vj^d ob

269 b]

1608

Item layd out for wine and cakes at the Auditors meetinge ...	iijs ^a
Item paid to John Smyth for a newe clapper for the saunce bell and iron worke for the same and for a new locke & key for the great Chest & mendinge a locke to the same	xjs vj ^d
Item paid to ffrauncys Dowsey for mendinge the frame to the thirde Bell	ijs ^s
Item paid to Edwarde kendall for 9 ^{li} of soder to mende the leades over 7 ^e porch	vjs ^s
Item paid to hym for his daies worcke	xviij ^d
Item paid to John Hall for helpinge hym	xij ^d
Item paid for two bushells of charecoles	xvj ^d
Item paid to John Hall for washinge the church lymnen & for broomes	iijs ^s x ^d
Item paid to hym for nayles for mendinge the seates	x ^d
Item for haspes & staples	vj ^d
Item for a dogge of iron for the third Bell frame	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for 2 staples and broades	vj ^d
Item paid to goodman Betson for makeinge the new seate which m ^r wulffe setteth in & for the cover over it	xxxjs ^s
Item laid out for 7 ^e visitacion supper	x ^s
Item more for that supper	ijs ^s iiij ^d
Item more layd out by Mr Scarlet for that supper	
Item for 2 paier of haspes for a seate	xij ^d
Item paid to John Hall ffor makinge cleane the seates & mendinge a grave	xij ^d
Item to John kendall for mendinge the leades	vij ^d
Item to Garret for mendinge the wheelles of the Belles ...	iijs ^s 4 ^d
Item for a loade of sande	vij ^d
Item for 2 sackes of charecoles	ijs ^s vij ^d
Item to John Kendall for vj ^{xxli} & vj ounces of soder for the leades	iiij ^{li}
Item to hym for 24 ^{li} of leade	iijs ^s
Item for iiij C halfe of Turfes	ijs ^s xij ^d
714617 ^s 0 Item for nayles & candles	x ^d
270 a] Item to hym for xj daies worcke	xvjs ^s vj ^d
Item to John Hall for helpinge hym	vjs ^s
Item to Jeremy Lestridge for lyme to mend the Almoose houses	vjs ^s
Item to George Rutlidge for pointinge the Almoose houses ...	xv ^s vij ^d
Item for 2 loade of clay to mende the Almoose houses	xvj ^d
Item for ij bunches & a halfe of splentes	ijs ^s xj ^d
Item for nayles	ix ^d
Item for bindinge	xv ^d
Item for workmens wages	vjs ^s

Item for 2 loades of lyme to mende y ^e batlémentes of the church	xiiij ^s
Item to Jeremy Lestridge for mendinge the decayed places of the church	lv ^s
Item to Muncaster for makeinge a draine in the church yard	xij ^d
Item for a barre for y ^e belfrey	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the locke & key of the church dore & for 4 longe nayles	x ^d
Item for a paier of Joyntes for a seate	x ^d
Item for 2 hold fastes	ij ^d
Item for paveinge the streat	xiiij ^s ij ^d
Item for a Rope for the great bell	v ^s vj ^d
Item to Russell for whitinge the church	xl ^s ij ^d
Item to Peere the Carpinter for mendinge the church	iiij ^{li} xv ^s
Item to Kendall for mendinge the leades	xl ^s
Item to Corbytt for mendinge y ^e windowes	vj ^{li}
Item to Doctor Gager for fees	xvij ^d
Item for gatheringe the names of the communicantes to John Hall & a booke to write them in	ij ^s
Item for writinge the names of the Christininges mariages & burialles into the Regester	xviiij ^d
Item for writinge the presentmentes of all y ^e Christininges mariages & burialles in parchment & delyueringe them into y ^e office	xviiij ^d
Item for a skynne of parchment to write the names in	vj ^d
Item for writinge these accomptes into the church booke	xviiij ^d
Item to Jeremy Lestridge for mendinge the steeple	liij ^s iiij ^d
Item to John Scott for lynckes to giue lightes at the fier at Williams hes house	iiij ^s

16. 18. 1

25. 6. 11

270 b] Item paid to Roberte Nicholson for a newe plate locke & key for the church dore next m ^r Scarlets	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to hym for iron worcke to amend the hearse	vj ^d
Item paid to goodman Betson for a plancke & Studdes & workmanshippe for m ^r Pottos seate	vij ^s iiij ^d
for mendinge the baldricke of y ^e a bell	xij ^d
for mendinge the seates at doctor Somes funerall	ij ^s
for nayles	viiij ^d
for quarters	vj ^d
for mendinge the seates at doctor Plaifers funerall	ij ^s iiij ^d
paid to two men for fetchinge the stones of the leades which were blowed downe with the great winde	xij ^d
for mendinge the baldricke of the fore bell	xviiij ^d
for mendinge the baldricke of the great bell	vj ^d

paid to dowsey and his man for trussinge vp the first & second	
belles	ij ^s vj ^d
for breades nayles & keyes for y ^e bells	xij ^d
for oyle for y ^e bells all the yere	xij ^d
for a <i>par</i> of hinges for a pue dore	xij ^d
for mendinge the great key of the church dore	xij ^d
for gathering the names of the <i>communicantes</i> to John Hall &	
a booke to write them in	ij ^s
for entringe 4 <i>quarter</i> bylles	xvj ^d
to the almose folkes for helpinge to make cleane the church ...	xij ^d
layd out for the visitacion supper by m ^r Scarlet over & above	
that <i>which</i> was collectyd	xlj ^s
Summa totalis of all	xiiij ^s xj ^d
this yeres disbursementes	lj ^{li} vj ^s iiij ^d ob
	53 ^{li} 4 ^s 6 ^d
	51 ^l 13 ^s 6 ^d
	3 ^d
The some of the whole receites for this yere is	lviiij ^{li} xij ^s vj ^d
and more for M ^r Legats & m ^r Betsons fines for their dismissions	
from the office of churchwarden	xx ^s
	59 ^{li} 12 ^s 3 ^d
271 a] And so remayneth in clere stocke to the <i>parish</i> this	xviiij ^d 9 ^d
yere clerely	vij ^{li} ix ^s vij ^d
	6 ^{li} 7 ^s 9 ^d
	7 ^{li} 18 ^s 9 ^d
There is also remayninge this yere in cleare stocke to the poore	
as appereth by the booke <i>which</i> is kept for their vse	xlj ^s xxxij ^s 7 ^d
<i>which</i> money is delyvered to M ^r Simons and M ^r Taylor the Church	
wardens for this yere Anno domini 1609	
This accompt was seene and allowed the xi th of May 1609 by vs	
willm ward Edward Potto	
henry Gibbs w ^m nicolson	
	Luke Curtis

[Fol. 271 b blank.]

272 a]

1609

The election made on Easter Tuisday beinge the xviiijth day of Apryll 1609 accordinge to the auncient custome of great S^t maries *parish* for the chosinge of the Churchwardens for the yere to com viz. M^r Scarlet hath chosen for his man M^r doctoor Mowtlowe & M^r North Harison hath chosen for his man M^r Potto and M^r doctoor Mowtlowe hath chosen to hym M^r doctoor ward M^r Scarlet & M^r Tompson and M^r Potto hath chosen to hym M^r Nicholson M^r Curtys & m^r North Harison and

these eight haue chosen for this yere to com Mr John Simons & mr Tobias Taylor to be church wardens and these two haue chosen for the sydemen Phillip Scarlet & Mr Plaine and this is done Mr Hunt the minister gyveinge his ioynt consent & voyce there unto.

Also Mr Legatt, and walter Betson were chosen Church wardens for this yere & haue payd for their dismission for a fine eyther of them x^s to thuse of the said parish.

Memorandum it was agreed the sunday before the feaste of St Michell Tharchangell 1609 by the consent of the greater parte of the parishiners of the sayd parish that in consideracion that Mr Burwell hath taken Henry ffranke the sonne of Henry ffranke deceased to be his apprentice and to bringe hym vp in learninge yerby to make hym fytt for his trade that the Churchwardens of the sayd parish for the time beinge shall yerely for & duringe the terme of foure yeres now next followenge pay vnto Mr Burwell ffyfty shillinges at the feast of Easter

272 b] An Inventory of the goodes of the church *delivered* to the Church wardens for this yere 1609

This Cope	Inprimis a Cope of cloth of Tissue
sould for	Item a pale cloth for the herse
30 ^s to bee	Item a table cloth of blue velvytt
imploied	Item ij pulpit clothes one white thother redd
in somme	Item ij surplisses one new the other old
vtensil to	Item ij Towells
y ^e vse of	Item ij Table clothes where of one new
y ^e Church	Item a Bible & a Paraphrasis with two old Psalters
	Item a communion cupp with a cover
	Item an organ case with some pipes
1 blue vel-	Item ij new service bookes
vett table	Item an alter cloth of old velvytt.
Cloth	Item a communion table & y ^e poore mans chest
1 Cushing	Item Two new flaggons
cass lost	Item a booke of parchment in which is incerted all the evidences con-
by John	cerninge the parish
Hall by	inve Serplise
his owne	
confess-	
ion	

273 a] xxij^{do} die Octobris Anno domini 1609

Memorandum that the day and yere above wrytton being sunday after evenyng prayer of the same day within the chansell of the parish church of great St Maries in Cambridge the greater parte of the parishiners beinge there presente with one generall consent of the sayd parishiners a Lease was by them granted vnto Walter Betson Joyner one of the parishiners of the same parish of all those seaven acres and a halfe of land arable lyenge in the West feildes of Cambridge and of those Two acres of meadow ground lyenge in the feildes of Chesterton belonginge

to the sayd parish To haue and to hold the same land and Meadowe ground vnto the sayd walter Betson to his executors and assignes from the feast of S^t Michell Tharchungell last past for xxj^{ty} yeres then next followenge yeldinge and payenge *yerfore* yerely duringe all the sayd terme vnto y^e Churchwardens of the sayd parish & to their Successors the somme of ffourty shillinges at the feastes of Thannunciacion of the Blissed virgyn Mary and S^t Michell Tharchungell by evyn & equall porcions with clause of reentrie for none payment of the rent by the space of vij dayes next after eny of the sayd feastes beinge laufully demandyd

273 b] The xth of April 1610 before y^e election

It is agreed by the Consent of the *parishe* thes theire beinge that here after y^e new churchwardens beinge hereafter to be chosen for the tyme followinge shall hereafter paie towards the breakefast hereto fore accustomedly kept, as that day x^s a man & if theire shall be eny more overplus to paie that then euery one beinge then & theire present in the said company and att the said metinge that hath borne the office of a churchwarden or elected to the said office xij^d & euery yat hath not vj^d

274 a] -1610

The Election made one Easter Twesdaie the xth daie of April 1610 according to the Auncient custome of great S^t maries parish for the chosing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come Jo. Simondes hath chosen for his man m^r doctor Moutelow ; and Toby Tailer hath chosen for his man m^r wickested and m^r doctor Mouutlow hath chosen to him m^r Gibbes, Mr Thomson and Mr John Simondes. And m^r wickested hath chosen to him m^r Potto m^r Curtis and m^r Tailer. And thes eight have chosen for this yeare to come walter Medcalfe and william Scarlett to be Churchwardens And thes two haue chosen for their Sidesemen James Robeson and Henry Beeston. And all this ys done in the presence and with the consent of m^r Hunt Minister

[Fol. 274 b blank.]

275 a] The Accomptes of Tobias Taylor and John Simondes Churchwardens of the *parishe* Church of greate S^t maries in Cambridge for suche money and other thinges as they haue receiued of the said *parishe* by vertue of theire office which was yelded and giuen vp to the Auditors as followeth

Inprimis receiued of the old churchwardens at the audite	
last	 vij ^{li} xvij ^s ix ^d
Item receiued of the proctors for the Master of Artes Comencement	 xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item receiued of the Proctors for the Bachilors of Artes Comencement	 iij ^{li} iij ^s viij ^d
Item for Burienge doctor ward	 vj ^s viij ^d

Item for Braddes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for 4 poundes of Iron for the gudgin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item paid to Goodman dowsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item paid for the greate bell rope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viijs
Item paid for mendinge y ^e Almehowses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid the Plomer for mendinge y ^e leades	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvijs vj ^d
Item for wood & turfes for the fire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^d
Item paid for whitinge the Almehowses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
Item paid for fetchinge home the ladder from the fier at the Castle Ende	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item ffor mendinge the Baldruck for y ^e 3 Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Item for trusinge vpp the Belles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge seates in y ^e Church after the comense- ment time	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for nayles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendinge the hearse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for nailles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge the seates at doctor Wardes funerall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a rope for the Sance Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the greate Key	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item for hold fastes for the grete Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the greate bell whele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item for nailles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendinge y ^e rope of the grete Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendinge y ^e rope of the third Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for Burienge mother Sargison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nailles for mendinge the seates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for mendinge the second Bell rope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for mendinge first bell rope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Item for nailles aboute the Belles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for eoyles for the Belles to John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for washinge the linige & for Broomes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
277 a] Item paper and wrightinge the Comunicantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for burienge ffather Lancaster	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for gatheringe a Regester of all the mariages chrisninges and Burialles in all Bill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item for gathereinge all thes in the parchement booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item for a Skyn of parchment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for plate to John Smith for the grete bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for two baldribbes to Reve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item to Reve for another baldrib	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for a lode of Claye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item for mendinge the Alme howses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Item for a baldrib for the third Bell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for two baldribbs more	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to dowsey for mendinge the Belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to John Smith for plates and pinnes	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item to Reve for a baldribb	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to dowsey for mendinge the Belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item to Nicholson the Smith	...	...	...	...	xxij ^d
Item for the visitacion Supper	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for entring these accomptes into the Church booke	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for quarter billes	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for painting the kinges Armes to Russell	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for Roger for Browmes	...	...	...	...	v ^s

Som of viij^{li} vij^s

The Somme totalis of all this yeares
disburstmentes xxiij^{li} xix^s viij^d ob.

And so Remaineth in Cleare stocke to the Parish this yeare Clearely vij^{li}
The which monie is deliuered into the hands of Walter medcalfe &
william Scarlet Church wardons for this yeare Anno domini 1610

These accounts was seen and alowed the 18th daye of may 1610 by vs

Edward Potto

w^m nicholson

peter scarlett

henry Gibbs

Luke Curties

277 b] The Accomptes of Walter Medcalfe and William Scarlett Churchwardens of the parish Church of great St^t Maries in Cambridge for such mony and other thinges as they haue Receiued of the said parish by virtue of their Office which was yelded and giuen vp to y^e Auditors as followeth.

Inp^rimis Receiued of the ould Churchwardens for the parish

stocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^{li}
Item Received for the buriall of m ^r doctor Goad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the bureing of Mistris Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the bureing of M ^r Curtis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the bureing of M ^r Johnson of St Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for the careing away of the Corpes of m ^r Soame from m ^r Swethestonnes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the bureing of Anne Glascock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the burieng of Arthure Browninge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received of John waide for setting the Comencement timber in the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of walter Medcalfe for ould lumber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item Received for 25 ^{li} and a halfe of ould Iron taken from the third bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s j ^d ob

Item paid to frauncis dowsey for hanging and mending the third bell with Nayles	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for bromes and a Rope for the santes bell	xvj ^d
Item spent ouer and aboue our chardges at the breakfast on the Election daye	xl^s xj^d

278 b] Item for a new bald-ribb for the great bell	ij ^s ij ^d
Item vnto ffravncis Harbie for studdes boardes and making the frame of the Ten Commaundements and for nailes	x ^s 6 ^d
Item to m ^r Cradocke for new Canvis with threed to sewe the Cloathes	xvj ^d
Item for a bushell of Chark Cooles & Nailes	xij ^d
Item paid vnto Russell for painting and wrighting the Com- maundements	xx ^s
Item to ffravncis dowsey to buy halfe Inche boardes to mende all the bells	xv ^d
Item for two longe pooles of Ashe	iiij ^d
Item for mending all the bells	iiij ^s
Item for Tallow Oyle and Nayles	xx ^d
Item for Ropes bought of Gates the Carpenter to mende the bell ropes	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Alice Gill for broomes	iiij ^d
Item to John Hall for Washing of the lining and broomes with Candles	v ^s
Item to goodman Punchard for boardes nayles and workeman- ship in y ^e Chaunsell	v ^s vj ^d
Item paid to goodman Nicholsonn for Iron worke aboute the bell and a new Key for the Chancell doare	xvj ^d
Item for hinges and nayles with mending of m ^r wickested his seate	xij ^d
Item to m ^r Atkinson for boardes for m ^r Butlers seate	iiij ^s
Item vnto ffravncis dowsie for the setting of yt vp	xviiij ^d
Item vnto ffravncis harbie for boardes and the mending of m ^r Swetstones seate	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the goodman Lestridge for new stonn and mending the window with lead Cooles and brushes	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid vnto william Simpson the Glasier for his whole worke all this yeare as doth appeare by his owne bill	xlij ^s
Item for a Skinn of Parchement to wright all the Christeninges mariages and buriall within our parishe for this whole yeare	vj ^d
Item for two boxes for to gather for the poore	ij ^s
for three quarter bills	xviiij ^d
In July Item for our Charges to London about the parish busnes	xxxj ^s ij ^d

279 a]	Item paid vnto ffrauncis dowsey for mending all the	
	belles and for nayles	ij ^s viij ^d
	Item for the repairing of the widowe Johnsons howse	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the visitation Supper	x ^s
	Item to John Hall for gathering of the Comynicants names ...	xij ^d
	Item for Ingrossing the Christenings mariages and burialls in	
	parchment for the Office	xij ^d
	Item for the like into the parchment booke	xij ^d
	Item for wine and bread sithence whitsondaye	xxxv ^s xj ^d
	Item paid to John Smith more on the 25 of March 1611 for	
	mending the bells	xviiij ^d
	Item for mending one of the Spouts belonging to the church	
	with lead and sawder	xxj ^d
	Item for Registring this Account and casting into this booke	xviiij ^d
	15 ^{li} 8 ^s 7 ^d	
	13 ^{li} 8 ^s 2 ^d Summa xv ^{li} xvij ^s v ^d	

ij^d obSumma totalis xxviiij^{li} viij^s v^d

So remayneth in stocke vppon the foote of this account 19^o Aprilis 1611 ix^{li} xiiij^s xj^d which said somme was presentlie payd beefore the Auditors by the owld Church Wardens, and deliuerd into the handes of the new viz. to philip Skarlett and James Robson

This account was taken and allowed the daye and yeare above written viz. 19^o Aprilis 1611 by vs the Auditors

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward potto
henry Gibbs
Anthony Thomson
Toby Tayler
Jhon Simon

279 b] Marche xxvjth 1611

It is agreed by the consent of m^r humfrey none minister and the rest of the parishioners nowe present at the election of phillip Scarlett and william Baldwyne Churchwardens for this yere that noe Churchwardens hereafter shalbe of the election vntill they haue given vpp their accomptes

280 a] Anno domini 1611.

The Elleccion made the xxvjth daye of marche being Easter Twesdaye in the parishe of greate S^t maryes for the Choise of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come walter medcalfe hathe chosen for his man m^r Potto, and william Scarlet hathe Chosen m^r doctor mutlowe, m^r doctor mughtlowe hathe chosen, m^r Gibbes, m^r Tompson and william Scarlet, to him, and m^r Potto hathe chosen to him m^r wicksted, m^r Jefferye and walter

medcalfe, these the aforesyd eight with the consent of m^r Humfrye minister of the said *parishe* have chosen for the yere to come Phillip Scarlett and william Baldwyn, the said william Baldwyn refusinge payd his flyne x^s, after the said electors dyd chose James Robson, the said Phillip Scarlet and James Robson dyd choise for Sydsmen martillis Pepys and willyam williams Thomas Pirkyns

280 b] *Memorandum* that vpon this vjth day of October 1611 the parishoners of Greete St maries *parishe* in Cambridg assembling together did with on assent and consent condicend and agree that the bell fframe should be Repayred and that the fowre belles then hanging in the said fframe should be cast into fve tunable belles with expedition/ and for the fitt and perfeckting heereof the said parishoners did then and their chouse and authorise Henrie kinge John yorke Henrie Cotton and Walter Bettson to be assistant to the Church wardens acording as their seuerall skills in that buisnis requireth and allso then and their assented that their should be a leauie made vpon the said parrishoners as the vse hath bene heeretofore in other buisineses for the said Church for the perfectinge of the said woorkes prouid allwaies that this Chargeies Concerning the bells shall and the frame shall not be chargable to the parish about the some of xlv^l which some of xlv^l is to be leuied of the parishoners

Phillippe Scarlette	}	Churchwardens
James Robson		
Henrie Mowtlowe		
Beniamin Hinton		
mychaell wolfe		
Nathanaell Cradocke		
Edward Dodsonn		

281 a] The Accomptes of James Robson and Phillip Scarlet Churchwardenes of Greet St maries for all Sutch mony as they haue Receiued and Layd forth

A Rate for the seuerall parishoners of greet Saynt maryes in Cambridg for the defraying of the Chargeies aboute the belles Ceased by thoose whoose names are vnder wrighten apoynted for that purpose

Receuid of M ^r King	xv ^s	Receuid of Goodman watkines	xviij ^d
Received of M ^r Woolfe and his sonne Phillip	xxxiiij ^s	Receuid of Goodman Simonds	x ^s
Received of M ^r Legg	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of Philipp Scarlett	vij ^s vj ^d
Received of Materius Peapes	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Preest	ix ^s
Received of M ^r North Harrison	xv ^s	Receiued of Goodman Scott	
Received of Goodman Langstafe	v ^s	Received of M ^r Gibbes	xv ^s
Received of Goodman Lestrige	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of William Scarlet	ix ^s
Received of M ^r William Harrison	vij ^s vj ^d	Received of Gabriell Harisonn	vj ^s
Received of Goodife tiffine	vj ^d	Receiued of Goodman Ingree	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Dodd	ij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Robinson	iiij ^s
		Received of M ^r Durdine	xij ^s

Received of Goodman Warrine	iiij ^s vj ^d	Received of Mr Yorke	xv ^s
Received of Goodman Battie	iiij ^s	Received of Mr Geffery	xv ^s
Received of Goodman Harte	xviiij ^d	Received of y ^e widdow Browning	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of Goodman Shilburne	iiij ^s	Received of Goodman Campine	vij ^s iiij ^d
Received of Goodman Laine	ij ^s	Received of Goodman Rodgers	ix ^s
Received of Goodman Gillam	vj ^s	Received of Goodman Ackton	ij ^s
Received of Goodman Turner	xviiij ^d	Received of Goodman Haruie	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Horne	iiij ^s vj ^d	Received of John Plasket	xij ^d
Received of Mr Scarlet and Mr Cranne	xxx ^s	Received of Goodman Hodson	viiij ^d
Received of Mistris Ball	iiij ^s	Received of Goodman flawcett	iiij ^s
Received of Mr Backester		Received of Mr Sparrow	xij ^s
Received of Goodman Hudson	ij ^s vj ^d	Received of y ^e widdow Boonis	
Received of Goodman Moody	vj ^s	Received of Goodman Benni- sonn	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Corbitt	iiij ^s	Received of Goodman Nether- wod	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Colbie	iiij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Byam	iiij ^s
Received of Mr Wicksted and Mr Downes	xx ^s	Received of Mr dodson	vij ^s vj ^d
Received of Goodman Wray		Received of Mr Hansom	vj ^s
Received of Goodman Kent	ij ^s	Received of Goodman Perkins	iiij ^s
Received of Mr Pryor	viiij ^s	Received of Goodman Jury	vj ^s
Received of Goodman Glascoke	x ^s	Received of Goodman Punsher	iiij ^s viij ^d
Received of Goodman Williames		Received of Mr Hattly	x ^s
Received of Mr ffryeth	v ^s	Received of Goodman Holibrand	xviiij ^d
Received of Mr Tayler	xij ^s	Received of Goodman Reeue	iiij ^s
Received of Mr Butler		Received of Goodman Tillit	vij ^s vj ^d
Received of Goodman Greene	xij ^s	Received of John Peapes	x ^s
Received of Goodman Hearne	xij ^s	Received of James Preest	iiij ^s
Received of Mr doctor Moutlow	xxx ^s	Received of Goodman Collin	iiij ^s
Received of Mr Thomson	xv ^s	Received of Goodman Beeston	vij ^s vj ^d
Received of George hinde	iiij ^s	Received of Goodwife Cobb	iiij ^s
Received of Goodman Blyth	ix ^s vj ^d	Received of Mr Craddoke	xxx ^s
Received of Mr Bettson	x ^s	Received of Mr Pottoll	xxx ^s
Received of Mr Playne	vj ^s	Received of Mr Metcalfe	x ^s
Received of Mistris Mathew	iiij ^s	Received of James Robson	x ^s
		Received of Abell Hawkinse	vij ^s vj ^d
16 16 6	281 b j	16 3 8	
Received of Mistris Curtis		Received of Mistris Bradshaw	xv ^s
Received of Mr Cotton	x ^s	Received of Goodman Casboll	iiij ^s vj ^d
Received of Mr Smith	xiiij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Edwards	iiij ^s
Received of Mr Swetson	xiiij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Ingersoll	iiij ^s vj ^d
Received of John Tounly	vj ^s	Received of Goodman Clarke	iiij ^s vj ^d
Received of Mr Baldwine	xiiij ^s vj ^d	Received of Goodman Ablinson	ix ^s
Received of Mr Windelle	xij ^s	Received of Jonas Wilkes	iiij ^s

Receiued of Henrie Nickolson	x ^s	Receiued of Goodman Pittman	iiij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of M ^r Croply	xviiij ^s	Receiued of Godman Russill	
Receiued of M ^{ist} ris Hidde	vj ^s	Receiued of Goodwife thomson	iiij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Hardin	iiij ^s vj ^d		
Receiued of nickolas wollann	vj ^s		
Received of M ^r doctor newton	x ^s		
8 10 4			

The Whole Some Receuid of this Rate aboue said is xliij^{li} x^s vj^d

Layde out ffor and about the belles as ffolloweth

Inprimis paid to the workmen for leting downe of the belles ...	xxj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for bred and beere at the leting of them downe ...	v ^s v ^d
Item for great nayles	ij ^d
Item paid for lines and traces at the waijng of the belles in the Church	xvj ^d
Item paid for a linke and candles... ..	viiij ^d
Item Spent in Riding to bye mettell	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item to St Michell parrish for a bell waijnge 4 C 1 quarter and 10 ^{li} which we borrowd of then at 7 ^d lb—paid in—earnest theifor	xiiij ^l xix ^s x ^d
Item paid for takeing downe and bring of the bell to the Church	v ^s
Item paid for making of the wrightings betweene us and St Mitchell parrish	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paid for ij linkes at the waing of the belles in the bell founders yard	x ^d
Item paid for Carring and Recaring the belles	viiij ^d
	vj ^s vj ^d
282 a] Item paid for the wrightings Betwene the bell founder and the parrish	ij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the porters for helping to loade and vnloade the belles	ij ^s
Item paid for fetching and Carring of waights to waie the belles	xij ^d
Item paid for nayles aboute the frame and belles	v ^s ix ^d
Item to the Carpindoores for 3 nue yookes and timber for the frame and for their workmanship theirin and for hanging of the belles and for making of 3 nue wheeles and for mending of the other towe	vij ^{li} viij ^s
Item paid for breed and beere for the Carpindoors whilst they wrought in the Church	viiij ^s
Item paid to Goodman Rulle the smith for his worke about the frame and belles and Clapers as apeereth by his bill ...	vj ^{li} iij ^s
Item paid to the bell founder for Casting of our fiue belles ...	xviiij ^{li}
Item paid for tow nue brases	viiij ^s

li s d	Item paid for making of on nue baldrik	ij ^s iij ^d
50 13 7	Item paid to Goodman Pinder the Carpiindore for timber and	
03 00 0	Remooueing of the loft from the vestrie into the belfrie	ij ^{li}

53 13 7 282 b] Memorandum that vpon the vth day of aprill 1612 by Generall Consent it was agreed that theis eyght following with the Churchwardens viz. M^r King, M^r Gibes, M^r Thomson, M^r Sparrow, M^r Bettson, M^r Windell, M^r North harrison, M^r Dodson, Phillip Scarlet, James Robson, shall haue Authoritie to Ouersee the Easter booke and to mend it and the Rates theirine as they shall se fite, and further that M^r Docktor moutlaw and M^r Potto shall Cease theis ten Ceasers.

The Ratte of the seuerall parrishoners made and agreed vpon by those aboute wrighten apoynted for that perpoose James Robson and Phillip Scarlet Church wardens for the same yeere and accomptable ffor the same.

Received of m ^r King	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of m ^r Wolfe and his Sonne	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s iij ^d
Received of m ^r matterius Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r Legg	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of m ^r north Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Received of Goodman Longstafe	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of Goodman Lestrige	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Received of m ^r William Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of Goodman Russill	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodman Pittman	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of Jonas wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodman Walldin	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Received of Elizabeth Seamer	...	v ^s	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of Goodman Dugglis	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^j
Received of Goodwife Tyffine	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of Goodman warrin	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Received of Goodman Dodd	...	...	...	...	..	xij ^d
Received of Goodman Battie	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodman Hammond	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of Goodman Harte	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of Goodman williamson	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Received of Goodman Gillam	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
51 ^s 3 ^d . Received of Goodman Turner	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^d

283 a]	Received of m ^r Scarlet and m ^r Cranne	...	...	...	x ^s
Received of mistris Ball	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Received of Goodman Hudson	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Backester	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of Goodman moodye	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

Receiued of Goodman Corbit	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman Colbie	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Raph warrine	...	...	...	...	...	v ^j
Receiued of Abraham Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	v ^j
Receiued of Goodman Laine	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Receiued of Shilburne	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of m ^r Wicksted	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Receiued of m ^r Downes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of Goodman Wraie	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of Goodman Kente	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Receiued of m ^r Glascoke	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j iii ^d
Receiued of William Williames	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Receiued of Goodman Greene	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Receiued of m ^r Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Receiued of m ^r fryeth	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of m ^r Butler	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of Goodman Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^j
Receiued of Goodman Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Receiued of doctor moutlaw	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Receiued of Mr Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of George hinde	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman Blijth	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of m ^r Bettsonn	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Receiued of m ^r Playne	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of mistris mathew	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Thomas Watkinis	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Receiued of John Huskine and John newton	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s v ^j
Receiued of Goodman Simonds	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Receiued of Phillip Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Receiued of Goodman Preest	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Receiued of Goodman Scott	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
5 ^{li} 16 ^s 9 ^d Receiued of m ^r Gibbes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s

283 b] Receiud of Goodman Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s v ^j
Receiued of Goodman Ingree	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman Robinsonn	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^j
Receiued of m ^r Durdine	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j v ^j
Receiued of m ^r yoorke	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of Goodman Hwson	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j iii ^d
Receiued of m ^r Gefferie	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of Goodman netherwod	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of Goodwife Browning	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Campin	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Receiued of Goodman Rodgers	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j

Receiued of Goodman Ackton	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Hodshin	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of Goodman Plasket	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of Goodman Haruie	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman ffawcitt	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman Warrin	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Received of Goodman Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of Janne Care	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Receiued of Joane Care	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Receiued of Goodwife Sadler	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Receiued of Goodman warde	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Sparrow	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receiued of Goodwife Boonis	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman Bennisonn	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Received of m ^r Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of m ^r Hansom	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of m ^r Nickolson	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Receiued of Goodman Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of Goodman Jurie	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of Goodman Punsher	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Holibrand	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receiued of m ^r Hatlie	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of Goodwife warre	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receuid of Goodman Webster	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receued of Goodman Recue	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Receued of Goodman Tillit	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receued of John Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receued of Goodman Collin	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receued of James Preest	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
3. 18. 7 Receued of Goodman Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

284 a] Receiued of Goodwife Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Receiued of m ^r Craduke	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Receiued of m ^r Pottoll	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Receiued of m ^r metcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Receiued of James Robsonn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of Abell Hawkin	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of m ^{ist} ris Curtise	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Smith	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Receined of m ^r Swettson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of John Townlie	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of Goodwife Riding	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Baldwine	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of M ^r Windell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Receiued of Henrie nickolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Receiued of m ^r Croplie	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Receiued of Mistris Hidde	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of Thomas Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Receiued of Goodman Harding	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Receined of Goodman Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Receiued of Goodman Edwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Receiued of Nickolas Wollan	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Receiued of mistris Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receiued of Goodman Casboole	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Receud of Goodwife Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receud of Goodwife Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receuid of Goodwife Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Receuid of mistris Neanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Receuid of seruantes Communicants their offringes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxj ^s iiij ^d
Munkester and his wife	...	vj ^d	Goodwife Ellis	...	...	...	iiij ^d
mother Sharpe	...	iiij ^d	Goodwife Fox	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Aunis Pedford	...	iiij ^d	Goodwife Cutburd	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Phranceies	...	iiij ^d	Goodwife Clarke	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Rodger Wright	...	iiij ^d					
6 th Robert Burwell	...	iiij ^d	Of tow streingers	...	...	...	ij ^s

284 b] The Accomptes of James Robsonn and Phillip Scarlett Churchwardens of the parrish of Greete St maries in Cambridg for sutch mony and other things as they haue Receiued of the sayd parrish by virtue of their office was yeilded and giuen to the auditores as ffolloweth Anno domini 1611

In primis Receiued of the ould Church wardenes for the parrish stocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^{li} xiiij ^s
Item Receiued for the buriall of Elizabeth ffoxton	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of M ^r Thomas Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of on M ^r Willan	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Simond yorke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of on William Burman	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received for the buriall of mistris nickolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of Jane Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received for the buriall of doctor wrights Sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received for the buriall of on mistris Sauell	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received for the buriall of on m ^r Hammond	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item Received for the buriall of Edward Scarlet sonne of Phillip Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of m ^r nickolson for a ston to laye ouer his wifes graue	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Item Receid of the Prockters for the master of Artes Comenc-		ment 2 ^d eyther of them				xxvijs ^s iiij ^d
18 ^{li} 7 ^s	Item Received of the Prockter for the Batchelers which Co-		mensed this yeere being in number ix ^{xx} and xij at iiij ^d			
	eyther of them		...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iij ^s iiij ^d
Rentes likewise Receuid this yeere for Owre parrish as followeth						
Item Receiud of Goodwife Johnson for Rent		...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receud of m ^r doctor moutlow for Rent		...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item Receud of m ^r Bettson for Rent for land		...	...	...	...	xl ^s
charged he rch dens on the te of r Ac- pte as re- ved s. 6 ^d	Item Receud of Goodman Ablinson for his Rent		...	...	...	v ^s
	Item Receud of Goodwife Thomson for hir Rent		...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item Recend of Goodman Hall for part of the Chamber ouer the allmis house		...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item Recend of william william for the Rent of the shopes		...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receid of m^r Sparrow for his fine		...	...	...	...	x^s
Receyved of the Easter booke		...	...	...	...	xviiij ^{li} vj ^s vij ^d
Summa Totalis of the Receipt		xij ^{li}	vij ^s	j ^d		

285 a]

1612

THE Accompts of James Robson and Phillip Scarlett Churchwardenes of the Parrish of Great St Maries for all sutch sommes of mony as they haue layde oute in and for the ministers wageies and for all other duties and Reprations belonging to the sayde Church as followeth viz.

Imprimis paid vnto m ^r Hinton our minister for his wholle yeeres wagies		...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for Eellye farthings		...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paid for a booke of artickelles		...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for bred and wine for the whole yeere		...	...	...	...	xlvijs ^s ij ^d
Item paid to the skauinger for Carring awaie the mijre from aboute the Church wall		...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
Item paid to Rodger for gathering and sweeping of it togeither		...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to the Tresorers of the towne for Rent of the allmose howses		...	...	...	...	xij ^d
6 ^s 10 ^d ob	Item paid for a nue Byble for the Church of the largest vollam		...	...	...	lij ^s
Inprimis paid for mending of the Church walles and for other worke at the west end of the Church		...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item paid to dowsie for hanging of the Second bell		...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item paid for nayles a Iron woorke at the same time for that bell		...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Item paid for wine suger and Cakes at the awditt		...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to the mason for stoping of hooles and layeing of stones a the West end of the church		...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Item paid to the painter for whitting of a place theire		...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
1 ^l . 7 ^s 2 ^d	Item paid for nayles and mending of the seates		...	...	...	x ^d

285 b]	Item paid for Carriing of Earth awaie oute of the Church by at the west end theirof	xij ^d
	Item paid for broomes	iiij ^d
	Item paid for a Carter to Carrie the Earth awaie	vj ^d
	Item paid to dowsie for mending of the fowre bell wheelles	iijs
	Item for nayles and Iron worke at the same time	xvj ^d
	Item paid for mending of the hearce	vj ^d
	Item paid for nayles to the Clarke	ij ^d
	Item paid to simson the Glasier for leading of 29 foote of glace at 3 ^d ob the foote is	j ^l vjs x ^d
	Item paid to him soldering and banding of 130 foote of glace at j ^d ob the foote is	xvjs iiij ^d
	Item paid to him for 16 foote of nue glase at 6 ^d the foote is	viijs
	Item paid to him for stoping of 200 holes in the windowes at j ^d eyther hoole is	xvjs viij ^d
	Item paid for a Roope for the Sance bell	x ^d
	Item paid to the Clarke for washing of the Church lining	v ^s
	Item paid for double x ^{es} about the belles	ij ^d
	Item paid for iij bellropes waing 31 l. at 4 ^d the l.	x ^s viij ^d
	Item paid for taking downe of the stones from the tope of the steeple	xv ^s
	Item paid for making of tow nue balldrikes and for mending the othe towe	vjs vj ^d
	Item paid to Pinder the Carpindere for timber and Remouing of the loft from the vestrie into the bellfre	iiij^l
	Item paid for oyle and sope for the belles	viiij ^d
	Item paid vnto m ^r freckey for crosing of the booke twice once for the windowes and agane for y ^e frame	ijs x ^d xvij ^d
	Item paid to Kendall the plumer for Clensing of tow spoutes on the north side of the Church	ijs ij ^d
	Item paid to narthaniell for trusing vp of the belles and for keyes and nayles	iijs vij ^d
	Item paid to him for mending of the seats and nayles	xvj ^d
	Item paid for ij loodes of paueing sand	xvj ^d
	Item paid stones and pauein the Church wall	iijs iiij ^d
	Item paid to narthaniell for mending the fore bell yooke	xvij ^d
	Item paid for making of goodman numans graue	viiij ^d
	Item paid for Casting of tow brases	v ^s
6 ^{li} 16 ^s 1 ^d	Item paid for a booke of Cannanes	xvj ^d

286 a]	Item paid for wrighting of the mariges Crisning and buriall into the office	xij ^d
	Item paid for wrighting of them into the booke of partchment apoynted for the same purpose	xij ^d
	Item paid for taking of the Communicantes names	xij ^d

Item paid for the visitation Super	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid for the smithes worke for and aboute the Cloke being hindred by taking downe of the belles	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid for mending of the hearce	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for caringe the earth oute of the steepell	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid to hall for oyle and tallow for the belles	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
li 7 ^s 10 ^d Item for wrighting of the accomptes into the booke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Summa Totalis Receptorum					xlj ^{li} xvij ^s j ^d
Summa totalis expensorum					xxviiij ^{li} xvij ^s xj ^d ob
So Remayneth in the said Churchwardens handes vppon the ffoote of this Accompte	...	...	...	...	xij ^{li} xix ^s j ^d ob
wherof wantinge for the Rente of John halls Tenement vn- payd for this yere and still owinge by him	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
So remayneth					xj ^{li} xv ^s ix ^d ob
					11 ^{li} 15 ^s 9 ^d ob

Henrie Mowtlowe

Edward Potto

mychaell wolffe

[Fol. 286 b blank.]

287 a]

1612

The election made on Easter Tuisday the xiiijth day of Aprill 1612 accordinge to the auncient order & custome of great St Maries parish in Cambridge for the chosinge of the church wardens for the yere to com Phillipp Scarlet hath chosen for his man M^r Peter Scarlet & James Robson hath chosen for his man M^r North Harrison & M^r Scarlet hath chosen to hym M^r doctor Mowtlow M^r Michaell wulffe & m^r Henry Kinge abraham durden and M^r Harison hath chosen vnto hym M^r Potto m^r Wicksted & M^r Kinge & these eight haue chosen for this yere to com m^r william Harison & M^r John Swetson to be churchwardens for this Yere to com M^r Lynton the minister gyveing his assent vnto them both and these two haue chosen for sidemen Henry Nicholson Robert Rogers William windle & Phillip wulffe

The Accomptes of william Harryson and John Swetson Churchwardens of the parrishe of Greate St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said parishe by vertue of theire office which yealded & giuen vp to y^e auditors as followeth Anno Domini 1612

Inprimis received of the other Churchwardens for the Parrishe

Stocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^{li} xv ^s ix ^d ob
Item received of m ^r Procter for the master of Artes Comence- mente	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s x ^d
Item received of m ^r Procter for y ^e Bachelers Comencement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} x ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Mathewe Cradocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Item received for the buriall of Marie Legg	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Jane Preist	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Edward Mallam	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Edward Legg	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item received for the buriall of Luce Wrighte	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of m ^r Playne	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of m ^r Scarlett	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item received for the buriall of mistris Smyth	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
Item received for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	xviij ^{li} xs ^s iiij ^d

Summa Receptorum Thirty
seaven poundes iijs^s vj^d ob

287 b] Rentes likewise received this yeare for the said Parrishe as followeth

Item received of M ^r doctor Mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s vj ^d
Item received of M ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item received of widdowe Johnson	...	...	...	...	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
Item received of John Hall	...	...	...	...	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
Item received of Roberte Ablinson	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item received of Goodwife Tompson	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item received of Leonard Greene and william williams	...	...	...	...	xiijs ^s iiij ^d

Summa Receptorum iiij^{li} xiijs^s iiij^d
Summa totalis Receptorum xliij^{li} ij^s ob

The accomptes of william Harrison gent and John Swetson churchwardens for all such money as they haue laid out in and for the reparacions belonginge to the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the Church belonginge

Inprimis to our Minister for his whole yeares wages	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vjs ^s viij ^d
Item paid for Elye farthinges	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item paid for a booke of articles	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for bread and wine for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	lv ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the Skavinger for carringe awaie the Mire from aboute the Church Wales and Some extraordinarie Carriages	...	...	...	...	xviij ^s
Item paid for Gravell	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid to Roger for gatheringe and sweepinge of it together	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Item paid to the tresorers of the towne for the Rentes of the almose howses	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for wine suger and Cakes at the audit	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item paid to Sympson the glasier at two seuerall tymes for glasinge in the Church	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for six bell Roopes	...	...	...	...	x ^s x ^d
Item paid to the Clarke for washinge the Church linge and broomes	...	...	...	...	vjs ^s
Item paid for oyle and sope for y ^e belles	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

Item paid to Kendall the Ploumer for mendinge a spoute & other partes of the Church and xxtie pooundes of soder and Three daies worke	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
288 a] Item paid for wrightinge of the Christininges marriages and burialles in Parchmente into the office	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for Parchmente therevnto	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for wrightinge them into the booke of Parchmente appoynted for that purpose	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for takinge the Communicates names	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item paid for the visitacion Supper	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid for mendinge the hearse	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item paid for wrightinge the accomptes in y ^e booke	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for the breakefaste more then the Church wardens xx^s came too	...	...	...	...	...	xxvijs^s vj^d
Item paid for mendinge the third bell and Sance bell twice	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s vj ^d
Item paid to the Smyth for iij lockes and three kyes for the poore mans Box and other kyes mendinge	...	...	...	...	...	xiijs ^s ix ^d
Item paid for Tymber for the box & to the Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s vj ^d
Item paid for puttinge forth a child of wilsons	...	...	...	...	...	iijs^{li}
Item a Shovell	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item giuen to one Tompson by m ^r Maiors appointmente	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item paid for repairinge Moncasters howse	...	...	...	...	...	ijs ^s viij ^d
Item paid to the ringers the ffift of November	...	...	...	...	...	ijs ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge Seates and makinge a particion	...	...	...	...	...	xvjs ^s viij ^d
Item paid for makinge a dore in the bellfrye	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^s
Item paid for Tymber wages nayles turfes Rushes a fframe and ringinge for the Prince	...	...	...	...	...	xviij ^s
Item paid for mendinge the allies in the church	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
Item Shotinge of bell ropes	...	...	...	...	...	ijs ^s
Item paid for carringes stones of the steple and spredinge sand	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item paid for makinge cleane the Church and for ringers when Prince Charles was here	...	...	...	...	...	ijs ^s vj ^d
Item paid for Scouringe the fflaggons	...	...	...	...	...	viij ^d
Item a newe Croch Cotterilles and for trussinge the Belles	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s
Summa totalis Receptorum	xlijs ^{li}	xvijs ^s	ob	xlijs ^{li}	ijs ^s	ob
Summa totalis of all this						
yeares disbursementes	xxx ^{li}	ijs ^s	vij ^d			ob.

288 b] And soe Remayneth in Clere stocke to the parish this yeare
Clerey xj^{li} vjs^s j^d

The which money is deliuered into the handes of Samuell Smyth
& leonard Grene Church wardens for this yeare Anno domini 1613.

These accomptes were sene and allowed the last daye of Aprill 1613 by vs

Henrie Mowltowe
Edward potto
mychaell wolffe
North harison
Abraham Duerden

Ther is arrerages of xiijs^s iiij^d due to the parishe for the Tenement which John Hawle holdeth of the parishe, and the newe Churchwardens are to receyve to the vse of the parishe.

289 a]

1613.

The election made on Easter Tuesdaye the Sixt daye of Aprill 1613 accordinge to the anciente order and custome of Greate St Maries parrish in Cambridge for the chousinge of the Churchwardens for y^e yeare to come m^r william Harrison hath chosen for his man m^r North Haryson and m^r John Swetson hath chosen for his man m^r John yorke and M^r North Haryson hath chosen m^r Hatley m^r Metcalfe and m^r Betson and m^r yorke hath chosen m^r Thompson m^r wyndle and m^r legg and these eight haue chosen for this yeare to come m^r Samuell Smyth and m^r John Crayne the said John Crayne refusinge paid his ffyne x^s whervppon the said Electors did Chouse leonard Grene m^r Hynton the Minister giuinge his assente the said Samuell Smyth and leonard Grene did chouse for Sidemen John yorke & Abell Hawkins

The accountes of Samuell Smythe And Lenard Green Churchwardens of the parishe of Great St maryes in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they have receved by vertue of their office which was yelded & gyven vp to y^e Auditors of y^e same parishe in mannor as followeth this of Anno domini 1614.

Inprimis Received of y ^e precedent churchwardens as apeares by								
the floote of there account	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^{li}	vj ^s jd
Received of m ^r Byrd senior proctor for the masters of Artes								
Commensment	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj ^s	jd
Received of m ^r Angwish Junior proctor for the bachelers com-								
mensment	...	...	...	...	...	...	lix ^s	
Received for y ^e burryall of Alice wolf	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of mother Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of m ^r harrisons Chyld	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs	iiij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of m ^r nichollson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Received for y ^e burying of m ^r Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Received for y ^e burrying of goodman Turver	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Received for y ^e burrying of Susan Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Received of y ^e parisheners for the Easter booke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xix ^{li}	xiijs jd
Received of m ^r pawle Tompson for the Oargan case	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s	
Received of phyllip Scarlet for stones owt of y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s	
Summa Receptorum							xxxvij ^{li}	xij ^s vij ^d

289 b]	Rentes likewise Receved this yeare as ffolloweth								
In	<i>primis</i> of m ^r Batson for Land and loaft he hath by léasse	...						xl ^s	
of d ^r	mowtlow	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s	vj ^d
of	widow Johnson								
of	John Hall								
of	Robert Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s	
of	Lenard Green for his shop at the south side of y ^e steeple	...						vj ^s	viiij ^d
of	<i>william</i> williams for his shopp at the north side of y ^e steeple							vj ^s	viiij ^d
of	Goodman Chapman for a Rent lately payd by mother								
Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d	

Sum Receptorum iij^{li} vj^s x^d

Summa totall *Receptorum* is xliij^{li} xix^s v^d

The disbursmentes by them layd forth whereof they crave allowance

In	<i>primis</i> y ^e minister for his wholl yeres wages	...	...					xiiij ^{li}	vj ^s	viiij ^d
Ely	farthinges to M ^r Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d	ob	
a	service booke for y ^e minister	...	...	...	...	...	...		vij ^s	
a	Regyster for y ^e booke	...	...	...	...	...	...		xvj ^d	
wyne &	Cakes at y ^e Audyt	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s	vj ^d	
mending	the great bell clapper	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s	vj ^d	
mending	seates	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s	iiij ^d	
mending	the vpper loaft in y ^e steeple	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s	vj ^d	
a	bell Roope	...	...	...	...	...	...		ij ^s	
for	sweeping the church wall all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...		xx ^s	
the	Carrying a waye the dyrte all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^s	viiij ^d	
for	mending the Bells	...	...	...	...	...	...		vij ^s	
to	the plummer for 50 ^{li} and a half of sodder at 9 ^d & his worke									
fyer	ing and helpers	...	...	...	...	...	...	lv ^s	vj ^d	
for	glasing to Corbyt	...	...	...	...	...	...		xij ^d	
for	mending the seates on the north side of y ^e churche	...						viiij ^{li}	ij ^s	xj ^d
bread &	wyne all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	...	lix ^s	v ^d	
mending	a spout y ^t fell downe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s	vij ^d	
Rent	for y ^e Almes howse	...	...	...	...	...	...		xij ^d	
iiij	bells Roopes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s	vj ^d	
shoting	of other Roopes	...	...	...	...	...	...		ij ^s	
oyle	for y ^e bells	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d		
baldrickes	& stayes for y ^e bells	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s	viiij ^d	
makyng	cleane the leades after the plummer	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d		
fyer	ing at the mending of the spout	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s	j ^d	

290 a]	mending ladder y ^t standes on the leades	...	...					xviiij ^d		
washing	the Churche lyninge all the yeare	...	...	...				vj ^s		
skowering	the flagons	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d		
for	gathering the names of y ^e Communicantes	...	...	...				xij ^d		
writing	the names of Christininges marryages & buryalls in									
parchment	and putting into the office	...	...	...					j ^s	

writing the same into the parish booke	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
to y ^e Ringers y ^e v th of november	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
to y ^e Ringers vppon the newes of the pawlsgraves chyld	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
to y ^e Ringers on the Coronacion daye	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
given to m ^r Cutberdes daughter sometyne of the parish being in great want by y ^e apoyntment of m ^r Pottall deputy maior	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
a wheele barrow which is for y ^e vse of the churche	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s vj ^d
a shovell to Roger	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
broomes	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
putting into the office a presentment byll	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
expended at the visitation supper	...	...	...	...	x ^s
wryting these accountes and for paper expended this yeare	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
expended of y ^e workemen when they mended the seates	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
payd to m ^r hatley by consent of y ^e parishe for a dett dew to him from y ^e parishe	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s vj ^d
Sam total of this yeares disbursement is xxxvj ^{li} iiij ^s ob					
And so Remaneth in stock Cleerly	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d ob
The which is delivered over to y ^e new Churchwardens this 18 th of maye					

1614

This account was taken the day and yeare above by us

Anthony Thomson
willm windle
walter Betson
walter metcalfe
Christopher Hatley

290 b] The eleccion made on Easter Twesdaie the xxvjth daie of Aprill 1614 accordinge to the Ancient order and custome of greate S^t Maries parrish in Cambridg for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r Samuell Smyth hath chosen for his man m^r wickstede maior and Leonard Greene hath Chosen for his man m^r doctor Moutlowe and these two haue chosen m^r Potto m^r Kinge and M^r william Harrison m^r woulfe Mr Gibbes and Mr Tompson And these eighte haue chosen m^r Hatley and m^r windle with the consent of m^r Hinton minister. The daie and yeare above written the said m^r Hatley and m^r windle are dismissed paienge theire fines And the former electors haue chosen in theire places Robert Rogers and william williams. The said Roberte Rogers and william williams haue chosen for theire Sidsmen m^r william Harrison and m^r Robert Sparrowe

The accomptes of william williams and Roberte Rogers Churchwardens of the parrish of greate S^t Maries in Cambridge for such monies & other thinges as they haue received of the said parrish by vertue of theire office which yealded and given vpp to the auditors as followeth Anno Domini 1615

The re-
ceiptes

In primis receved of the ould Churchwardens	v ^{li} xv ^s iiij ^d ob
Item received of m ^r Johnson Prockter for the Master of artes at midsomer	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
Item received for Bachilors at midsomer	vj ^s
Item received of m ^r Dodd Prockter for the Bachilors comence- ment in Lente	iiij ^{li}
Item received for the buriall of m ^r warren Scargill	x ^s
Item for the buriall of m ^r Nicholson	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r Luke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of M ^r william harrisons wife	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Phillipp Scarlet his Child	ij ^s iiij ^d

291 a] Item for the buriall of m ^r durden	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of m ^r Michael woulfe	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the buriall of Goodman Ellis of Gransden	x ^s
Item for the buriall of m ^r Blithes wife	vj ^s viij ^d
Item received for the whole Easter booke	xviiij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d
Item received more for the reparacions of the Church	xvj ^{li} xvij ^s iij ^d

Summa 50^{li} 3^s ob

Rentes likewise received this yeare for the said parrish as followeth

Item received of m ^r doctor Moutlowe	vij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Betson	xl ^s
Item of Roberte Ablinson	v ^s
Item of william Casboule	xij ^d
Item of william williams and Leonard Greene	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of John Hall for his rent	
Item of Goodwife Johnson	

Summa Receptorum iiij^{li} vj^s x^d

Summa totalis Receptorum 53^{li} 19^s 10^d ob

The accomptes of william williams and Roberte Rogers Churchwardens for all such monies as they haue laide oute in and for the reparacions belonging to the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the said Churche belonging since the xijth daie of may 1614 till this present daie beinge the eighte of may 1615

Inprimis to Mr Hinton our minister for his whole yeares

wages	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item to m ^r Tabor for Elie farthinges	x ^d ob
Item at the auditt for Cakes and wine	v ^s vj ^d
Item for two warrantes	xij ^d

13. 14. ob

291 b] Item for the pavinge rounde aboute the Church with

stones gravill and workmanshipp	x ^{li} xxij ^d ob
Item for seaventene pounds and a halfe of soder at eighte pence the pounce	xj ^s viij ^d

Item for firing for the plumber	xvj ^d
Item for a bord and nailes for the vestry windowe	xiiij ^d
Item to the Carpenters for sinkinge y ^e bell	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for the ringers when the kinge came	ij ^s
Item to the ringers vppon the Crownacion daie	ij ^s
Item for a rope for the sance bell	xij ^d
Item for wrightinge all the names of Christenings marriages and burialls into the office	xij ^d
Item to John Hall for washinge the Church Lininge all this yeare	v ^s
Item to him for scowringe the fflagons	xij ^d
Item oyle for the bells all the yeare	ij ^s
Item for shoutinge the broken ropes	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the herse	xij ^d
Item to m ^r Hoskins at the first time	xj ^{li}
Item for the visitacion dynner	x ^s
Item paid to Seamler for lime	xv ^s
Item for wrightinge these accomptes	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for a skin of writing parchment	xij ^d
Item for Carying away the durt for the hole yeare	xxiijs ^s j ^d
Summa totalis receptorum	liij ^{li} ix ^s x ^d ob
Summa totalis of the disbursmentes	xliij ^{li} iijs ^s v ^d lxiij ^{li} iijs ^s v ^d

So remayneth in stock to the parish vjs^s v^d ob

This Accompt taken & allowed the day and yeare aforesaid by vs

So in detrymentes ix^{li} xiijs^s vj^d ob

Henrie Mowtlowe

N Harryson

henry Gibbs

Henry King

Anthonye Thomson

Christopher Hatley

292 b] The election made on Easter Tuesday the Second of Aprill 1616

The election made on Easter Twesday the Eleaventh day of Aprill 1615 According to the auncient order and custome of greate Saint Maries parish in Cambridg for the Chusing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r Rogers hath chosen for his man M^r North Harrison and m^r Williams hath chosen for his man Robert Sparrowe and these two haue chosen M^r Kinge M^r Jeffery M^r hatley M^r Windle M^r Green and M^r Williams and these eight haue chosen M^r William harrison and Robert Prior with the consent of M^r Hinton our minister the day and yeare aboue said to be Churchwardens for the yeare following

And the said William Harrison and Robert Prior haue chosen for theire sidesmen Henry Preist and Christopher Adams

The accounts of william Harison and Robert Pryor Churchwardins of the parish of greate St maries in Cambridge ffor such money and other

things as they haue Receiued of the said parish by vertue of there office was giuen and yelded vp to the Audytors as followeth

Anno domini 1616

The Receiptes	Inprimis receiued of The old churchwardines	...	...	...	nihil
	Received of m ^r Citchin Senior Prockter for The maisters of artes commencement	...	...	...	xxiijs ^s iiij ^d
	Received of M ^r Smith Junior Prockter for The batchellers of arts commencement	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vjs ^s
	Received for the buriall of Roberte Chesson	...	...	...	x ^s
	Received for the buriall of Roberte Rogers child	...	...	...	iijs ^s iiij ^d
	Received for the buriall of M ^r Sans	...	...	...	x ^s
	Received for the buriall of M ^{rs} Gillam	...	...	...	vjs ^s viij ^d
	Received for the holl estar bouke	...	...	...	xx ^{li} js ^s viij ^d
	Suma totalis	xxvj ^{li} js ^s iiij ^d			

293 a] Rents Likewise Received This yeare for the said parish as followeth

In primis Received of m ^r doekter Moutlow	...	...	...	vjs ^s vj ^d
Item Received of m ^r Betson for his rent	...	...	...	xxxx ^s
Item Received of Roberte Ableson for his rent	...	...	...	v ^s
Item Received of William Caysball for his rent	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item Received of william williams & Leonard Greene	...	...	...	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
Item Received of John Halle for his rente				
Item Received of Goodwife Johnson for her rent				iiij ^{li} vjs ^s x ^d

Summa Receptorum xxix^{li} viijs^s ix^d

The accounts of william Harison and Roberte Pryor churchwardins for all such moneyes as they haue Laid out in and for the reperation belonging to the Church and ministars wages and other duties to the said Church belonging since the viijth day of may 1615 vntill the present day Inprimis paid to m^r Hinton and Mr Roberts oure ministars

for ther wages	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vjs ^s viij ^d
Item to m ^r Tabor for Elie farthings	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item at the audit for wine & cakes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s x ^d
Item for two warants	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for the Archbishops booke of artickles	...	...	...	...	...	ijs ^s iiij ^d
Item for stones to paue with	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item for fiue Load & a halfe of Sand	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^s viij ^d
Item for two & thirtie yardes pauinge	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item to Corbit for glassinge	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for scoringe the Kenill and caringe durt	...	...	...	...	...	ijs ^s xj ^d
Item for mendinge the Churchwall and for a new poste	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for a bell rope	...	...	...	...	...	iiijs ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge the bell yokes	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s vj ^d

Item to Rule for Ierne worke for the bels	...	...	...	vij ^s
Item for rent of the Almes howseis	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a bell wheele mendinge	...	...	...	iiij ^s
				xvj ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
293 b] Item for mendinge of a locke	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a hinge and a Key for the Church gate	...	...		ij ^s
Item to Roger for makinge cleane the streete side next m ^r Crane				
all the yeare	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item to Corbit for glassinge the Church windowes	...	...		xxvij ^s vj ^d
Item to Roger for a quarter Keepinge Cleane the street side				v ^s
Item for mending the hearse	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to M ^r Betson for mendinge seats in the Church				vj ^s vj ^d
Item for caringe a way durte and cleansinge the kennill two quarters	...	...	...	viiij ^s
Item for bread and wine at the Communion for the hole yeare				lij ^s iiij ^d
Item to John Hall for nayles plates and for m ^r Betson worke mendinge sets	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to the ringers the fift of Agustē	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the ringers the fift of nouember	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the ringers one Crounnacion day	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for nayles and mendinge the seats	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a baldricke for the sermon bell	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for a saunce bell rope	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for washinge the Church linnen all the yeare	...	...		v ^s
Item for skoringe the flagons and communion cup	...	...		ij ^s
Item for shootinge old bell ropes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for two new bell ropes for the 3 and 4 bels	...	...		ix ^s
Item for oyle for the bels all the yeare	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for gatheringe all the name of all the Communicants in the parish	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for brouemes	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for the visitation dinner	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for writinge these accounts	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to goodman hall for Keepinge the clocke and findinge ropes and other thinges	...	...	...	xl ^s
Item to m ^r williams in detrimētes for the last yeare				xxvij ^s viij ^d
Item a booke of iewells workes Chene and deske	...	...		xxvij ^s
Somma				xxvij ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
Remaining in stocke				xvij ^s ij ^d

These accomptes were seene and allowed the xxvj of Aprill 1616

Henry Kyng	Rob: Sparrow
Edmond Jeffrey	william williams
North Harison	Leonard Green

294 a] The election made on Easter Twesday the second of Aprill 1616 accordinge to the auncient order and custome of Greate Saynt Maryes parrish in Cambridg for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r william Harrison hath Chosen for his man M^r North harrison and M^r Prior hath chosen for his man M^r Sparrowe and these two haue Chosen M^r Jeffery M^r Hatley and M^r Betson M^r williams M^r Scarlet and M^r ffrithe and These eight haue chosen M^r Phillipp woulfe and Abell Hawkins with the consent of M^r Roberts our Minister the daie and yeare aboue said to be Church wardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Phillipp woulfe and Abell hawkins haue Chosen for their Sydsmen henry Beeson and John Russell

Septimo die Maij Anno *predicto*

It was this daie ordered and agreed vnto by the assent of the parrishioners of this parrish that the churchwardens shall bestowe from henceforth vppon the daie that the parishioners do goe the perambulation fwe shillings and noe more

vicesimo quinto die Augusti Anno *predicto*

It was alsoe ordered and agreed vppon the daie and yeare aboue written by the assent of the parishioners of this parrish then present in the Chancell that the Churchwardens with the consent and assistance of m^r william harrison m^r Anthonie Tompson m^r North Harrison and M^r williams shall haue authoritie to ouersee the Easter booke and to rate and assesse all the parishioners and to levie of euery parishioner the halfe of such sums by them soe rated for the amending and speedy repairinge of the church of greate St^t Maries which said Sessors haue rated and assessed the said parishioners as followeth.

Mr Henry Kinge Maior	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Mr Bartholomew woulfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Mr Phillipp woulfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Mr Cantrell Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr North Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
widdow Langstaffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Edward Armyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr william Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
294 b] Henry Bursly	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
George Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Batic	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Hamond							
Elizabeth Seamer							
widdowe dodd							
Goodman North	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
dorotheie williamson							

Goodwife Hudson

John Bush

Moyses horne

Mr Crane x^sMistris Ball xvij^dMr Baxter xvij^dGoodman Moody ij^sGoodman Corbet xvij^dRichard Maulden xij^dGoodman Lambe vij^dwiddow fuller vij^dMr wicksted x^sMr downes v^sMr wray iiij^sGoodman Higney xvij^dMr Prior ij^sMr Glascocke ij^s iiij^dMr williams iiij^sRobert Sanders xij^dGoodman Jones vj^dMr Butler v^sMistris Tailor ij^sMr Greene iiij^sJames hearon iiij^sThomas watkins xij^dMr doctor Mowtlow x^sMr Tompson v^sMr ffryth iiij^sMr Blithe ij^sMr Betson iiij^swilliam Leader ij^sMistris Mathew xij^dRichard fidlin xij^d295 a] Samuell disher xij^dMr Symonds iiij^sMr Scarlyt ij^sHenrie Preist ij^sMr Scott ij^sMr Gibbes v^sGabriell harrison ij^sCharles dawson xvij^dWilliam Colby ij^sJohn Robinson xvj^dWarren Ingray xij^d

Mistris durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Tobias Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
James Huteson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Jefferie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
widdowe Neatherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Jacob Powell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Christopher Adames	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Slegg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman Pinder								
Richard Harueye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Allen Barker								
widdowe Swann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Sell								
widdowe flasket								
William Beeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman ffawcet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Adam Gibson								
Henry How								
Daniell Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Sparrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
widow Bonest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
ffrancys Benizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Mr Penny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
John walker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Jefferie finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Noah Peare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
William Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Bland.								

295 b] Nicholas Holibrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman whiskins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Gillam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Reaue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Edward Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Jonas wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr knockle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Mr Edward ffoxton	v ^s
James Preist	xij ^d
Goodman Collin	xij ^d
Henry Beeson	ij ^s
widdowe Cobb	xviiij ^d
Mr Cradocke	x ^s
Mr Potto	x ^s
Mr Medcalfe	iiij ^s
Mr John Pepis	xij ^d
Mr Hawkins	ij ^s
Mistris wright	ij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Cotten	ij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Smith	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Swetson	v ^s
Henrie Stockdale	xviiij ^d
widow Ridinge	xviiij ^d
Mr Baldwin	iiij ^s vj ^d
Robert Kendall	xviiij ^d
Mr windle	iiij ^s
John Tenant	ij ^s
Mr Croyley	x ^s
Mistris hide	ij ^s
Thomas Birt	ij ^s
Edmund Porter	ij ^s vj ^d
Simond Robucke	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Hardinge	ij ^s
Goodman Ingersoule	ij ^s
Goodman Edwards	xij ^d
mr Pepis	iiij ^s
william Casebone	ij ^s
Mistris Bradshawe	v ^s
Goodman Ablinson	iiij ^s
Goodman Clarke	ij ^s
Goodman Waldinge	ij ^s
Mr Hearon	
Anthony duglas	
Henry Bement	ij ^s
296 a] Ezechiell woolward	xij ^d
Simond Hutchinson	
Walter williamson	
Abraham Boulton	
The Almosse folkes	
Mother Clarke	iiij ^d
Mother Cutbert	iiij ^d

Receaved of John Hall for his rent

Receaved of Goodwife Johnson for her rent

Summa $\text{ij}^{\text{li}} \text{vj}^{\text{s}} \text{x}^{\text{d}}$

Sum totalis $\text{xxxv}^{\text{li}} \text{vs} \text{ix}^{\text{d}}$

297 a] The accomptes of Phillipp woulfe and Abell hawkins Churchwardens for all such monyes as they haue laide oute in and for the reparacions belonginge to the Church & ministers wages and other duties to the said Church belonginge since the second of Aprill 1616 vnto this present day beinge the xxij^{th} of Aprill 1617

Inprimis wyne and Cakes at the audytt	...	...	...	...	$\text{vj}^{\text{s}} \text{x}^{\text{d}}$
Item for a booke of articles	...	...	...	...	x^{d}
Item spent by the appointment of the parishioners	...	...	...	...	vs
Item paid for the exhibiting of a quarter bill	...	...	...	...	iiij^{d}
Item paid for a shouell	...	...	...	...	xij^{d}
Item paid to M ^r Chauncelor for defaultes of the Church and vestry	...	...	...	...	xvij^{d}
Item for a baldricke for the great bell	...	...	...	...	$\text{ij}^{\text{s}} \text{vj}^{\text{d}}$
Item for mending a Key and a locke	...	...	...	...	xij^{d}
Item paid m ^r Robert for his last quarter	...	...	...	...	$\text{iiij}^{\text{li}} \text{vj}^{\text{s}} \text{viiij}^{\text{d}}$
Item paid for mendinge a locke for the belfry dore	...	...	...	...	vj^{d}
Item paid for Ely farthings	...	...	...	...	xxj^{d}
Item paid to m ^r Sympson for the other three quarters of a yeare	...	...	...	...	x^{li}
Item paid to Roger for sweeping & carriege a waie the dirt the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	xxxxij^{s}
Item paid to the Glazier for mending the Church windowes	...	...	...	...	xxj^{s}
Item paid for breade & wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	liij^{s}
Item paid for a new Communion Cupp waieng 23 ounces & at 5 ^s 8 ^d the ounce	...	...	...	...	$\text{vj}^{\text{li}} \text{xv}^{\text{s}} \text{vj}^{\text{d}}$
Paid for beare for the ringers August the ffift	...	...	...	...	ij^{s}
Item paid for turfes when the spought was mended	...	...	...	...	ij^{d}

297 b] Item paid for breade and drinke at that tyme for the workemen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij^{d}
Item paid to Bridgs for trussinge vpp the bells that were loose in the	...	...	...	...	...	vs
Item paid for a new baldricke for the Sermon bell	...	...	...	...	...	ij^{s}
Item paid for a new Croutch to the same bell	...	...	...	...	...	x^{d}
Item paid for nayles the same tyme	...	...	...	...	...	vj^{d}
Item paid for new strapps for y ^e ropes	...	...	...	...	...	xvj^{d}
Item paid for bear the 5 November	...	...	...	...	...	ij^{s}
Item paid for turfes when the plummer mended the leads	...	...	...	...	...	xvij^{d}
Item paid to a Carpenter for mendinge the stalls that wear broken and nailles	...	...	...	...	...	xvj^{d}

Item paid for two new belropes for the first and second bells	
waienge 8 pounds a peece at 4 ^d ob the pounce	vjs
Item paid to four porters for removinge the greate timber that	
lay at the vpper end of the Chancell	vij ^d
Item paid for a kybe for the greate bell Clapper	vj ^d
Item paid for ringinge on the Coronation day	ijs
Item paid to the workemen for hanging vpp the bucketes &	
laders	vjs
Item paid for 3 yards lininge Cloth	ijs
Item paid the painter for whitenge	ijs
Item paid for makeing a dore vp into the steeple	vs
Item paid for a locke & key and hingels for the dore	ijs vj ^d
Item paid for mendinge seates & nayles	xvj ^d
Item paid for gatheringe the names aboute the parrish & paper	
to write them in	xvij ^d
Item paid for washing the lininge all the yeare	vs
Item paid for scowring the flagons & Cupp all the yeare	ijs
298 a] Item paid for shootinge the bellropes	ijs
Item paid for oyle for the bells all y ^e yeare	ijs
Item paid for broomes for the Church all the yeare	ijs vj ^d
Item paid for keepinge the Clocke	xls
Item paid for the visitation dynner	xs
Item for wrightinge these accomptes	ijjs iij ^d
Item for a skinn of parchment wherin was written the Christen-	
inges Marriages and burialls	xij ^d
Item paid more to Roger for whiping the dogges	vijjs j ^d
Summa xxxij ^{li} xvij ^s viij ^d	
Remayning in stocke to the parish in the new Churchwardens	
hands	xls

These Accomptes were seene and alowed this 8th daye of May 1617
By vs

Edmond Jeffrey
Rob: Sparrowe
Walter Betson
Phillipe Scarlette
william williams

298 b] The Eletion made on Easter Twesdaie the xxijth of Aprill Anno domini 1617 accordinge to the auncient order & Custome in greate St Maries parrish in Cambridge for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to Come M^r Phillip wolfe hath Chosen for his man m^r doctor Moutlowe and m^r Abell Hawkins hath Chosen for his man M^r Edward Potto and these two haue Chosen m^r Harrison m^r Jeffery m^r Marterius Pepis m^r Tompson m^r Symondes & m^r Legge And these eight haue Chosen m^r Tobias Smith and m^r Beston with the Consent of

m^r Sympson *our* Minister the daie & yeare abouesaid to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Tobias Smith and Henry Beston haue Chosen for their sidsmen m^r Marterius Pepis & m^r Thomas Perkins

The Accomptes of Tobias Smyth and Henry Beston Churchwardens of the parrish Church of greate S^t maries parrish in Cambridge for such mony & other thinges as they haue receiued of the said *parish* by vertue of ther office which was yeilded & giuen vpp as followeth

Receiptes	Inprimis receaved of the old Churchwardens	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item receiued of M ^r Proctor Browne for the <i>master</i> of artes at midsomer	...	...	...	xx ^s ij ^d
	Item received of m ^r doctor mowtlow for the Church	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item received of goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item received of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item received of m ^r greene & m ^r Williams	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item received of goodman Casbone	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item received of m ^r Proctor for the batchelors	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
	Item receaved of mistris Sparrow for the burienge her husband	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received for the burieng m ^r Tompson	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item received for the burienge of <i>mistris</i> Scott	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received for the burienge of <i>mistris</i> Croypley	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item for the buryinge of a Londoner that died at Ablinsons	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of m ^r Potto his sonn	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item received for the buryinge m ^r Croyplies Child	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item receiued for the buryinge M ^r Glascocke	...	...	...	vj ^s 8 ^d
	Item receiued of m ^r Proecker Ramsey for the Batchilors y ^t did Comence at Midsomer	...	...	...	vj ^s

299 a]	Item received of John Hall for rent for the Chamber over the Almshouse	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Item received for the whole easter booke	...	...	...	xix ^{li} ij ^s j ^d

Summa Receptorum xxxij^{li} ix^s j^d

The disbursmentes by the said Churchwardens laide forth wherof they Craue allowance

Inprimis layde oute at the Audyt	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
Item for mendinge the seates in the Church	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for a pair of Hinges for m ^r Harrisons pue dore	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for mendinge the locke & key of the belfrey dore	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for breade and wine for all the yeare	...	...	...	...	liij ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge the seates & nailes to them	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item for mendinge the little Bell	...	...	...	...	xviij ^d
Item for mendinge the hearse	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for mendinge the <i>partishion</i> where the Lumber lyeth	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for mendinge the third bell	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d

Item for a baldricke for the Sermon bell	ij ^s
Item for a baldricke for the second bell	ij ^s
Item for a new Crotch & trussinge vp two bells	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for mendinge the greate bell wheele and Iron worke in March	vj ^r
Item for mendinge the third bell wheele	v ^s
Item to John Hall for gatheringe the Communicantes names and paper	xvij ^d
Item for washinge the Church lining all the yeare	v ^s
Item for scowringe the flaggons and Cupps	ij ^s
Item for broomes for all the yeare	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for oyle for the bells for all the yeare	ij ^s
Item for shootinge the belropes & mendinge them	ij ^s
Item for beare for the ringers the fift of August and the fift of November & Coronation daie	vj ^s
Item to John Hall for sweepinge and Carrienge away the dirt aboute the Church three quarters of a yeare	xxx ^s
Item paid for makinge cleane the Church ground the other quarter	x ^s
Item for nailes iron & workmanship for the seates of the Church	vij ^s
Item for the visitacion dynner	x ^s
Item for makinge new battlementes of free stone for the belfrey & mendinge the walls of the Church	xvij ^s vj ^d
Item paid to our minister for his wages for y ^e yeare	xij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
299 b] Item for stone and sand to paue the Church ground and workemanship	xxj ^s vj ^d
Item three belropes	xij ^s iij ^d
Item for mendinge the sermon bell wheele and iron work to itt	ij ^s
Item for the booke of articles	x ^d
Item to John mynote for parchment & wrightinge the Christen- inges marriages & burials	ij ^s
Item for writinge them into the Church booke	ij ^s
Item to John Hall for keepinge the Clocke	xl ^s
Item for wrighting the accomptes	ij ^s iij ^d

Summa xxvij^{li} xij^d

Remayninge in stocke to the parish in the new Church wardens
hands vj^{li} viij^s

These Accomptes were seene and allowed this xxijth of Aprill by vs

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward Potto
W Harryson
Edmond Jeffrey
Marterius pepes

300 a] The eleccion made on Easter Tuesday the vijth daie of Aprill 1618 accordinge to the ancient order and Custome of greate S^t Maries parish in Cambridge for the choosinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come. M^r Tobias Smyth hath chosen for his man M^r Edward Potto and M^r Beeston hath chosen for his man M^r doctor Moutlowe, And theise twoe haue chosen M^r Kinge M^r Cradocke M^r Harrison M^r Jeffrey M^r Legg and M^r Williams And theise eight haue chosen M^r Henry Preist and M^r Christopher Adams with the consent of m^r Ashton our Minister the daie and yeare aboue said to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Henry Preist and Christopher Adams haue chosen for their sidesmen M^r Thomas Crabb & M^r Jeffery finch.

The receipts of such sommes of money as the said Henry Preist & Christopher Adams haue gathered towardes the reparacions of the church & ministers wages since the vijth daie of Aprill 1618 vntill the xxxth of Aprill 1619.

Receiptes	Inprimis of M ^r Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item of Jeremy Brookes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of m ^r Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item of Richard Craftes	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of m ^r Legge	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item of m ^r Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of Robert Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of Timothy Higney	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Item of Goodman Goslinge	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item of Edward Armyn	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item of m ^r william Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item of Henry Bursly	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
37 ^s 6 ^d	Item of widdowe Tiffinge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of George Tiffinge	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
300 b]		Item of Goodman Palmer	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Item of Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Item of Philip Hamond	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
		Item of widdowe Seamer	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
		Item of Symon North	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Item of dorothy williamson	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^d
		Item of Joane Bush	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
		Item of William Wolfe	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
		Item of Moyse Horne	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
		Item of M ^r Crane	...	...	...	...	x ^s
		Item of Mistris Ball	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
		Item of Mistris Baxter	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
		Item of Henry Gunnell	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
		Item of Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Item of Robert Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of Richard Malden	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of John Perce	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of Goodman Marson	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of Goodwife Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of Thomas Bouty	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of Henry Rodery	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of m ^r Wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of M ^r Spaldinge						
Item of M ^r Downes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of M ^r Wray	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of M ^r Roebuck	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Henry Allum	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r William Wright	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Williams	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of widdowe Ward	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of m ^r Hall	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Cademan	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Greene	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of goodman Hieron	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of m ^r Stevenson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r frith	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
5th. 2 ^s 7 ^d Item of John Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

301 a] Item of goodman Turner	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of John Newton	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of William Leader	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of M ^{ist} ris Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of Michaell Martin	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
Item of goodman Symonds	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of Philip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Henry Preist	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Scott	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Gibbes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of goodman Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Item of William Colby	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of goodman Ingrey	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

Item of William Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of goodman Hollebrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item of William Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Henry Beamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of John Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Thomas Tillett	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of Edward Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of goodman Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of Mr Henry Beston	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of widowe Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item of Mr Cradock	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of Mr Pottall	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of Mistris Medcalf	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of Mr John Peepes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of Mr Hawkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of Mistris Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
5 th 11 ^s 9 Item of Mr Edward ffoxton	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
302 a] Item of Thomas Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item of m ^r Samuell Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item of m ^r Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Item of Henry Stockdell	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of Robert Kendoll	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item of m ^r windell	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of m ^r Baldwyn...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item of John Tenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item of Thomas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Birt	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of m ^r Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of goodman Hardinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of widowe Blisse	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of goodman Walden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of Anthony dowglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of walter williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item of Ezechiell Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item of goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of goodman Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item of goodman Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

	Item of widowe Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of widdowe Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of Marterius Peeps	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of william Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item of <i>mistris</i> Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item of Henry Copinge	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item of Grace Hall	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
3 ^{li} 10 ^s 4 ^d	Item of Goodwiffe Peere	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item of the Almesffolke and of servantes	...	...	...	...	...	xxj ^s
Summa xxj ^{li} viij ^s vij ^d							

302 b] The Accompts of m^r Henry Preist and Christopher Adams Churchwardens of the parish Church of greate S^t maries in Cambridge, for such money and other thinges as they hane received of the said parish, by vertue of their office which was yeilded and given vp as followeth

Receipts	Inprimis of m ^r docter Mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item of m ^r Heron	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item of goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item of goodman Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item of goodman Hall	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item of the old Churchwardens	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^{li} viij ^s
	Item of the senior Procter for the <i>master</i> of artes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s iiij ^d
	Item of the Bachelers at Midsomer	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s viij ^d
	Item of the Bachelers at Lent	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iij ^s
Garton							
	Item for the buryinge of Sir Thomas Garton	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of Sir John Parker	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of m ^r Bartons child	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of m ^r Medcalf	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for buryinge of m ^r Pryors Child	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of <i>mistris</i> Ball	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for the buryinge of <i>mistris</i> Ridinge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item of m ^r docter Richardson for the old pulpitt	...	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
	Item for the buryinge of m ^r Baxter	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Summa xx^{li} xiiij^d

Summa totalis Receptorum xlj^{li} ix^s ix^d

303 a] The disbursementes of the said Church wardens, whereof they craue allowance

Inprimis laid out at the Awditt	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
Item for puttinge vp a stone by docter Gagers seate	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for mendinge a step to the Ministers seate	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for mendinge the third bell wheele with iron worke	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item paid to our Minister for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d

Item for mendinge the glasse windowes the whole yeare	...	ij ^{li} v ^s vj ^d
Item to the pavers for their worke	... ..	xv ^s vj ^d
Item for three tun of stone & fwe loades of sand	... ..	xxvij ^s iij ^d
Item for clensinge the painted workes vpon the gates next the schooles	... ..	vj ^d
Item for fwe new baldrickes	... ..	xij ^s vj ^d
Item to the masons for mendinge of the Churchwall on the north side & for stopping all the holes within and without the Church to keepe out the birdes	... ..	xxvij ^s
Item for sweepinge downe the Cobwebbs in all partes of the Church	... ..	v ^s
Item given to the said masons in bread & beere	... ..	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to Noah Peere for puttinge vp a peece of tymber which was readie to fall	... ..	xvj ^d
Item to the smyth for a barr of Iron for the Church doore, for keyes & lockes and for the stiles for the diall	... ..	ix ^s
Item for makeinge of m ^r Craddockes seate and other seates in the Church	... ..	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item to Roger for sweepinge the streetes round about the Church and the Churchyard and whippinge the dogges out of the Church	... ..	ij ^{li} v ^s

303 b] Item to the high Constables for the maymed souldiers		x ^s
Item to m ^r mayer for m ^r Minate	... ..	x ^s
Item for powder and shott to kill the starlinges	... ..	xx ^d
Item to the Clayer for mendinge of the Almes howses	... ..	xij ^d
Item for the visitacon supper	... ..	x ^s
Item for a booke of Articles	... ..	x ^d
Item for Elie ffarthinges	... ..	x ^d ob
Item for flowers and hearbes in the Church on Christmas and Easter daies	... ..	ij ^s vj ^d
Item to the Plummers for newe lead & soderinge and for sweepinge the vpper & lower leades	... ..	lvj ^s viij ^d
Item to John Newton for renewinge of m ^r warrens monument		xx ^s
Item to the Carpenter for mendinge of widowe Lambes howse		xij ^d
Item paid to the towne treasurer for rent	... ..	xij ^d
Item paid to m ^r wolfe for wine for the whole yeare	... ..	xlij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for the sun dyall to John Newton and other workemen		xv ^s vj ^d
Item paid to John Hall for the keepinge of the Clock the whole yeare	... ..	xl ^s
Item paid for bread the whole yeare for the Communicantes	...	iiij ^s
Item to Joane Bush and other poore ffolke for making cleane the Church the whole yeare	... ..	xvij ^s vj ^d
Item for ringers the fift daie of August, the fift daie of November & the Coronation day	... ..	vij ^s

this never
to be
allowed
again

Item for makinge of the steeple dore with iron worke ...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item for three newe ropes and twoe ropes for the <i>Saintes</i> bell...		xj ^s
Item for gatheringe the <i>Communicantes</i> names and for paper for the booke	...	ij ^s
Item for washinge the lymen the whole yeare	...	v ^s
Item for skowringe the flaggons all the yeare	...	ij ^s
Item for shootinge the belle ropes	...	ij ^s

304 a] Item for oyle for the bells the whole yeare	...	ij ^s
Item for a bill written in parchment of Christninges mariages & burials	...	ij ^s
Item for writinge the Easter booke withall the rest of accountes the whole yeare	...	ij ^s iiij ^d

Summa xxxvij^{li} xj^s xj^d ob

The Receiptes of the said Church Wardens for the poore		
Receiptes Inprimis of the <i>Communicantes</i> at Whitsontyde Christmas and Easter	...	lvj ^s ij ^d
Garton		

Item of Sir Thomas Garton at his buriall	...	xx ^s
Item of m ^r floxton and m ^r ffann	...	vj ^s vj ^d
Item of Trinity Colledge	...	xv ^s

Summa iiij^{li} xvij^s viij^d

This money given to these parties vnderwritten

Inprimis to widowe Martin	...	xxij ^d
Item to widowe Leader	...	v ^s x ^d
Item to Mother Clerke	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item to old fraunces	...	xx ^d
Item to goodman Hall	...	vj ^s
Item to goodman warren	...	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item to widowe Carr for Punchers child	...	vj ^s vj ^d
Item to widowe Carr the elder	...	vj ^d
Item to widowe Lambe for Gibsons child	...	v ^s ij ^d
Item for a child at Chesterton	...	v ^s
Item to Elizabeth Basse for a Child	...	vj ^s

304 b] Item to widowe Reynoldes	...	ij ^s x ^d
Item to goodman Hamond	...	xj ^d
Item to widowe Williamson	...	iiij ^d
Item to Joane Bush... ..	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item to Nurse Corbit	...	v ^d
Item to Roger	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item to Robert	...	ij ^s j ^d
Item to widowe Russell	...	vij ^s
Item to goodman douglas	...	iiij ^d
Item to the prisoners	...	iiij ^s iiij ^s

Item to Mother Lambe in the Churchyard	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to Grace Hall ...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item to Goodman Halls twoe sones	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item to Goodwiffe Blisse	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to Goodwiffe Collin	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item to Elizabeth Seamer	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item to an old man for a losse by fire	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Item to twoe poore women	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item to a poore travalinge woman & her child	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item to the poore in Coles	...	...	...	vij ^s

Suma iij^{li} xvij^s ij^d

Remayninge in stocke to the parish of greate St Maries in
 Cambridge in the newe Churchwardens hands ... iij^{li} xvij^s ix^d ob
 There is alsoe remayninge in stocke to the poore as appeareth
 by the booke which is kept for their vse ... xliij^s
 Which two Soms of money is deliuered to m^r finch and m^r Hearon the
 Churchwardens for this yeare 1619

305 a] These accomptes were scene and allowed this xxiiijth daie of Aprill
 1619 by vs

Henrie Moutlowe
 Edward Potto
 Henry Kyng
 w Harryson
 Edmond Jeffrey
 william williams

Greate St Maries parish in Cambridge An Inventarie of the money and goodes of the said Church received by
 vs, Jeffrey finch and James Hearon, the newe Churchwardens, of the old
 Church wardens for this yeare 1619
 Inprimis received in money for the parish stocke
 Item a pale cloth with the hearse
 Item twoe tables of blewe veluett
 Item one surplice
 Item twoe towells
 Item one newe tablecloth
 Item a bible & a paraphrases
 Item twoe old pshalters
 Item a Comunion Cup with a Cover
 Item twoe service bookes
 Item a Comunion table and a poore mans Chest with twoe Keyes
 Item twoe newe flaggons
 Item a booke of parchment wherein is incerted all the evidences concern-
 inge the parish
 Item the poore mans box and three Keyes

Goodman Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Philip Hamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodwiffe Seamonr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Dorothy Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Robert Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Moses Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Gabriell Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Robert Corbitt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Richard Malden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
John Pearse ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Marson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodwiffe Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
Thomas Boutey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Henry Rodery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
m ^r Wicksteede	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r Downes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
m ^r wraye ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Henry Allom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Pryor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Wright ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Mr Williams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widowe Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Mr Crane ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr Hall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Greene ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mistris Heron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
John Heron ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Thomas Watkyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr doctor Moutloe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr Stevenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
								4 ^{li} 18 ^s 6 ^d
307 a] Thomas Rickerd & Matthew Hadway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r firith ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
m ^r Mace ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Goodman Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Mr Betson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
William Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Crabb ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mistris Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Michael Marten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d

Goodman Ivatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^d
James Akers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
widowe Carr ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Jarman Warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Hust ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mistris Sparrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Goodman ffawcett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Mr Penney ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Mr Dodson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Robert Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Mistris Calvert	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr finch ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
John Ansill ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Goodman Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mistris Matthewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s
Thomas Pirkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Peare	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
James Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Robert Graye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Jury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s
Mr Allin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Mr Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Mr Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
							3 ^d 2 ^s 4 ^d
308 a] Goodman Hollibrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Hatley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Sedgewicke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Oliver Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Whisken	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Henry Bemont	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Tillett	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Goodwiffe Briers	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Edward Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j
Mr Knuckells	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
James Preist ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widowe Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Widowe Cobb	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Cradocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j
Mr Potto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mistris Medcalf	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j

Mr Godfrey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr John Peepis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Hawkyns ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vjd
Mistris Wright ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iijs ^d
Mr Cotton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Thomas Cotton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviijs ^d
Jeremy Brookes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Henry Stockdell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vjd
Robert Kendall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Wyndle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Baldwyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Tenant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Mr Cropley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mistris Hide ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
John dayntry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Birte ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs

v^{li} 12^s 8^d

308 b] Goodman Hardinge ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
widowe Blisse ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^d
Joane Bushe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^d
Goodman walden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Antony duglas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Goodman Netherwood thelder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Netherwood ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Ezechiell woolward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Ablinson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
Widowe Clerke ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Goodman Ingersall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
widowe Edwardes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
william woolward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widowe Hudson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjd
Mistris Bradshawe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Henry Coppen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viijs ^d
Grace Hall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs ^d
Goodwiffe Peare ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vjd

22 0 7 Received for the Almes folckes & seruantes ...

2^l 2^s 2^dSuma xxij^{li} xij^s xj^dSume is xxj^{li} xj^s

309 a] The accomptes of Jefferey finch and James Heron Churchwardens of the parishe Churche of greate St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said parishe by vertue of their office, which was yeilded & given vp vnto the Auditors appointed as followeth

310 a]	Item for a rope for the sance bell	...	...	...	x ^d
	Item for braces to hange the ladders on and for putting them into the wall by a workeman	...	...	...	ij ^s xj ^d
	Item for a broome and making cleane the seates when the braces were putt into the wall	...	...	...	v ^d
	Item for nailes to mend the seates	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item to the Treasurers of the towne for the rent of the Almes-houses	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for paving a place against the Regent walke	...	...	...	viiij ^d
	Item for mendinge the glasse windowes about the Church all the yere	...	...	...	xlix ^s
	Item for trussinge the third bell, & nailes and mendinge the greate bell wheele	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for layinge of pavinge tiles in the south side of the Church	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Item for raysinge vpp the rooffe of the Church porche and puttinge in a stone into the wall to staye the greate sommer vp and for workemanship	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item for a presentment for not keepinge the ffont in repayre...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Item to m ^r william Harrison for makinge a deed of feoffment of the Church land in the occupacion of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item for Inrollinge the said deed, in the Chancerie, to m ^r Bridge	...	...	...	xx ^s
	Item to m ^r Bridge for his ffee for the same	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the visitacion dinner	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item for a newe Clapper for the fourth bell	...	...	...	xxiiij ^s ix ^d
	Item for hanginge the waytes of the Clocke vp & nayles & Iron worke and workemanship	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d

6^{li}—14—10

310 b]	Item for mendinge the fourth bell wheele & trussinge it vp	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for writinge in the Church booke the mariages Christin-inges and burialles, and for parchement to write them in	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item for wyne all the yeare	...	...	...	ij ^{li} iiij ^s
	Item for bread all the yeare	...	...	...	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item to the Ringers of Coronation daie the v th of August & the v th of November	...	...	...	vj ^s
	Item for mendinge the baldricke of the second bell	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item for mendinge the Clapper of the third bell	...	...	...	xvijij ^d
	Item for a pesse for our Minister	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item to the Ringers when the Bishop of Elye came by our Church	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for mendinge the bucketts	...	...	...	xvj ^d
	Item for gatheringe the Communicantes names...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for washinge the lynnyn all the yeare	...	...	...	v ^s

Item scouringe the Cupps & flagons all the yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for oyle for the belles all the yeare ...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for shootinge the belles ropes all the yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for kepinge the Clocke all the yeare	...	...	ij ^{li}
Item for mendinge the Almes howses Chimneyes	...	...	ij ^s
Item for the writinge of theise accountes	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Item payde to Jhon hall for swepeing the Church	...	...	x ^s
never to bee a loud anymore	6	13	1

Suma totall^{is} xxxij^{li} xvij^s v^d ob

311 a] Remayninge in stocke to the parish of greate St^t Maries
in Cambridge in the newe Churchwardens handes ... v^{li} ix^s iij^d
There is alsoe remayninge in stocke to the poore as appeareth
by the booke which is kept for their vse ... xiiij^s 1^d
Which twoe somes of money are delinered to Mr Crabb &
m^r Bridge Churchwardens for this yeare 1620
These accomptes were seene & allowed this eleventh daie of Maie 1620
by vs

Henrie Mowlowe

Edward potto

Edmond Jeffrey

the marke (mark) of m^r bettson

Greate St^t Maries An Inventorie of the money and goodes of the
parishe in Cambridge said Church received by vs the newe Church
wardens of the old Churchwardens for this
yeare 1620.

Inprimis received in money for the parish stocke

Item a pale cloth with the hearse

Item twoe tables clothes of blewe veluett

Item one surplice

Item twoe towelles

Item one neue tablecloth

Item a bible & a paraphrases

Item twoe old pshalters

Item a Comunion with a Cover

Item twoe service bookes

311 b] Item a Comunion table & a poore mans chest with twoe keyes

Item twoe newe flaggons

Item a booke of parchment wherin is incerted all the evidences concerninge
the parish

Item the poores mans boxe and three keyes

Item a booke of Cannons

Item a box wherin the parish evidences are inclosed

Item a booke of parchment wherin is conteyned all the Christninges
mariages & burialls

Item a greate black booke conteyninge all the accomptes of the said
parishe

Item a newe Communion Cupp with a Cover

Item twoe newe ladders & xij buckettes

Item a booke of Jewells workes cheyned

The Receipts of the said Church wardens for the poore

Receiptes	of Mr Beeston at his ffunerall	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	of Trinity Colledge on Trinity Sunday	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
	of m ^r Greeke in bread at his ffunerall	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	of the Communicantes at whitsontyde	...	.	...	...	xj ^s iiij ^d ob
	of the Communicantes on Christmas daye	...	...	...	...	xj ^s x ^d
	of the Communicantes on Easter daye	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^s ij ^d
	of the Communicantes on Lowe Sundaye	...	...	...	...	vij ^s ix ^d

312 a] The disbursements of the said Churchwardens to the parties
hereafter named

Inprimis to Goodwiffe Martyn

Item to Goodman Loader

Item to Goodman Clerke

Item to ffrancis

Item to Goodman warrin

Item to Goody Lambe

Item to Goody Renoldes

Item to Joane Bush

Item to Roger

Item to Robert Burwell

Item to Goody Collyn

Item to Goodwiffe Semor

Item to John Hall

Item to Goody Richardes of Chesterton

Item to Elizabeth

Item to

Item to Tomson in Kinges Colledge lane

Item to Goody Wright

Item to grace Hall

Item to Launcelott

Item to Goody Haruey in the spitlehowse

Item to the prisoners of the tolbooth

Item to poore folkes on Easter day by Mr Preist

Item to a poore woman.

312 b] The election made on Easter tewsdays being y^e 18th of Aprill 1620 according to y^e ancient order and custome of Greate St Maries Parish in Cambridge for y^e chusing of the Church wardens ffor y^e yeare to come m^r Jeffry finch did chuse M^r doctor Moutloe and M^r Potto. and doctor Moutloe hath chosen to him M^r Craine M^r Philip Wolfe and M^r John Symons and

mr wickested	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
mr spalding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Peepes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Mr Downes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
Mr Wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
William ffisher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Oliuer Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Haddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
								iiij ^{ll} viij ^s vij ^d
313 b] Mr Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Widdowe Herne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
John Herne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Craine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
Widdow Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Robert Gray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Louington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
M ^{rs} Pamphling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Mr Steunson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr frith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Mace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
William Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^{rs} Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Gybbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s o
Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
M ^{rs} Willowes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Goodman Colby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Goodman Ingery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Beston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Widdow Durdan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d

Mr Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o o
Thomas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Widdow Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
William Casaubon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Huteson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Jeffery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
v ^{ll} iiij ^s o Goodwife Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
314 a] Ambrose Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Slegge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Harry Charlton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Goodman Chappell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Goodman Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Widdowe Crispe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Goodman Lacke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Rose Barker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Jone Bush	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
William Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Mother West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
John Hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Maling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Danyell Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow flarthell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Clarges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
John Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Henry Howe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Goodman Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
William Juet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Thomas Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow Carre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow Jarmin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
John Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Mrs Sparrow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Anthony faucet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Mr Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mrs Caluert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Mr Penny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s o
Mr Robert Scot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Mr flinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

Goodman Wollward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
John Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Anthony duglis	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Goodman Walden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Widdow Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Robert Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Goodman Ingersoll	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
William Woodard	...	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Widdow Edwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Widdow Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Mr Bradshaw...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
John dantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Henry Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Grace Clarke...	...	...	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
Received for the Almes folke and seruants	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s ij ^d
							2 ^{li} ij ^s ij ^d
							20 ^{li} 11 ^s 1 ^d

The accounts of Thomas Crabb and William Bridge of the parish church of greate S^t maries in Cambridge for such money & other thinges as they haue Receiued of the sayd parish by Virtue of there office which was yeilded and giuen vp vnto the auditors appointed, as followeth.

Inprimis of doctor Montloe	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item of Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s o
Item of M ^{rs} Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s o
Item of Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
Item of John daintry	...	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Item of John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
Item of y ^e old church wardens	...	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} ix ^s ij ^d
Item of y ^e senior Proctor for the master of arts & Bachelers at midsummer	...	...	...	...	...	j ^l xiiij ^s ij ^d
Item of y ^e Junior Procter for Bachelers in lent	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s viij ^d
315 b] Item for y ^e buriall of M ^r Baldwin	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of M ^{rs} Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of M ^r William Harison	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for M ^{rs} Killingworth dying in the parish and caried away	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for M ^r Cradocke a scholler	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for duties of M ^r Browne fellowe of Kings Colledge	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for m ^{rs} Spalding and her child burial	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s o
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^{rs} Ryne	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^{rs} Hide	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for y ^e buriall of m ^r williams child	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d

The disbursment of y^e sayd Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance

Imprimis layd out at y ^e Auditt	...	...	...	...	vij ^s o
Item ffor wine and cakes at y ^e preambulation	...	...	...	...	vij ^s o
Item ffor herbs and stroings all y ^e yeare	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Item for y ^e booke of Articles	...	...	...	...	o x ^d
Item payd to y ^e treasurers	...	...	...	...	j ^s o
Item payd to Mr Wats for his whole yere	...	...	...	...	xij ^l vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd to Roger Wright for sweeping y ^e street round about the church and Churchyard and keeping out dogs y ^e whole yeare	...	...	...	...	ij ^{li} v ^s o
Item payd for laborers worke and leuelling y ^e Churchyard and fue gutters	...	...	...	...	j ^{li} x ^s o
Item for Grauel for y ^e Church yard	...	...	...	...	vj ^s o
Item for Ely farthings	...	...	...	...	o x ^d ob
Item for a booke of articles at y ^e B. B visitation	...	...	...	...	x ^d
Item payd for spreading of moules y ^t was brought in to heighthen y ^e ground and for spreading Rubbish on y ^e Causey	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Item for 3 load of sand to paue y ^e gutters and to paue by y ^e gates & to mend the streets	...	...	...	...	v ^s o
Item for 6 loade of grauell to make Causeys in y ^e Church yard & spreading	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item Raysing y ^e porch with stepps and playstring y ^e walls & mending y ^e pauement	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
19 ^l 9 ^s 4 ^d ob	...	...	...	...	...
316 a] Item for Tressing 12 buckets	...	...	...	...	vij ^s o
Item payd for y ^e belfounders two bonds	...	...	...	...	ij ^s o
Item for a roule, post, a pole & nayles	...	...	...	...	v ^s vj ^d
Item for y ^e Carpenters worke	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for bread and beare to helpe downe the bell for them y ^t tooke paines	...	...	...	...	j ^s vj ^d
Item a locke for y ^e ministers pew doore	...	...	...	...	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for mending y ^e steeple & y ^e belfrey locke	...	...	...	...	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for mending y ^e south doore	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Item for a staple to y ^e doore in y ^e vpper leads	...	...	...	...	o vj ^d
Item for altering y ^e clocke Hammer and a new spring & altering y ^e cariages	...	...	...	...	vj ^s o
Item for 10 new sheeres for y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for 4 spiles to fasten y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
Item for mending 3 bolts for y ^e bell	...	...	...	...	j ^s iiij ^d
Item for 2 poles vsed about y ^e bells & roule	...	...	...	...	o viij ^d
Item for bringing home y ^e timber	...	...	...	...	o iiij ^d
Item for a baldribb for y ^e new bell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for paueing some places in y ^e Church and Chancell	...	...	...	...	j ^s viij ^d
Item for mending 4 seates in y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	j ^s ij ^d

Item for a new eye to a bell clapper and for mending a baldribb	vjs o
Item for 10 foote of new glasse to mend y ^e windowes about y ^e Church	v ^s o
Item for 86 of new quarries of glasse	vij ^s ij ^d
Item for 16 foote new leaded	iiij ^s o
Item for 5 foote soddered & banded	o vij ^d
Item for lathes	o ij ^d
Item for mending Mr Crains seate	ij ^s o
Item for enlarging y ^e seate where M ^{rs} Sparrow setteth	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for y ^e visitation dinner	x ^s o
Item for bread for y ^e Communion all y ^e yeare	v ^s o
Item for wine for y ^e Communion all y ^e yeare	ij ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for 4 ropes for 4 bells	xj ^s xj ^d
Item for ringing one y ^e Coronation y ^e 5 th of Nouember & y ^e 5 th of August	vj ^s o
Item for halfe a dayes worke of a Carpenter & nayles to mend y ^e seates	o ix ^d
Item for washing y ^e Church linnen all y ^e yeare	v ^s o
Item for Scouring y ^e fflagon & y ^e cup	ij ^s o
	7 ^l 10 ^s 11 ^d

316 b] Item for gathering y ^e Communicants names	j ^s o
Item ffor oyle for y ^e bells all y ^e yeere	ij ^s o
Item ffor shooting y ^e bell ropes all y ^e yeere	ij ^s o
Item ffor keeping y ^e clocke all y ^e yeere	xl ^s o o
Item ffor digging & sowing with hay seedes y ^e Church yard on both sides	o iiij ^s o
Item to Bridge y ^e Carpenter for bread & beere	j ^s vj ^d
Item for a payre of Indentures for the widdow Benison	j^s vj^d
Item for 3 bookes to gather by	o ij ^s o
Item for entring y ^e Christnings mariages & burials in y ^e Church booke & for writing of them in parchment for y ^e Court	iiij ^s x ^d
Item for y ^e writing of these accounts	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item to be allowed to John Hall for Sweeping y ^e Church } ...	j ^{li}
Item to John Hall for opening & shutting y ^e gates }	
Item layd out for mayne souldiers to Moses Horne y ^e Constable	xv ^s o
Item for y ^e deliuey of quarter bills	o viij ^d

Summe is xxxj^{li} xv^s viij^d

317 a] Remaining in stocke to y ^e parish of great St ^t Maries in Cambridge in y ^e new Churchwardens handes	08 ^{li} 12 ^s 11 ^d
There is alsoe remaining in stocke to y ^e poore as apeareth by a booke which is kept for there vse	1^{li} 18^s 6^d j ^d ob :
Which two summes are deliuered to Mr Windle & Mr Mate- rius Peeps Churchwardens for this yeere 1621	

Greate These accounts weere seene and allowed this 27 of April 1621 by vs
 St Maries whoues names are vnder written Edward Potto
 Parish Phillip Woolfe
 in Cam- signum James (mark) hutson
 bridge

An Inuentry of y^e money & goods of y^e sayd Church receiued by vs
 William Windle & Materius Peeps the new Churchwardens of y^e old
 Churchwardens for this yeare 1621

Inprimis receiued in money for y^e Parish stocke ... 8. 12. 11^d

Item for a Pale cloath with y^e hearse

Item two table cloath of blew veluett

Item one surplise

Item two towells

317 b] Item one new Table Cloth

Item a Bible & a Paraphrases

Item two old Psalters

Item a Communion Cupp with a Couer

Item two seruice bookes

Item a Comunion table & a pooremans Chest with two keyes

Item two new fflagons

Item a booke of parchement wherein is incerted all y^e euidences concerning
 y^e Parish.

Item y^e Poore mans Box & 3 keyes

Item a booke of Cannons

Item a box where in y^e parrish euidences are enclosed

Item a booke of parchement wherein is conteyned all y^e Christnings
 mariages & burials

Item a great blacke booke conteyning all y^e accounts of y^e sayd Parish

Item a new commuion Cupp with a Couer

Item two new ladders & twelue buckets

Item a booke of Jewells workes cheyned.

Item a Boucle

Item two Newe Service bookes

1620

Memorandum that Mr William Balden late of this parish haberdasher
 deceased, by his last will and Testament the said yeare, did gyve the sum
 of x^{li} to be distributed by the Churchwardens of this parishe, for the better
 putting foorth of poore Children of this parish to be Apprentices. which
 said sume was accordingly paid by his Executor.

318 a] Aprill the third. 1621.

ffor that wee fynde much trouble from yeare to yeare in choosing of
 Churchwardens, and that few men of sufficiency will vndertake the same,
 in regard of the smalnes of the fyne heretofore payd and thereby breedeth
 a great inconvenience and distast to the Parishioners.

Wee therefore all conclude, agree and ordeigne, that whosoever hereafter according to the ancient custome of the parish shalbe chosen Churchwardens, and any of them doth refuse the Office; Every such person shall paye for his fyne to the vse of the parishe fforty shillinges presently vpon such refusall.

Also it is agreed by the generall consent of y^e Company of this Parish then present; That whereas it hath bene a custome for the Churchwardens new elected to paye the overplus of the charge of the breakefast; Every man that hath borne office of Churchwarden & being present at the said breakefast paying xij^d and the others that have not borne that Office paying vj^d

That from henceforth the said overplus above the mony receaved of the particuler persons as aforesaid shalbe borne out and allowed to the Churchwardens for that yeare, of the generall stock of the parishe, So that the charge of the breakefast, doe not amount to above the summe of fower poundes

Edward potto
John Swetson
Phillip Woolfe
Phillipe Scarlette
willm windle
marterius pepes
Timothie Hignie
Henrie Stockdalle
Willm Short
Christophr Hatley.

318 b]

Aprill the third 1621.

Great St
Maries
in Cam-
bridge { The election made then being Easter Tewsdaye according to the
ancient custome of the said parish, for the choosing of Churchwardens, for
the yeare following William Bridg hath chosen for his man Mr Potto, and
Mr Crab for his man Mr Crane, and Mr Potto hath chosen to him Mr
Jeoffry Mr Betson Mr Hatly and Mr Crane hath chosen to him Mr Philip
wolfe Mr Swetson and Philip Scharlet and these eight have chosen for this
yeare to come Mr william windle and Marterius Pepis, for Church wardens.
And the foresaid Churchwardens have chosen for sydes men Edward
Armin & Timothy hignye.

Great St
Maries 319 a] The Accompt of William Windle and Marterius Pepis Church-
wardens for their Receipts and disbursments for the said yeare 1621.
Receipts

Marterius Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr Croftes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

William Short	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Higney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Lee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Shilborn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Sedgwick...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Bursley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodwife Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Georg Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Thomas Parke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Elizabeth Semer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Philip Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Simon North...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Margaret Broaderton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
Robert watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Henry Allum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mathew Had...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Gabriel Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Robert Corbet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Samuell Done	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

ij ^{li} vij ^s j ^d	319 b]	Goodman Malden	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
		Goodman Rothery	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Goodwife Lambe						
		John Peirse	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Goodman Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Mr wicksted	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
		Mr Spalding	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
		Mr Downes	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
		Mr wraye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
		Goodman ffisher	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
		Goodman Martin	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^d
		Oliver Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Mr Prior	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
		Mr wright	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
		Mr williams	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
		Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Goodman Jones	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
		Goodman Hitch	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
		Mr Hall	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
		Mr Greene	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Goodwife Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr Lovington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mist'ris Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Peter Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Simon Rowbuck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Will Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Widdow Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
John Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
320 a] Widdow Simons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Scot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Gibbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Mr Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Colby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widdow Durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
William Casebon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mother Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mr Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Widdow Buff...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
James Hughson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Jeffry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Suzan Netherwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Ambrose Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mist'ris Slegg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Mr Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Wickson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Thomas Levet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Goodman Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Widdow Crisp	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
William Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Mitten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d

ij^s vj^d
5. 4. 1

	Widdow west...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Goodman wrattam	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Goodman Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Mr Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	John hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Richard Tooly	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
iiij ^{li} xvij ^s o	Richard Lowde	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
320 b]	Daniel Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs
	widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Goodman Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Goodman Martin	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	John warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Goodman Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Henry How	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	John Bigges	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	James Acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Oliver wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	widdow ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Mr Claydon	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Goodman ffawcett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Mr Penny	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Mr Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Mr finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij vj ^d
	Mistris Mathewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Noah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Thomas Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Thomas Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Mr Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Goodman Hollybrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Hatly	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Edward Claye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs
	Goodman Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Henry Beaumond	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs
	Mr Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	John Ansell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
iiij ^{li} oo vj ^d	Mr Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
321 a]	James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Goodman Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Obediah Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs

	Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Of the Senior Procter for the Masters of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s
	Of the Junior Procter for the Bachelers	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} vij ^s
x ^{li} vij ^s x ^d	Of John Hall for rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d

Receptes for burials

	Mistris Bayly	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mistris wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	William Gostlin	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mother Cob	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mr Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
	Mr Edward Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
ij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d	Mr Simons	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Received more for Church stock	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^{li} xij ^s xj ^d

Summa Receptorum totalis xliij^{li} xj^s ij^d
xliij^{li} xviiij^s ij^d

322 a] Disbursmentes whereof wee crave to be allowed

	Inprimis paid for the overplus of the election dinner	...	...	...	...	...	...	lvj ^s
	Item a bever for the Auditors	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s x ^d
	Item spent in wine at the precession	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^s
	Item for mending seates in the Church & hanging the Ladders	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^s
	Item for paying the Churyard & about the Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	lvj ^s ij ^d
	Item for belropes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s vj ^d
	Item to the Tresurers for the Almes houses	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for y ^e booke of articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^d
	Item to the Minister for his wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item to the Scavinger	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxvj ^s
	Item to Roger the Dogwhipper	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item to M ^r Lovington for mending the Leades & for sother fier & worck	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^{li} x ^s ij ^d
	Item for mending of the Clock and other iron worck about the Church and steeple	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
	Item for a Key & mending a lock	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
	Item for timber worckmanship & nailes for repaying of the frames, & for new wheeles	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^{li} xix ^s vij ^d
	Item bestowed vppon helpers at the taking downe & hanging vp of the bells	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s viij ^d
	Item to John Hall for washing the Linnen, scowring the cups & flagons, gathering the Comunicantes names oyle for the bells & writing of Christninges mariages and burials	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv ^s
xlj ^{li} ij ^s x ^d	Item for clening the Church and opening the gates	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s

322 b] Item for keeping the clock

	Item for mending of a bucket	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item the fyft of November and the Coronation gyven to y ^e Ringers	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
		...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d

Item for elm settes & haye seedes ...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Item for bread & wine ...	...	...	...	...	xlvj ^s ij ^d
Item for writing of this accompt ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item for the visitacion Dinner ...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for writing the Indentures for the bells to be new cast & abond vppon them ...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item paid to one for going to St Ives to take bond of the Bel- founder with twoe suertyes ...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for ij warrants					

Summa totalis of Disbursments xlvj^{li} xix^s vj^d

Received in collection for the new casting, of the bells ... xlvij^{li} xix^s iiij^d

Summa est predicta

Disbursed for casting, mettle, added to the new casting, and
for other charges expended about them ... xliij^{li} xiiij^s x^d

Summa totalis Receptorum lxxxvj^{li} xvij^s vj^d

Summa Expensarum lxxxvj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

So that there remayneth in parish stock to be delivered to the succeed-
ing Churchwardens ... iiij^s ij^d

which was presently payd vnto them, by William Windle & Marterius
Pepis the old Churchwardens, & so ~~here~~ vppon these Accomptes
acquited

323 a] These Accomptes were sene perused & allowed the xxjth of Maye
1622. by vs whose names vnder written. being Auditors appoynted for this
Accompt

Edward potto

John Swetson

Phillip: Woolfe:

Phillipe Scarlette

Christopher Hatley.

323 b]

Aprill the 23th 1622.

Greate
St Maries
in Cam-
bridge

The election made then being Easter Tusdaye According vnto the
auncient custome of the saide parishe, for the choosinge of Church-
wardens for the yeere followinge William Windle hath chosen for his man
m^r Swetston & m^r materius Peapes m^r John Peapes and Mr Swetston hath
chosen to him m^r Smythe Mr Jurie m^r Tennantt & m^r Peapes hath chosen
to him m^r Clayton m^r Hattlye m^r Addams, and these Eighte haue chosen
for the yeere to come m^r Stockdale and m^r Hignye for Churchwardens
and the afore said Churchwardens haue chosen, for Sidsemen Henry
moodyc & Marterius Peapes

Mr Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Robert Saunders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodwife Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Widdow Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr ffabian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr William Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Mr Lovington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mistris Pamplyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
francis finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

4-14-8

325 a] Mr Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Simeon Roebuck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Abraham Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Goodman Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Crab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Wodenote									
Mr Hamond									
Widdow Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Widdow Simons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Richard Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Phillip Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Henry Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mr Scot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Gibs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Mr Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Charles dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Coleby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Goodman Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mistris durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Mistris Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mr Casebon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Widdow Buff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Hughson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

10
3-8-0

325 b]	Mr Jeoffry	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	daniel Whitfeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Ambrose Butler	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Mr Rossington							
	Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	Mistris Slegg	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Mistris Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
	Mistris Wrickson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Henry Howe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Goodman Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	ffather Milton	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Goodwife west	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
	Goodman Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Goodman Ivet	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Goodman Wrattam	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Goodman Potter	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Nicholas Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Mr Samuel Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
	John Hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
	William Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	John Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Widdow Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Jane Carr	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	James Acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Oliver Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Thomas Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	William Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
1—18—2	John Bigges	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
2— 0—6	Daniel Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs

326 a]	John Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	William Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Mr Cleydon	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Goodman ffawcet	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
	Mr dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	William Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Penny	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Mr Jeoffry flinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs
	Mr Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Mistris Mathewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Noah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijs vj ^d
	Widdow Bartlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Mr Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijs

Mr Steward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Mr Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
Goodman Hollybrand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Hatly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Edward Claye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Howsden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
William Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Henry Beaumont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
John Hansell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
Jonas Wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s vj ^d
Mr Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
2 17 6 James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d

326 b] Goodman Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Obediah Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
Thomas Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mistris Cradock								
Mr Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mistris Metcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr John Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j ^s
Mr Hawkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s vj ^d
Mistris Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s iii ^j ^d
Anthony Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
Thomas Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s iii ^j ^d
Mr Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Mr Stockdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
Robert Kendal								
Mr Tenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
Mr Windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^j ^s
Mr Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Goodman Soper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Birt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s
Widdow Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Anthony Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Widdow Hern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Paynter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii ^j ^d
Ezecheel Wollard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
3 15 10 Robert Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii ^j ^s

327 a]	Goodman	Gee	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Goodman	Inkersole	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	William	Wooddard	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Widdow	Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	John	Watson						
	doctor	Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Thomas	Browne	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Henry	Coppin	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
	Received	for servantes	offerings	...	...	...	...	xxj ^s

Received for Burialls.

	Jane	Swetston	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mistris	wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mr	Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mr	Cheyne	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
	Mr	Thurstone	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d

Rentes received & due to the parishe

Of Mr Doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Of Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
Of Widdow Hern	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
Goodman Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Hall for rent	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
Of the senior Procter for the masters of Artes	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s	iiij ^d	
Of the Junior Procter for the Bachelers	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xij ^s	iiij ^d	
Received more for Church stock	...	...	...	iiij ^s	ij ^d	

Summa totalis }
Receptarum } xxxiiij^{li} xvj^s xj^d

327 b] *Disbursmentes wherof wee crave to be allowed :*

	Inprinis	paid for the overplus of the election dinner	...	iiij ^{li}	xvij ^s	viiij ^d
	Item	for a boire for the Auditors	...	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d
	Spent	in Wine at the perambulacion	...	...	...	viiij ^s
	Item	to the Carpenter for timber nailes and worckmanship for the Church gates	...	...	...	xj ^s viij ^d
	Item	to the Smyth for mending the lockes and other Iron worckes about the Church gates	...	...	...	v ^s j ^d
	Item	for new hanging iij belles	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item	for the visitacions bill & booke	...	...	...	v ^s iiij ^d
	Item	to Roger for nayling y ^e paynted cloth	...	...	...	ij ^a
	Item	for 4 lockes and keyes for the bele	...	...	...	xiiij ^a
	Item	for a bawdrick for y ^e great bell	...	...	...	iiij ^s
	Item	to James Preist for paynting the gates postes & Church-walls	...	...	...	ix ^s vj ^d
	Item	for Iron worck & worckmanship for hanging y ^e great bell	...	...	...	ix ^s x ^d

	Item to Goodman Corbet for mending the glasing of y ^e Church windowes	... ..	iiij ^{li} vj ^d
	Item to the Carpenter for a new doore & mending other doores	...	iiij ^s
10 7 11	Item for mending the Almes house	... ..	xij ^d
328 a]	Item to Noah Peere for mending 2 seates and boordes for them...	... ..	x ^s viij ^d
	Item for a Keye for a lock	... ..	iiij ^d
	Item to Noah Peere for aboard to mend a seat	... ..	xx ^d
	Item to Goodman Hall for mending the pillers and sweeping the rooffe and pillers in the Church	... ..	xxvj ^s x ^d
	Item for Ely farthinges	... ..	x ^d ob
	Item to the Tresaurers of Cambrige for the Almshouses	...	xij ^d
	Item for a rope for the great bell	... ..	iiij ^s
	Item to the Minister for his wages	... ..	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item to Roger Wright the dogwhipper for his wages the whole yeare	... ..	-xxxvj ^s xij ^s vj ^d
	Item to Mittin his wages for cleaning the street by the Church-walls for this year	... ..	xxxvj ^s
	Item for writing ij quarter bills	... ..	xij ^d
	Item for writing of this Accompt	... ..	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item for the visitacion Dinner	... ..	x ^s
	Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare	... ..	xlix ^s iiij ^d
	Item to the Ringers 5 ^o November 5 ^o August & the Coronation daye	... ..	vij ^s
	Item for mending the 2 bell wheeles	... ..	ij ^s
	Item for mending the hearse and some seates	... ..	ij ^s
	Item for 2 paire of hinges	... ..	xij ^d
	Item for a new Cricket for the Ministers pue	... ..	xij ^d
2 0 4 ob	Item for mending a wheele...	... ..	xij ^d
	Item for gathering the Comunicantes names & paper	... ..	xiiij ^d
328 b]	Item for writing the names of all marriages christninges & burials in parchuent	... ..	ij ^s
	Item for Registring the same into the booke	... ..	xij ^d
	Item for washing the Church Linnen all the yeare	... ..	v ^s
	Item for scowring the flagons and cups the whole yeare	... ..	ij ^s
	Item for oyle for the bells the whole yeare	... ..	ij ^s
	Item for cleaning the Church and opening the gates	... ..	xx ^s
	Item for mending a bucket & hanging them vp with a peece of timber	... ..	ij ^s ij ^d
3 14 2	Item for keeping the clock the whole yeare	... ..	xl ^s

Summa totalis Receptorum xxxiiij^{li} xvj^s xj^d

Summa Expensarum xxxvj^{li} ij^s v^d ob

So vpon this Accompt there resteth due to these Accomptantes
which they have layd out more than they received ... xlv^s vj^d ob

The *Accountes* were scene persvd & allowed the ixth daye of Maye 1623, by vs whose names are vnderwritten, being Auditors appoynted for this Account

John Swetson
John Pepis
Christopher Hatley
Thomas Jewry
Christofer Adams
[Fol. 329 a blank.]

329 b]

Aprill: 15. 1623.

Great St Maries } The election then made being Easter Tuesdaye ac-
in Cambridge } cording to the ancient custome of the said parishe
for the choosing Churchwardens for the yeare following Henry Stockdale
hath chosen for his man Mr Dr Mowlowe and Timothy Higney hath
chosen for his man Mr Alderman Wicksted, Doctor Mowlowe hath chosen
to him Mr Philip Wolfe, William Williams and Leonard Greene, Mr Wick-
sted hath chosen to him Mr Jeoffry, Mr Adams and Mr Bridge, and these
eight haue chosen with the consent of our Minister Mr Goldfinch for the
yeare to come John Pepis and Henry Moody for Churchwardens

And the Aforesayde Church wardens have Chosen for Sydsmen Henry Stockdale and Timothy Higney

Memorandum the last of februarye 1623 It was agree vpon by the whole consent of the *paritionares* of this *parish* of greate S^t Maries in Cambridg then present in the Chancell of the same Church That m^r Alderman Potto and m^r Docter Moutlow shoulde Choose syx men, three of each bodye, to, and with the new Church wardens, Henrye Moodye, and John Pepis, To oversee and mende the Rates in the Easter booke as they shall see fyt And thouse two have Chosen for that purpose m^r Jefrey, m^r Swetson m^r williams, m^r Greene, marterious Pepis and m^r Jefrey finch. *pro*vided that m^r Docter Moutlow & m^r Alderman Potto shall have power to Rate (as to them shalbe thought fyt) thouse syx men by them soe Chosen as allsoe the Church wardens

330 a] Great St Maries } The Accomptes of Henrie Moodye and John
in Cambridge } Pepis Churchwardens for their Receipts and
Disbursments for the sayed yeare 1623

Receipts

Marterious Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Jonas Scot	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Mr Phillip Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
George Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
Mr Legge	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Mr Edward Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
ould m ^r Higneye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Tymothie Higneie	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s

Mr Short	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
John Jollye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^t
goodwyfe Lamb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Edmond Holidaye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Bouttell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Pearce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
goodman Rodrie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Shylborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Joshua Sedgwiecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Henrye Bursleye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
George Tyffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Wydow Tyffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Parks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
goodman Batteye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Phillip Hammon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Elizabeth Seamor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
goodman North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Robert Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Moyses Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Mr Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

330 b] Henry Allom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
mr Henrye Moodye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
George Taylor new com to the parish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Gabrill Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
goodman Corbet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
goodman Mauldin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Alderman Wycksted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
Mr Downes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Henrye Wraye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Richard Carloome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
goodman fisher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Pryor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Mr Wylliam Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
John Hearne...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Mr Wyliams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s
Robert Saunders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
goodman Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Daniell Evington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr ^s Hall									
Mr Leonarde Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Wydow Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mr Crayne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s

John Pew ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Goodman Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
father Mytten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Wydw West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^d
Wylliam Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Harte ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij ^d
goodman Ivat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
goodman Rust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
goodman Pottall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Nycholas Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Samuell Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
goodman Lacke								
John Huste ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Wydw Warde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Jane Carre ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
James Akers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Olliver Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Byggs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Joseph Mytten	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
goodman Rookes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Daniell Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Olliver Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Wylliam Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Wydw Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
John Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
M ^{rs} Clayton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Goodman fosset	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
1 15 4 M ^r Edwarde Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d

332 a] Wylliam Goodwin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
M ^r Penney ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Samuell Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Jeffreye fynch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Henrye Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^{rs} Mathewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas Pyrkyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Noahe Peare ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Wydw Bartlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas Jewrye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
M ^r Allen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
M ^r Stewarda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij ^d
Wylliam Bridg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Item paid vnto Noah Peare for mendinge a faulte in the south porch of the church		vij ^d
Item paid to John Syll for a Balldreck for the fourth bell ...		iijs ^s iiij ^d
Paid for two Keyes and locks mendinge for the Chansell and Belfrey doores		xvj ^d
Paid for <i>our</i> first bill into the archdeacons Courte and a booke of articles		x ^d
Paid to Gee the carpenter for mending two seats in the Church, a payor of dovetayles and nayles		xvj ^d
Paid to John Hall monye that he sayeth he spent vppon the Ringers the vj th vij th and viij th dayes of october when the prince returned from Spayne		iijs ^s
Item more paid vnto him (as he sayeth) monye that was com- aunded to be laied for fagotes for a bonefyer the same tyme		iijs ^s iiij ^d
Paid to Akers the Carpenter for mendinge seats		vij ^d
Item paid at the Archdeacons offic at the visetation for our bill and booke of articles		xiiij ^d
Item for the visetation supper		x ^s
payed to the treasurers of the towne for the Almes houses ...		xij ^d
payed for pyble, sand, and workemens Labours, in pavinge the Streete one the south and west of the Church		xxxix ^s iiij ^d
Paid for 4 bell Ropes waigheng 30 ^{li}		x ^s
8. 16. 4	Item for mendinge the wheele of y ^e tryble bell	ij ^s
334 a] Item for a payre of Joyntes for m ^{rs} Taylors pew dore...		vj ^d
Item for trussinge the great bell and nayles		xij ^d
Item payed to M ^r Daye y ^e Smith for Iron worke for the same bell		ij ^s
Item payed to John Royes for Ely farthings		x ^d ob
Paid to James Akers for mendinge two seates, and for nayles and bearers		ij ^s ij ^d
Item payed to m ^r Lovington for his worke and stuffe in mend- inge a window one y ^e south syde of the Church		ij ^s
Item payed for mendinge the pavementes within the Church ...		xij ^d
Paid to m ^r Gouldfynch <i>our</i> minester for his whole yeares wages		xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to Mytten for his wages for the whole yeares making cleane and carieng awaye the dyrt about the Church ...		xxxvj ^s
Item payed vnto Roger wright the dogge whipper his wages for the whole yeare		ix ^s iiij ^d
Item for bread and wyne the whole yeare		lij ^s
payd for a new Balldreck for y ^e second bell		iijs ^s
18. 16. 10½	payed for <i>our</i> last quarter bill	iiij ^d
Paid to John Hall for a Saintes bell Rope		xij ^d
for two lockes and Keyes mending vpon the comencement daye		xviij ^d

for the Ringers vppon the three Rynging dayes	...	...	vj ^s
for washinge the lyninge all the yeare	...	...	v ^s
for Wrighting a Reiester of Christenings mariages and Buriall this yeare and parchement into the office	...	...	xxj ^d
for wrightinge the same into the booke of parchement kept for the same purpose	...	...	xvij ^d
Item for gatheringe the comunicantes names	...	...	xij ^d
Item for shootinge the bell Ropes the whole yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for oyle for the bell ropes the whole yeare	...	...	ij ^s
Item for broomes and makinge cleane the Church the whole yeare	...	...	xx ^s
Item for openinge and shutting the gates	...	...	
Item for keepinge the Clock	...	...	xl ^s
Item for wrightinge theise accoump ^t es	...	...	iiij ^s

334 b] Payed vnto Henrye Stockdall and Tymothee Hygneye
Churchwardens for the yeare 1622 monye due to them
which they layed forth more then they Received as appear-
eth in their accoump^tes xlv^s vj^d ob

Somma totalis Received is xxxvj^{li} xvij^s j^d
Som expended is xxxiiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d

Soe theire remaineth in the parrish Stock to be delivered to the Suc-
ceedinge Churchwardens the som of liij^s vij^d which was presentlye payed
vnto them by Mr Moodye and John Pepis the oulde Churchwardens and
So theise accoump^tantes are acquitted

There Restes as in the acompt of the Receits apeareth the som of
xvij^s iiij^d which the Succeeding Churchwardens are to gather vp

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward Potto
Edmond Jeffrey
Phillip : wolfe :
Leonard Greene

Christover Addams william Bridge

335 a] Greate St Maries in Cambridge

The election made the xxxth daye of march 1624 beinge Easter tusedaye
accordinge to the ancient Custom of this parish for the Choosynge of
Churchwardens for the yeare followinge *videlicet* Mr Henrye Moodye hath
chosen for his man, Mr Phillip Woolfe. John Pepis hath Chosen for his man
m^r Edmond Jefreye. Mr Woolfe hath Chosen to him Mr Wyndle, Mr
Legge, Mr Henrye Preist. Mr Jefreye hath Chosen to him, Mr Hatleye
Christover Adams, Marterious Pepis. And theise eight with the consent
of Mr Gyll deputed minester in Mr Gouldfinch his absenc) hath Chosen
Churchwardens for the yeare to com m^r william wylliams and Edward

Elizabeth Seymor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
5. 6. 0 m ^{rs} Stuard	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
338 a] m ^r Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
George Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij^d ij ^s
Arther: Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iii ^d
widdowe Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Samuell: Taylor:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iii ^d
Thomas Tillet:	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
m ^r Tennant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Richard Tooly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
m ^r williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s vii ^d
m ^r wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x ^s
m ^r wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
m ^r wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Thomas watkins								
Goodman whitfeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
oliner Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Mother west	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
william woeworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
william whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Thomas: woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Jonas wilekes	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Anthony wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
m ^r windle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii ^s
Achill: wolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvii ^d
william wodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas williamson:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Yaxly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Roger wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
old Lance	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	vj ^d
Mother: Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Raynolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Ellin Welch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Elizabeth Clayton	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Martin	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	vj ^d
Mother Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Mother Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
ffor Servants offerings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s ix ^d

5. 6. 7 Summa Totalis of the whole booke for the Communicants is 24^h 12^s 3^d ob

338 b] Receipts for burials

fior m ^r Gibbes	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
fior m ^r Huston	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
fior m ^r Thorogood	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
fior: m ^r Wilson at m ^r Crabbs	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
fior m ^r Sedgwick's Child	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s iij ^d
fior m ^{rs} Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
fior m ^r Smiths Children	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s iij ^d
fior m ^r Williams: his Childe	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^s iij ^d
fior the Burying of m ^{rs} Barton	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Summe of the ffunerals is	...	...	...	...	...	2 . 16 . 8

Rents Receaued

Of m ^r Dr Moutlow	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
of m ^r Betson:	...	...	...	...	...	...	40 ^s
of The widdowe Hieron	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
of the Widdowe ablinson:	...	...	...	...	...	...	v ^s
of Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
of John Hall for Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iij ^d
Receiued of the parishoners vpon Teusday in Easter weeke							
there xij ^d & vj ^d a man with <i>our</i> owne xij ^d a peece	...						25 ^s vj ^d
Receaued of m ^r Procters for the <i>master</i> of Artes at Midsomer							34 ^s ij ^d
Receaued of m ^r Scott for his offering last yeare	...	...					iij ^s
Receaued of m ^r Boule Proctor for the Bachelors at Lent					iiij ^{li}	xij ^s	iij ^d
Receaued of m ^r Ryding the Beadle for the Midsomer Bachelors							xij ^s

Summe Receaued of the Proctors & for Rents is ... 12 . 15 . 10

Svmme Totalis Receaued is ... 40^{li} 4^s 9^d ob

Receaued of the former church wardens the summe of ... 2^{li} 13^s vij^d
 totales ... 42 . 18 . 4 ob

339 a] Disbursments wheareof we craue to be alowed

Imprimis paid for the Election dynner vpon Teusdaye in Easter weeke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li}
Item payd for a beauer for the Auditors	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
Item layd out for paueing the Church side	...	...	...	...	...	iij ^d
Item spent vpon the parishoners for wine at the preambulation	...	...	...	...	...	ix ^s
Item payd for boarding a seate in the Church	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s ij ^d
Item payd for two formes for the poore to sitt on	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Item payde to John Hall for scowring the fflagons which m ^r Peapes forgot the last yeare	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for 18 yardes of Matt for the parishoners to kneele on at the Communion	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item for vnderlayinge for one Seate	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for fire to mende the Leads	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^d

Item for mending the Locks and Keyes one the Church gates...	j ^s viij ^d
Item for two baldribs for two bells	vj ^s
Item to Roger for whipinge the dogges	x ^s
Item paid to goodman Mitten for makeing cleane the streete before y ^e Church	40 ^s
Item payd to m ^r Gouldfinch for his whole years wages	13 ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item payd to John Sell for mending the wheelles of the Bells ...	viij ^s
Item Layd out to Nathaniell Bridg	vj ^d
Item payd to the Smith	vj ^d
Item Layd out for Bell Ropes	17 ^s
Item Laid out for quarter Bills	j ^s viij ^d
Item for Clasping the Church Bible	x ^d
Item payd for Ely farthings	x ^d ob:
Item payd for the Articles at the visitation	x ^d
Item paid for Incloseinge the Clock with bordes and studdes ...	32 ^s
Item for mending the Almshouses	j ^s ij ^d
Item payd to mother Martin for glasse in one of the Ames- houses	iiij ^s
Item for two Service bookes for the Church	xv ^s

339 b]

Disbursments

Item Layd out for Remooeuing the 4 th bell	ij ^s
Item Layd out at the visitation	xj ^d
Item payd to m ^r Sheward for exhibiting the bill	j ^s
Item payd to the Treasurers for the Almes Houses	j ^s
Item for mending the Seats in the Church and Chancell ...	ij ^s
Item for Triming the Church against Christmas	ij ^s vj ^d
Item Layd out for the glasse windowes & our quarter bill ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for the Visitation Supper	x ^s
Item to the Smith for Barres for the windowes	xij ^s
Item payd for glaseing the windowes	xxvj ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for mending the Leads	vj ^s
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare for the Com- munion	xxxxxvj ^s
Item for Repayreing all the Seates with wainescott and dores } & Iron worke and Nayles }	vij ^{li} xj ^s
Item to goodman Hall for the Ringers vnpon the 3 Seuerall dayes	vj ^s
Item to him for Ringeing at the Kinges being heere and at the Coronation procklamation of the King	-vij ^s
Item to Goodman Hall for makeing Cleane the Church and opening and shutting the gates all the yeare	xx ^s
Item to him for the Lying washing all the yeare	v ^s
Item ffor keepinge the Clock the whole yeare	xxxx ^s

Item for scowring the fflagons	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for oyle for the belles	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for shooteing the bell Ropes	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writeinge the Communicants names	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for wrightinge the Regesters to the Office	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writeing it in the parchment booke	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for writing these Accompts	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s

14. 4. 7d

Summe Totalis of the expences is 44^{li} 04^s 7^d

340 a]

May 17th 1625Summa Receptorium 42^{li} 18^s iij^d obSumma Expensarium 44^{li} iij^s viij^d

Soc vpon this Accompt there Resteth due to the Accomptants

which they haue layed out more then they haue Receaued xxvj^s 3^d

Edmond Jeffrey

willm windle

Christopher Hatley

Henry Preist

Marterius Pepes

Christofer Adums

[Fol. 340 b blank.]

341 a]

Great S^t Maries in Cambridge.

The election made the nineteenth day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1625 being Easter tusday according to the ancient custome of this parish for the chosing of Churchwardens for the yeare following *vide licet* Mr William Williams hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor Moutlow Edward Gibson Mr Alderman Potto. Mr Doctor Moutlow hath chosen to him Phillip Scaret Mr Greene Mr Henry Preist Mr Alderman Potto hath chosen to him Mr Jeffery Mr John Pepis Mr Higny and these eight with the consent of Mr Goldfinch minister of the said parish hath chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Mr Robert Prior and Jonas Wilks and the said churchwardens haue chosen for Sidesmen Mr Leonard Greene and Edward Gibson

[Fol. 341 b blank.]

342 a] Memorandum that vpon the 30th day of October 1625 at a publike meeteing of the parishoners of great S^t Maries in Cambridg it was ordered concluded and agreed vpon by the parties whose names are heereafter named as followeth

That Robert Pryor Churchwarden of our parish and Leonard Greene & Edward Gibson shall in the name and behalfe of the parishoners vse all such meanes as shalbe Requisite for defending the Reputation and Right against Anne Mathew about the seate shee striueth for, & whatsoeuer they shall doe or Cause to be done heerin, we doe and

will acknowledg as our owne act & for the defence of the parish & what Charges shall growe thereby, shalbe borne by the Common Charge of the parish, provided that nothinge be done by them without the special Allowance of m^r Edward Potto Alderman

Robert Pryor: Leonard Greene. Edward Gibson William Williams William Windle John Peapes Martcrius Peapes Christopher Hatley Thomas Ivery Edmund Porter Richard Ireland Richard Soper John Hearne Daniell Boyse Abraham Palmer Jeffery finch William Brig Jeames Taylor Jonas Scott

These weare alsoe at the meeteing m^r d^r Moutlow m^r Cropley m^r Crane Philip wolfe Jonas wilkes Jonathan Pinder & Henery Preist This we witnes

Thomas Bert

Edward Spencer

with them At the meeteing did consent likewise we whose names are vnderwritten m^r Edward Potto Alderman: John Swetston Henery Cotton Charles Dawson Henery Rickson Henery Moody Richard Maulden. Henery Wray Josua Sedgwick william Goode Richard Crofte

342 b] Greate St Maries } The Accompts of Robert Pryor and Jonas
in Cambridg } Wilekes Church wardens for there Receapts
and dissbursments for there yeare 1625:

Inprimis Receaued for the whole Easter booke of the parish-

oners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^{li} xij ^s
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Item Receaued at the Church Wardens dinner by xij^d & vj^d

a man	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------

Item Receaued of the Senior Proctor for the master of Artes

Commencement	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij ^s ij ^d
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------

Item Receaued of m^r Boule Proctor for the Midsomer Bachelors xij^s viij^d

Item Receaued of m^r warde Proctor for the Bachelors Com-

mencement	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xv ^s
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------

Item Receaued for Burials

Inprimis for m ^r Loveington	...	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------

Item for the Buriall of Robert Rogers	...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------

Item for the Buriall of m ^r Gostwick	...	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------

Item Received for the Buriall of m ^r Jeape	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
---	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------

ffor Receipt of Rents

Inprimis Received of m ^r doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
--	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------

Item Received of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	xxxx ^s
--	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

Receaued of Widdowe Hearne	...	...	...	xx ^s
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

Received of Widdowe Ablinson	...	...	...	v ^s
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Received of Thomas Browne	...	...	...	j ^s
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Received of John Hall	...	...	...	xij ^s iiij ^d
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------

Received for seruants offerings	...	...	...	xx ^s
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

examinatⁱ Summa totalis Receipt is 39^{li} 0^s 8^d

343 a]	Disbursments for the parish wheareof we Craue to be alowed	
	Imprimis payed at Churchwardens dinner on Easter Teusday	iiij ^s vj ^s viij ^d
	Item payed for the ministers wages the whole yeare ...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	Item payed to Mitten for the whole yeare	xlj ^s
	Item payed to Roger for whiping the Dogges	x ^s
	Item payed for wine and Cakes at the Accompt of the old Churchwardens	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item for wine and Cakes at the Precession	ix ^s
	Item for Bonefiers and Ringers at the Queenes Coming ...	vj ^s vj ^d
	Item for paueing against the Church	vij ^s
	Item for two bookes for the ffast	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item payed to Nathaniell Bridg for mending the Seates ...	ij ^s ij ^d
	Item for Ely ffarthinges	x ^d ob
	Item for two bookes of Articles	xx ^d
	Item for a booke of Homelees	vij ^s vj ^d
	Item for Trusinge a Bell & Ironworke	iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item for 33 pounce of Iron 1 Staple & 24 greate Nayles ...	xj ^s viij ^d
	Item to Goodman Pinder for Timber & worke	xlviij ^s vj ^d
	Item for 47 pounce of Soder & worke	xlis ix ^d
	Item for a fframe for the Kinges Armes	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for seting vp glasse & takeing downe	j ^s
	Item for Paueing against the Church	xj ^s
	Item for two Baldropes	v ^s x ^d
	Item for Ringing the 5 th of Nouember & when the Bishop was heere	iiij ^s
	Item for Soder and mending the Porch	xiiij ^s vj ^d
	Item for a bell mending & Ironworke	x ^s
	Item for the visitation Supper	x ^s
	Item for mending the Porch & Hearse	ij ^s viij ^d
	Item for 5 New Bell Ropes 4 stone 2 pounce	xix ^s iiij ^d
	Item for a Saints Bell Rope & mending the wheele	v ^s
	Item for the Sute about the seate in the Church against Anne Mathew	v ^{li} iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item for presentment Billes	xvj ^d
	ffor Beare for the Ringers march 27 th 1625	ij ^s
	Item for wrighinge the Regester of Christnings mariges & Burialls	ij ^s
	Item for wrighting the same agine into the Church booke ...	xviij ^d

343 b] Disbursements for the parish more

	Item for shooting the Bell Ropes & Oyle for the Bells	iiij ^s
	Item payed my partner m ^r wilkes for part of the Seates ...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item payed John Hall for scowring the flagons and washing the Lynnen	vij ^s
	Item for gathering the names of the Communicants	j ^s

Item for wrighting these accountes iiijs
Summa Receptorium is 39^{li} 3^s 8^d
Summa Expensarium is 38^{li} 19^s iiij^d ob
 So the Resteth due to me iijs viij^d ob

ffor the Seates in the Church xxxijs viij^d
 ffor the Church dore Key and Nayles ix^d

1-13-5

38-19-1

examin' *Summa Expensarum* 40. 16. 6½
 Soe rest to y^e old churchwardens 1. 15 ½

May 3 1626

Thes accounts alowed, exceptinge
 that charge of Suite, agaynst Ann
 Mathewe: the allowance of *which* is
 denied by those whose names are
 vnder written

Henrie Moutlowe
 Thomas Goldfinch. minister.
 Phillipe Scarlette
 Henry Preist

These accounts haue beene seene
 and allowed by us whose names
 are under written.

Edward Potto
 Edinond Jeffry
 John Pepis
 Leonard Greene

344 a] An Inuentarie of goods belonginge to the church May 3. 1626. y^e
 day on *which* y^e account was given up.

- 1 A Bible for y^e church
- 2 *Bishop* Juells workes
- 3 a Booke of Homilies
- 4 Erasmus Paraphrase
- 5 two service bookes in *folio*
- q^y where it is 6 a Booke of Canons
- 7 2 Flagons for y^e Communion
- 8 2 Communion Cups of siluer with Covers to y^m
- 9 a communion table cloath of blew velvet ymbroydred
- 10 a blue Carpett wrought
- 11 a surplice
- 12 a fringed table cloath
- 13 two towells
- not delinered 14 a parchment booke of y^e parishe evidences
- 15 a blue veluet Quishion giuen by Richard Streach. alsoe a blue case
for it
- 16 two ladders
- 17 a church hooke
- 18 ten bucketts

Thes goods were deliuered by Robert Pryor and Jonas Wilks late

churchwardens, to Phillip Scarlett and Edward Dodson the present churchwardens. in the presence of us the auditours

Leonard Greene.

Henry Preist

[Fol. 344 b blank.]

345 a] Greate St Maries } The accounts of Phillip Scarlet & Edward
in Cambridge } Dodson Churchwardens for theire receits &
P S. 1626 E. D. } Dusbursments for theire yeare 1626

Receiptpse.

Mr Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Widowe Ablinsonn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Troyles Adkison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Mr Beatson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Broadstreate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
Mr Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Goodman Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Bowtle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Danell Boyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Briggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widowe Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widowe Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Beasone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Beamont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Braidshawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Birte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Elsabeth Batt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
John Ansell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Craine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
Mr Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 6
Mr Casbole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Mr Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Craftes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Crooply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
Mr Coalby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Goodman Coote	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Goodman Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Clearke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Colleine Abraham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
Goodman Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

Arthur Hust	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widow Huitson	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Widow Hieron keaper	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Haiward	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Grays Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
Mr Jolley	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Irelande	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Mr Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Goodman Ingrie	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widow Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
Goodman Inkersolle	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Jee	...	...	...	...	...	...	0
William Inett	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widow Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Nicholas Kelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
m ^{rs} Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Widow Lamb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
Goodman Lasaby	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Mr Louinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Goodman Leader	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Looder	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Leate	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman: Leandeall	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
2-18-. Jearot Leatton	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
346 b] Mr Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Maulden	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Goodman Morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widow Morton							
m ^s Mathews	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Mr Mendham	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Goodman Mallin	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Mathews	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Mr Doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
Gregory Marsam							
Mr Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Goodman Noarth	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Anthony Nicolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 6
Goodman Prestly	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Goodman Prime	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Mr Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0

Goodman Whitell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Whitefield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Oliuer Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widow Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
Goodman Whiskins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
5-3-10 Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

5-3-10.

2-0-9 347 b] Goodman Woolwarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Woodwarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Wraye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Goodman Yaxley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Mr Viece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Coob	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

Summa xxj^{li} ix^s iij^d

Mony gatherd of the Amose foolkes & the seruants of y ^e Parishe	1 ^{li}	9 ^s	9 ^d
Mony receued for Burialls			
Mr Windell	0	6	8
Mr Whright	0	6	8

Rents receued & dwe to the Parishe,

Of Mr doctor Mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 6
Of Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
Of Widow Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Of Widow Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Of Jarrot Letton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Of John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 13 4
Of Mr Norton Procter for 221 the Master of Artes at 2 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 16 10
Of Mr Warde Procter for y ^e Midsummer Bachilers	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 8
Of Mr Wacke Procter for y ^e Bachilers at 4 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 13 8

Receued Moore of the parishieners for the Electione Diner on
Easter Tusdaie ther xij^d a man and vj^d a man with our
own xij^d a peace. 1 7 0

Receued for the halfe Easter Booke of the Parishe for y^e

22-16-4	Reperations of y ^e chirgh	...	...	...	...	...	9 ^{ls} 6 ^s 0 ^d
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Summa xxiiij^{li} ijs j^d

Summa omnium Receptorum

xlv^{li} xjs iij^d

348 a] Disburments for the Parishe we desire to be alowd.

Item payde for the Election Dinner vpon Tusdaie in Easter	11	s	d
weake	4	0	0
Item for wine and Sugar	0	10	0
Item for a Beauer for y ^e Auditors	0	6	9
Item for y ^e Second Beauer	0	4	0

Item for writinge thes acownts	0	3	0
Item John Hall for washinge y ^e Linnen	5	0	
Item for writinge y ^e Burialls & Christnings	2	6	
Item for Writinge all the parishners names	2	0	

349 a]

Disbursments

Item for Scowringe y ^e Plate and y ^e flagones	2	0	
Item for oyle for y ^e Bells	2	0	
Item for Bromes and sweping the church	10	0	
Item for openinge and shutting y ^e Doores	10	0	
Item for shotinge y ^e Ropes... ..	2	0	
Item for the sants Bell roape	1	0	
Item for mendinge two places in y ^e church y ^t was sunk	2	0	
Item for keapinge y ^e clocke	2 ^{li}	0 ^s	0 ^d
Item ffor burieing of one John Harrison a poore man	00	2	00
Item for pavinge before the Church wall disbursed by M ^r Preiste	00	7	6
	3 ^{li}	18 ^s	8 ^d

Summa totalis expensarum xlvj^{li} xiijs vj^dvnde recept' xlv^{li} xjs iiij^dSic remanet Computatis Computandis xxij^s j^d

Henrie Mowtlowe

John Wickstede

John Crane

Christopher Hatley

Henry Preist

[Fols. 349 b—350 b blank.]

1.6.2.7.^o

351 a] The Election made vppon Easter tewsday beinge the xxvijth day of March Anno domini 1627 accordinge to the anchient order and custome of the parish of greate St Maries within the Towne of Cambridge for the choseinge & electeing of the Churchwardens for the said parrish for the yeare nexte followeing viz. M^r Phillipp Scarlett one of the late Churchwardens hath chosen for his man m^r Henry Moutlaw Doctor of Law And m^r Dodson another of the Churchwardens hath Chosen for his man John wickstedd gent' one of the Aldermen of the towne of Cambridge, And Dr Moutlowe hath chosen vnto him m^r Craine, m^r wolfe, and william Goade, And Alderman Wicksted hath Chosen vnto him m^r Adams m^r finch and m^r Briggs And thease eight with one generall consent haue Chosen m^r Obediah Perkins and m^r Samuell Bradstreete to be Churchwardens of the parishe aforesaide for the yeare following And m^r Gouldfinch minister of the said parishe hath given his consent and approbation to the same. And the said Church wardens haue Chosen for their Sydesmen Jonas Wilkes and Edward Dodson

[Fol. 351 b blank.]

352 a] (Greene Saint) The Accountes of Obediah Perkins and Samuell
Maries. | Broadstreete Churchwardens for their Receiptes and
disbursments for the said yeare 1627.

Receipts

A	M ^r Allen	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	M ^r Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Troylas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Widdowe Abinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Anselme	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
B.	M ^r Bradstreete	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Goodman Battie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Bowtie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	m ^r Betsen	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Daniell Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Widdowe Buñe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Robert Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Widdowe Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	m ^r Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Henrie Beaumont	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Birte	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Elizabeth Basse	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	william Beeston	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
C	Robert Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	m ^r Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
	Thomas Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	William Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Goodman Coute	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Goodman Carpenter...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Goodman Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Abraham Collin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
	Widdowe Carr	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	6
	352 b] m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	m ^r Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
D.	Samuell Doane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Charles dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Robert durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Edward dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Anthonye douglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6 ^a
E	william Edmunder	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

	widdowe Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	John Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Samuell Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	ffrancis Sheldrak	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Rowland Simpson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	m ^r Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Henrie Stockdall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Richard Sober	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
T.	widdow Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Arthure Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Samuell Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Henry Turkinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Christopher Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Robert Euans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Tillet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Richard Tooley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman Tauerner	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
W.	m ^r Phillip woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	widdowe weathered	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Alderman Wicksted	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
not paid	Henrie wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	M ^r williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d
	Gregorie whillock	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
5-11-0	Thomas watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6 ^d
354 a]	Edward wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	nathan whitle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Josephe watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Oliuer woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman wooworthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widdow warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	william whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Jonas wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Thomas woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ezechiell woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	william woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	John yaxley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Roger wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	mother Reinolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	margarett Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4 ^d
	mother Spencer									
	widdowe Jackson									
	mother west	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4 ^d

Ould Launce ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
mother Hart										
marie Gresham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Elizabeth Claydon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
1-6-0 widdowe Joanes										

Summ Totall xx^{li} xviijs vjd

Rents Receaued and Due to the Church.

Receaued of Widdowe Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Receaued of <i>doctor</i> Mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
Receaued of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Receaued of John Hall for seruants offeringes	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Receaued of m ^r Proctor wake for midsomer bachelours	36	...	...	...	...	0	12	0
Receaued of m ^r Proctor Higson for 232 <i>master</i> of Artes	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	10
Receaued of Proctor fludd for bacholers...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ^{li}	2 ^s	4 ^d
Receaued of John Hall for Rent	...	...	...	...	...	0	13 ^s	4 ^d
Receaued of the widdowe Heron	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
13-0-0 Receaued of Jarratt Litton...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

354 b]

Receaued for Burialls

Receaued of m ^r John Payne	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Receaued of m ^r Dodson	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Receaued of m ^r Higney	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Receaued of <i>mistris</i> Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Receaued of m ^r wilkes	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Receaued of m ^r williams for 2 postes	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Receaued at the Election dinner	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0
Receaued of m ^r Broadstreete for his childes buriall	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4

3-13-8

Summa Receiptorum xxxvij^{li} xij^s ij^d

3-9-8

Disbursments wherof wee craue to haue allowance. viz

Inprimis paid for wyne and Cakes at the Precession	...	...	0	12	9
Item paid for Stoanes, sand and pauing about the Church yarde	...	...	1	6	6
Item paid for a Rope for the Saintes Bell	...	...	0	4	2
Item paid for hingers for the Church Gate and boltes for the Bells &c	...	...	...	8	10
Item given to a Breife to one Constalin Aden	...	...	0	2	6
Item given to one Cattlin Russells an Irishe woman	...	...	0	2	0
Item more given to a ministers wyfe hauing the Vice Chauncellor and maiors hand	...	...	0	2	0
Item paid to Roger for his quarteridg at midsomer	...	...	0	2	6
Item paid to mitton for his quarter ending at midsomer	...	...	0	10	0
Item to John Sill Carpenter for new Rolls Trussing of Bells and Timber about the Bells	...	...	0	10	0
Item given to a Poore woman by appoyntment	...	...	0	2	0

Item to a mason for laying stones about the ffount	...	...	0	1	6
Item given more to a Breefe	...	...	0	2	0
Item paid to Roger for his 2 ^d quarter	...	...	0	2	6
4-18-3 ^d Item paid to Mitton for his second quarter	...	...	0	10	0

355 a] Item paid to m ^r Gouldfinch for his whole yeares wages xiiij ^h vjs viij ^d	...	...	0	11	6
Item paid for 3 newe ropes for the bells October 25	...	...	0	0	10
Item for Elie farthinges	...	...	0	0	10
Item for a book of Articles	...	...	0	0	10
Item to Rattham for brickes mortar & masons worke	...	...	0	7	0
Item for newe Trussing the smale Bell	...	...	0	4	0
Item for a Rowle for the second Bell	...	...	0	2	0
Item to the Ringers the 5 th of Nouember	...	...	0	3	6
Item for Iron worke	...	...	0	5	6
Item paid mitton 3 quarter	...	...	0	10	0
Item paid Roger 3 quarter...	...	...	0	2	6
Item paid to the Plummer for mending the leades	...	...	2	19	4
Item paid to the Glasier for mending the sydes windowes by the Chauncell & others	...	...	2	10	2
Item for the visitation dinner	...	...	0	10	0
Item given to mother Collin	...	...	0	2	6
Item given to a Breefe	...	...	0	1	6
Item to 2 poore folkes Strangers by appoyntment	...	...	0	3	0
Item paid for a Lock and a key for one of the Almeshouses	...	...	0	1	2
Item paid to Mitton for his 4 th quarter	...	...	0	10	0
Item paid to Roger for his 4 th quarter	...	...	2	6	
Item to m ^r wolfe for wyne & also for bread at the Comunion	...	...	3	14	10
Item for the Election dinner	...	...	4	10	0
Item for wyne and sugar	...	...	1	1	0
Item for 3 bookes for the faste	...	...	0	2	6
Item for paving and stones ouer against the Churchdore and sand	...	...	0	2	8 ^d
Item paid for Iron work for the Church gate	...	...	0	4	2 ^d

J: H. Item for mending the Baliffes Seate in the Church and hanging the Gates	...	...	0	2	0
Item for washing the Lynnen for the whole yeare	...	...	0	5	0
Item for scowring the Plate and fflaggons	...	...	0	2	0
Item for shooting the Bellropes and oyle...	...	...	0	4	0
33 ^{li} 11 ^s 8 ^d Item for broomes for the Churche	...	...	0	10	0

33 11 8

355 b] Item for shutting the Gates	...	...	0	10	0
Item for a Saintes Bell roope	...	...	0	1	0
Item for bread for the Communions	...	...	0	5	0
Item for writing the Register in the parchment book...	...	...	0	1	0
Item for gathering the names of the Communicants	...	...	0	1	0

m ^r Broadstreete	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Goodman Battie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Bowtell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
walter Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
widowe Boyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
daniell Boyse...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
John Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Robert Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Henrie Beaumont	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Mr Bert	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Goodman Burton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Elizabeth Basse	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Brichener	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Bright	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
william Casebone	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6 ^d
Goodman Coote	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Nicholson Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Abraham Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
m ^r Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
4-9-6 Alderman Cropley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
357 b] Samuell done	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Charles dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
m ^r dodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Goodman dowglas	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
m ^r Edmunds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Goodman Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
James Elliott	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Goodman Euans	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Gilbert flabian	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Jefferie finche	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
francis finche	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Goodman ffordham	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
m ^r Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
m ^r Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
m ^r Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
william Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffrancis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

[illegible]

Obediah Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Marterias Peapes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Henrie Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
mistris Pampline	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
John Pryme ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Goodman Potter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Goodman Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
4-17-6 ffather Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
358 b] John Preistley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Noyah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
James Preist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdowe Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Painter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Parke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Symon Robuek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
widow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Goodman Roderie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
mistris Randall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Royston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Goodman Ruste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
M ^r Sedgwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
John Scott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Samuell Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Rowland Simpson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
m ^r Swetson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Henrie Stockdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Richard Sober	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Jonas Scott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Peter Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
widow Shilborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
widow Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffrancis Sheldrak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Arthure Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Samuell Tayer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Henrie Turkington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Widowe Tyffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Robert Tauernor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Goodman Toolie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

	Goodman Tyngie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	George Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Jonas wilkes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Gregorie whillocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
4. 14. —	John Yaxley Senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	359 a] Alderman wickstedd	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	m ^r Phillip wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	m ^r williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
	Joseph watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Edward wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Goodman whitle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Oliuer wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Goodman woworthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	widowe warrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Goodman whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas woodd	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
2. 5. 8	Goodman woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
2. 7. 2	John Yaxley Junior	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
								20	14 ^s	2 ^d
Summa Totalis								xx ^{li}	xiijs	ij ^d

Rents Receaued, and dueties due, to the Church and Parrish.

	Inprimis Receaued of the widdowe Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Receaued of doctor mowtlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
	Receaued of m ^r Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
	Receaued of the widdowe Hearne	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
	Receaued of John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	4 ^d
	Receaued of James Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Receaued of the parishioners for halfe an Easter booke granted by consent for & towards the reparations of the seates & Church...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	3
13-18-7.	Receaued of the Parrishioners vpon Tuesday in Easter weeke at the Church wardens dynmer towards the feast	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
	359 b] Receaued of Proctor Loue for 215 master of Artes at 2 ^d a piece	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	10
	Receaued of Proctor ffloud for 30 midsomer batchelors at 4 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Receaued of Procter Hunniwood for 227 batchelours at 4 ^d	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	8
	Receaued for seruantes offerings	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
	Receaued of mistris Penny for her daughter buriall October 6...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8 ^d

Receaved more of her for another buriall October 13 ^o ...	...	0	6	8 ^d
Receaved of m ^{rs} tris Wray for her husbands buriall ...	...	0	6	8 ^d

Summa Receptorum Totalis is xliij^{li} xiiij^s iij^d

42^{li} 14 3

Disbursments made by the said Churchwarden wherof they crane to haue allowance

Inprimis paid to m^r Gouldfinch and M^r Medhope ministers for one whole yeare xiiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

Item paid to the ould Churchwardens for the foote of their accoumpts allowed at the Audite iij^{li} iij^s iij^d

Item paid to m^r wolfe for bread & wyne expended by Jonas wilkes and Robert Prior in their yeare for the vse of the Communion by m^r vice Chauncellors appoyntment *doctor* Wreene ij^{li} xix^s

Item paid for bread & wyne this yeare for the Communion vse iij^{li} vij^s

Item paid for the Election dinner at m^r Dodsons iij^{li}

27-16- Item for wyne spent at the said tyme xx^s

360 a] Item paid for wyne and Cakes at the Audite vij^s

Item for bread beere wyne & Cakes at the *perambulation* xv^s

Item for a booke of Cannons xiiij^d

Item for the visitation supper x^s

Item paid to the Treasurers of the towne for Rent xij^d

Item for fowre quarter bills xvj^d

Item for two bookes for the faste ij^s

Item for a branche of an Article for bowes and Arrowes xij^d

Item paid for Elie farthinges x^d ob

Item paid to mitten for his whole yeares wages xl^s

Item paid to Roger for his whole yeares wages x^s

Item paid to Noah Peere as appereth by his bill for the seates and Pewes raising & mending on the southsyde of the Church *which* the Parrishe consente should be done and because they were not formerly done the Churchwardens were presented x^{li} xix^s vij^d ob

Item paid more to the said Peere for a newe hearse makeing... .. xl^s

Item paid to the Smyth for Iron work for the same x^s

Item paid to Goodman Heywarde the Plummer for mending the Leades and for Solder as appereth by the bill... .. lix^s v^d

Item for mending of seates in the Church iij^s

Item paid to John Sell for drawing vpp the great Bell frame mending the frames and Belfraye Rooffe as appereth by his bill xij^s

Item more to Sell for trussing a newe wheele broken as the Sermon bell was in ringing to the Sermon xxx^s

Item paid to Sell for drawing vpp the 4 th Bell and hanging yt as appereth by his bill	...	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
Item for mending the third seate next the pulpitt	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
Item for a Bonfyer by m ^r vice Chauncellor & m ^r maiors appoyntment for Joy of the Queenes conception	...	...	...	...	...	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item given to the Ringers for Ringing at seuerall tymes	...	...	...	...	...	vij ^s vj ^d
Item paid for 5 newe bell roapes weighing together 52 ^{li} dim ^r at 4 ^d the li	...	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s x ^d
Item for laying 2 graues stones in the bodie of the Church taken upp vnder the seates lately repaired and for pauing brick & workemanship as appereth by byll to Goodman marrett	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij ^s x ^d

26-1-11^d

360 b]	Item paid to Goodman Trowell for Iron worke for the 4 th bell as appereth by his bill	...	...	...	...	v ^s ij ^d
	Item paid for a Baldrick for the 5 th bell	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for a boulte & lock for the Church dore	...	...	...	...	xvj ^d
	Item for a Keay for the Churchdore	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item for mending the Churchdore lock	...	...	...	...	vij ^d
	Item to Painter the Smyth of a newe lock & wardes	...	...	...	...	vj ^d
	Item for the Southdore lock & keay mending	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item paid to Trowell for Iron work for y ^e 5 th Bell	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s x ^d
	Item for bread & beere to the Carpenters working 15 dayes about the seates in the Church 4 ^d eche day	...	...	...	...	v ^s
Jo : Hall	Item for the Clock Keeping the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	xl ^s
	Item for shotting the Churche dore and gates	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item for washing the Communion linnen	...	...	...	...	v ^s
	Item for broomes spent all the yeare about the Church	...	...	...	...	x ^s
	Item for gathering the names of the Comunicantes	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for oyle for the Bells	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item for writing and Registring the names of all the marriages Christiniges & buriall & a skynn of parchment	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item for writing the Comunicantes names in a booke	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
	Item for shooting the Bell roapes	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
	Item for writing the Christninges mariages &c into the Parche- ment booke	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
5. 2. 0	Item for writing thease accomptes into this booke	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d

Summa totalis of all the disbursmentes is lvij^{li} xix^s xj^d
Summa totalis Receptorum ... xlij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

Soe vpon this accompt there resteth due to the accomptantes
more then they haue receaued the some of ... xvj^{li} vj^s viij^d

Thease accomptes were scene perused & allowed the last of april 1629

by vs whose names are vnder written being Auditors for to receaue this
 accompt

Henrie Mowtlowe
 John Crane
 Phillip : Woolfe
 Edward dodson
 walter W B Betson

361 a] This Election was made the 7th of Aprill 1629 for the Choyce of the Churchwardens for the yeare insuing according to the Auncient Custome of the parishioners of great St Maries parishe in Cambridge William Casbone hathe Chozen m^r Phillip woolfe for his man And Arthure Turner hath Chozen for his man Edward dodson m^r woolfe hath Chozen to him Henrie Moodie Phillip Scarlett and Henrie Preist; Edward Dodson hath Chozen Christopher Adams Christopher Hatley & Samuell Smyth And thease eight ~~haue Chozen~~ with the consent of m^r Thomas Medhope minister of the said Church haue Chozen Churchwardens for the yeare ensuing William Casebone and Arthure Turner. And the said Churchwardens haue Chozen for Sydesmen Henry Preist and Walter Betson.

Memorandum that is a greed by the consent of the parishioners the third of Maye 1629 that at noe Churchwardens election feast hereafter shalbe allowed by the parrishe to be expended aboute the somme of ffortie shillinges vppon the Common stock & parishe Charg But that euery one that is present at the said feast that is a parishioner shall pay xij^d a peece, and the Churchwardens shall beare & defray the rest

Item yt was also agreed at the same tyme that for and towards the Arrerages and debt due vnto the said William Casebone and Arthure Turner Churchwardens at the foote of their accompts amounting to the some of xvj^{li} vj^s viij^d which was allowed by the Auditors for the last yeare the parishioners shall pay to the said Churchwardens halfe an Easter booke according to the rate now to be made for the Easter booke for the yeare 1629

Memorandum the day & yeare aboue written yt was also agreed by the said Parrishioners of great St Maries in the Chauncell of the said Churche That Dr Mowtlowe and Alderman Cropley should choose sixe men three of each bodie to and with the now Churchwardens William Casebone and Arthure Turner To ouersee and amend the Rates in the Easter booke as they shall see fitt and those two haue Chosen for that purpose m^r Williams m^r Greene & m^r Scarlett m^r Dodson m^r Sedgwick & m^r watson Prouided that dr Mowtlowe & Alderman Cropley shall haue power to rate as to them shalbe thought fitt thease sixe men by them soe chosen & also the Churchwardens and that these eight or the greater parte of them shall doe the same

361 b] We whose names are subscribed according to the order afore-
said haue perved the rate for the Easter booke and haue rated as
followeth

	s	d
Mr Allen	3	0
Mr Adams	4	0
Troylis Atkinson	3	0
Barnaby Amy	1	6
Widdow Ablinson	3	0
John Aspland	2	0
Goodman Ansell	1	0
Daniell Boyce	2	0
Mr Broadstreet	6	0
Goodman Battye	1	0
Goodman Bowtell	1	0
Thomas Browne	2	6
Richard Bagshott	1	0
Mr Betson	4	0
Widdow Boyce	1	0
Robert Bell	4	0
William Bridges	2	0
Henry Beamont	3	0
Mr Bert	3	0
William Burton	4	0
Elizabeth Bath	1	0
Goodman Brechinor	1	0
Widdow Buffe	1	0
John Biggs	1	0
Mr John Crane	10	0
Mr Crabb	4	6
William Casborne	4	0
Gilbert Coote	1	6
Nicholas Carpinter	2	0
Abraham Collins	1	0
Mr Cotton	3	0
Alderman Cropley	10	0
Seath Collins	1	0
Samuell Doone	2	0
Charles Dawson	2	0
Robert Durden	3	6
Mr Dodson	3	4
Anthony Duglis	1	0
James Elliott	3	0
5 ^{li} 10 ^s 10 ^d Mr Edmunds	3	0

362 a] Henry Essex	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
father Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Gilbert Fabian	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
Jeffery Finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Francis Finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Goodman Fordham	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Graues	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Glasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Mr Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
William Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
Mr Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Mr Godfery	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
William Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Francis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Thomas Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Mr Hughes	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 0
Mr Higney	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Gabriell Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Goodman Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
Widdow Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widdow Herne	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Widdow Hewson	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Thomas Hewson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
James Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Heyward	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
John Herne	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
James Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
John Halden	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
John Jolly	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
Richard Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
Thomas Jury	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
Widdow Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Ingrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Goodman Ivat	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Nicholas Kelley	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Widdow Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Lyle	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
Widdow Lambe	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
John Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
Robert Leete	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Goodman Lee	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Robert Lindall	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
father Loader	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Mr Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0

	Doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
	Mr ^s Medcalfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	John Millisent	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
6. 3. 6	Mr Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	362 b] Thomas Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Goodman Malyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	George Mathewes	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Richard Mendham	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Symon North	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Anthony Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
	Alderman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
	Mr Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Mr ^s Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Obadiah Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Marterius Pepis	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
	Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Henry Preist...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Goodman Potto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Goodman Parker	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	John Prestley	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Noah Peere	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	James Preist...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Widdow Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Thomas Parke	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Symon Robucke	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Widdow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Goodman Rotherie	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Mr ^s Randall	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
	Mr ^s Raye	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
	Thomas Royston	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Goodman Rust	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Joshua Sedgwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
	John Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Samuell Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
	Edward Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Mr Swetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8
	Henry Stockdell	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
	Richard Sober	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Jonas Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
	Peter Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0

	Widdow Shilborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Widdow Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Francis Sheldrake	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
	Arthur Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Samuell Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Henry Turkington	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
3. 11. 2	Widdow Tiffin	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
363 a]	Robert Tavenor	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Goodman Tooly	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Christofer Tingey	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	George Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Jonas Wilks	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
	Gregory Whellocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	John Yaxley senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Alderman Wickstead	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
	Mr Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
	Mr Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8
	Joseph Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Edward Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Nathan Whitle	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Oliver Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Mr Est	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
	John Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
	Goodman Woeworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Widdow Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Goodman Whiskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	Thomas Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
	John Warren	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Unifrye Waterman	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Robert Bright	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Goodman Woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	John Yaxley iunior	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Edward Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Peter Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
	Goodman Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Thomas Ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
	Goodman ffarechild	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Widow Hodson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Elizabeth Seamer	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
	Widdow Lamb							
	Thomas Holmes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6

Richard Glasenbye ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
4. 1. 8 Thomas Glouer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6

Henrie Mowtlowe

Edward Cropley

Edward Dodson

Sum of the whole Easter

Phillipe Scarlette

booke is—22^{li} 7^s 2^d

Leon : Greene

william williams

Joshua Sedgwicke

363 b] The names of all such parishioners as are behind & not paid the whole Easter & half Easter book for the yeares ending the 30th of march 1630

				the whole Rate			the half rate
Barnaby Amye ...	...	...	...	1 ^s 6 ^d	...	...	9 ^d
Richard Bagshott ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	6 ^d
Goodman Brichenor ...	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
widdowe Boys ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
widdowe Buffe ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
John Biggs ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Abraham Collins ...	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
m ^r Hewghes ...	...	...	...	vj ^s	...	...	ij ^s
widdowe Hamond ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
John Halden ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Iuat ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	9 ^d
Goodman Kelley ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Mr Lysle ...	...	...	...	v ^s	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
widdowe Lambe ...	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	o
ffather Loder ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
m ^{ist} ris Metcalf ...	...	...	...	ij ^s	...	...	xvij ^d
George mathewes ...	...	...	...	ij ^s	...	...	xvij ^d
m ^{rs} Pamplin ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	ij ^s
Goodman Parker ...	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
James Preist ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	ix ^d
widowe Perkins ...	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman Rust ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
widdowe Tyffin ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Christopher Tyngey ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
m ^r williams ...	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d	...	...	ij ^s iij ^d
Goodman watkins ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman whitle ...	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman woworthe ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Goodwife warren ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman waterman ...	...	...	...	xvij ^d	...	...	ix ^d
Goodman Bright ...	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d

Goodman wolf	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
Goodman wolward	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
widdow Hudson	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	vj ^d
widdow Seamer	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
Thomas holmes	...	...	...	o	...	...	ix ^d
Thomas woodes	...	...	...	o	...	...	xvij ^d
Thomas howsden	...	...	...	o	...	...	vj ^d
William Bridg	...	...	...	ij ^s	...	...	xij ^d
Arthur Hurst	...	...	...	xij ^d	...	...	6 ^d
Alderman wickstedd	...	...	...	o	...	...	v ^s
Goodman Lee	...	...	...	o	...	...	xij ^d
1. 17. 8							1. 19. 1 ^d

Sum total yet to receaue is iij^{li} xvj^s ix^d

364 a] Great Saint The Accomptes of William Casebone and Arthure
 Maries Turner Churchwardens for their Receiptes and dis-
 bursmentes for the yeare 1629 ending the 28th of
 March 1630

Receiptes

14^s

The whole	Receaue	for the whole Easter Booke of the parishioners	...	xxj ^{li}	14 ^s	x ^d
Rate was	Receaue	for the halfe Easter Book of the parishioners	...	ix ^{li}	iiij ^s	vj ^d
22 ^{li} 6 ^s 2 ^d	Receaue	for 230 master of Artes & one bachelour extraordinary	...	xliij ^s	viiij ^d	
The half	Receaue	of Proctor Roberts for 209 bachelors of Artes at 4 ^d	...	v ^{li}	iiij ^s	
Rate was	Receaue	for the buriall of a stranger that dyed at m ^r Taylors	...	xiiij ^s	iiij ^d	
11 ^{li} 3 ^s 1 ^d	Receaue	for the buriall of m ^r Watson butcher	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d	
	Receaue	for the buriall of m ^r Broadstreetes Children	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d	
	Receaue	for the buriall of William Leader	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d	
	Receaue	for the buriall of William Casebon Churchwarden	...	vj ^s	viiij ^d	
	Receaue	of the parishioners at the Churchwardens dinner	...	xxviiij ^s	vj ^d	
	Receaue	for the Seruants offerings this yeare	...	xx ^s		
	Receaue	of John Hall for Rent	...	xiiij ^s	iiij ^d	
	Receaue	of the Widdowe Ablinson for a fyere	...	iiij ^s	iiij ^d	
	Receaue	of Doctor Mowlowe for Rent	...	vij ^s	vj ^d	
	Receaue	of the Widdowe Abblinson for Rent	...	v ^s		
	Receaue	of Walter Betson for Rent	...	xl ^s		
	Receaue	of the Widdowe Heron for Rent	...	xx ^s		
	Receaue	of James Hall for Rent	...	xij ^d		
	Receaue	of M ^r Godfrey for his fyne at the election for Refuse- ing to be Churchwarden	...	xl ^s		
	Receaue	of John fireman for his offering	...	vj ^d		
	Receaue	of the Widdowe west for his offering	...	iiij ^d		
	Receaue	of Goodman Hopkinson for his offering	...	xij ^d		
	Receaue	of James Warde for his offering	...	vj ^d		

Summa Receptorum xlix^{li} vj^s

364 b] Disbursments of the said Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance.

Inprimis paid to m ^r Medhope for his yeares wages	...	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
Item paid to m ^r Dodson for the election dinner	...	iiiij ^{li}
Item paid for wyne at m ^r Dodsons the same daye	...	xviiij ^s
Item for trussing of the great bell	...	ij ^s
Item for staves for the fowrth bell	...	viiij ^d
Item for two boxes for the triple bell	...	xvj ^d
Item to Trowell for Iron worke for the greate bell	...	ij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for Iron worke for the Triple & fowrth Bell	...	iiij ^s
Item for making vandalls of all the fyve wheelles & an Iron Rowle for the tenure and newe staves to all the wheelles which amounted to 36 ^s shillings whereof the Schollers that were Ringers ¹ paid 18 ^s and soe the parishe paid the other half which was		xviiij ^s
Item for fyve bell Ropes weighing 53 ^{li} at 4 ^d ob	...	xx ^s ij ^d ob
Item for another Rope weighing 2 ^{li} 11 ounces	...	xij ^d
Item to goodman Corbett for mending the windowes	...	xij ^d
Item for newe glasse 30 ^{tie} quarrells	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Item for 2 foote of newe glasse beading	...	vj ^d
Item for 8 foote of newe glasse bynding & souldering	...	xij ^d
Item for 70 quarrells of newe glasse	...	v ^s x ^d
Item for 24 foote of ould glasse banding & souldering	...	iiij ^s
Item for a ladder	...	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for mending the Church gate next the Rose	...	ij ^s v ^d
Item for mending the other north gate	...	iiiij ^d
Item for mending the south gate	...	xvj ^d
Item for a stave to the Steeple dore & a staple for the south gate	...	xij ^d
Item for a key to the Chauncell dore	...	vj ^d
Item for Iron worke for the Church gates	...	iiiij ^s vj ^d
Item for mending the Lock on the Chauncell dore	...	x ^d
Item for mending the lock of the gate next to the Lilepott	...	vj ^d
Item for pauing the north Island	...	xviiij ^d
Item for pauing the streete next to Doctor Mowtlowes	...	xij ^d
Item for pauing about the Church Walls & other places	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item for 4 quarter bills	...	xvj ^d
Item to Goodman mittin for his 4 quarters wages	...	xl ^s
Item to Roger wright for his whole yeares wages	...	x ^s

365 a] Item paid to father Hall for his whole yeares wages as appereth by his bill	...	iiiij ^{li} ij ^d
Item given to twoe Gretians that brought a breefe by the vice Chauncellors appoyntment	...	iiij ^s iiiij ^d

¹ There was a company of scholar ringers.

Item a poor man that came with a passe	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item given to Goodwyfe Holiday at 2 seuerall tymes	...	...	...	x ^d
Item to the Ringers at 4 seuerall tymes viz. 19 th of June 5 th of october, 5 th of Nouember & the 27 th of march	...	...	...	viijs
Due to Mr Casebone for the last yeares arrerage as appereth at the foote of his accoumpts	...	...	...	xvj ^{li} vjs viij ^d
To Scott the Glassier for mending the windowes against Easter as appereth by his bill	...	...	...	x ^s vj ^d
Item to the Treasurers for Rent	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for a paire of Joynts and naves for <i>mistris</i> wolfs seate	...	...	...	xiiij ^d
Item for making cleane the Church yard at Easter	...	...	...	vj ^d
Item for the visitation supper	...	...	...	x ^s
Item for a book of Cannons	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item allowed m ^r Cropley out of his Easter book <i>which</i> he layd out to m ^r wilkes	...	...	...	xij ^d
Item for writing thease Accoumpts	...	...	...	iijs iiij ^d
Item for Comunion wyne for the whole yeare	...	...	...	iiij ^{li} xviij ^d
Item for a book of Articles	...	...	...	xij^d xiiij ^d
Item for Elie farthinges	...	...	...	x ^d ob
Item for whiting the pillars in the Churche	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
Item for a prayer for the Queene	...	...	...	ij ^d
Item to goodman Graues the smyth for mending 4 lockes & } making one keye one hindge & nayles for the Church gate }	...	...	...	iijs vj ^d
Item more for one hindge for the gate next Doctor Moutlowe	...	...	...	xvj ^d
Item to Goodman Gee for setting vp the Church gates and } mending of them & 3 seates in the Churche }	...	...	...	ijs xj ^d
Item paid to m ^r Scott for writing diuers thinges extraordinarie } this yeare as will appere }	...	...	...	x ^s
Summa Totalis of all the disbursementes is				Lj ^{li} xvjs viij ^d

365 b]

Summa Receptorum is xlix^{li} vjsSumma Expensarum is Lj^{li} xvjs viij^dSoe ther is due to the Accoumptant to be paid by the parrishe L^s viij^d

This Accoumpte was seene and allowed the xxixth of Aprill 1630 by vs
whose names are vnder written being Auditors for to receaue y^{es} Accoumpts.

Phillip Woolfe

Phillipe Scarlette

Henry Moody

Henry Preist

Christofer Adams.

366 a] The Election made vpon Easter Twesday being the thirtieth daye
of march Anno domini 1630 according to the Custome of the parishe of
Great S^t Maries within the towne of Cambridge for the Chooseing and
electing of the Churchwardens for the said parrishe for the yeare next

following (viz) for as much as William Casebone one of the late Churchwardens of the said parrishe is deceased in the last yeare before the election, Arthure Turner another of the late Churchwardens hath according to the custome of the said *parishe* Chosyen for his man Alderman wickstedd and m^r John Crane and Alderman wickstedd hath Chozen vnto him ~~Mr Wolfe~~ Samuell Broadstreet Tymothie Higney and Walter Betson ; and m^r Craine hath hath chozen vnto him m^r wolfe m^r williams and Henry Preist and thease eight haue with one *genuerall* consent chozen Thomas Godfrey and Gabriell Harrison to be Churchwardens of the *parishe* aforesaid for the yeare following m^r Thomas Medhop minister of the said *parishe* assenting therevnto. And the said Thomas Godfrey at the said vestry then houlden hath come in and before the said Electors and the rest of the vestrey *declared* his refusall of the said office and hath paid downe into the handes of the said late Church Warden the fyne of fortie shillings according to a certaine late order of the said *parishe* in that case made & provided And therefore the said Electors *with* the consent of the said m^r Medhope haue Chozen Josnahe Sedgwick to be one of the Churchwardens of the said *parishe* for the yeare following in the stedd & place of the said Thomas Godfrey And the said Churchwardens haue chozen for their Sydesmen Henrie Preist and John Peaps

366 b] An Inventorie of all the goodes belonging to the Church Aprill the 29th 1630 on *which* day the account was made

In primis a Bible for the Church

Bishop Jewells workes

A booke of homilies

Erasmus paraphrase

Two seruice bookes in folio

A booke of Cannons

Two Communion Cupps of silver *with* covers to them

A Communion table cloath of blew vellvett lined

Imbrothered Carpett wrought

A Surplice

A ffringed table cloath

Two towells

A parchment booke of *parish* evidences

A blue velvet Cushion for the pulpit *with* a couer for it given by Richard Streatch

Two ladders

A church hooke

A crimson Cushion and cloath of vellvet for the pulpitt

A nedle worke Cushion for the Maior

These goods were deliuered by Arthur Turner late Church Warden to Gabriell Harison and Joshua Sedgwicke the *present* Churchwardens.

Memorandum it was concluded and agreed May the 16th 1630 by the *parishioners* that thirty shillings *parte* of the forty shillings *which* Arthur Turner Receiued of Mr Godfery for his fine for not holding the Churchwardenship *within* the said *parish* to *which* he was lately elected the 30th of March 1630 vpon the said Mr Godferyes *peticion* to the *parishioners* shall be payed vnto him the said Mr Godfery by the now Churchwardens and shalbe allowed to them at the time of their account

Memorandum it is concluded and agreed the 28th of May that forasmuch as John Hall Clerke of St Maryes *parish* for abueusing the Churchwardnes was dismissed from being Sexton by the whole assent of the 367 a] *parish* & Richard Bagshott of the said *parish* admitted Sexton in his rome yet vpon the submission of the said John Hall the *parishioners* *with* the Churchwardenes are contented that the said John Hall vpon his good behaiour towards the *present* Churchwardens for euer hereafter and all other the *parishioners* for time to come shalbe restored to his said place of Sexton and that the said Churchwardens shall pay vnto the said Richard Bagshott for his paynes five shillings *which* is to be deducted and allowed out of the wages of the said John Hall.

Memorandum whereas the 24th of August last past Richard Bagshott was by the Churchwardens appointed and made Sexton for that John Hall was accused for some misdemeaners about the Church and soe the keyes taken from the said Hall and committed to the said Bagshott who hath performed the office of Sexton untill this 28th of November, Now vpon the submission and earnest *peticion* of the said John Hall vnto the whole *parish* assembled the *parishioners* are content that the said John Hall shalbe restored to his place soe as there be deducted and payed out of the wages of the said John Hall by the Churchwardens vnto the said Bagshott twenty shillings *which* is to be allowed at hes account

The sixt day of March 1630

Memorandum the day and yeare aboue said the *parishioners* of great St Maryes *parish* in Cambridge assembled in the Chauncell of the said Church haue elected and Chosen vnto the two Churchwardens Gabriell Harison and Joshua Sedgwicke three of either body *videlicet* Mr Woolfe Mr Williams Mr John Pepis Mr Preist Mr Higny and Mr Adams *which* eight or the greater number of them haue hereby power to reveiw and amend the Easter booke before the feast of Easter next comeing and also it is agreed and concluded that Mr Doctor Moutlow and Mr Alderman Croyley shall haue power to rate the aforesaid Churchwardens and the other persons before named.

367 b] *Memorandum* that the day and yeare aforesaid it is agreed by the whole consent of the *parishioners* assembled in the Chauncell of the *parish* Church aforesaid that whreas the custome hath been and still is of the *parishioners* of the said *parish* yearely to pay their rates (comonly) there called the Easter booke at the feast of Easter only Now for that it

William Glasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Robert Batty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Bowtell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Hillary Rothery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Widdow Hugins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widow Hamond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Symon North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Bagshott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
francis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Edward Woolfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Moses Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
George Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr Stwetsen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
John Halden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Thomas Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Gabriell Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
Samuell Done	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Robert Corbett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

368 b] Mr Alderman Wicksteed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Hughes & Mr Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
Isendase Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Richard Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Widdow Wray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Jeffery Ablinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
John Herne sen'	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Henry Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
francis Setle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Mr Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Robert Sanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Gregory Whelocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Peter Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Widdow Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Glasenby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Mr ^s Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
John Herne iunior	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
William Edmonds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Thomas Watkin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
Widdow Goade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
Mr East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4

Edward Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
M ^{rs} Pamplin	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
francis ffinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Ed. Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Peter Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
John Yaxley <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Symon Robucke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Water Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
John Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Henry Turkington	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Thomas King	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Widdow Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

[illegible]

The totall of this Easter booke is twenty five pounds thirteen shillings and fower pence whereof not collected as appeareth before sixteen shillings and tenn pence: soe that the monyes collected of this former rate is twenty fower pounds sixteen shillings and six pence for which the Churchwardens account as followeth in the next page

370 b] The accompts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison Churchwardens of the parish Church of great St Maries in Cambridge for such monyes and other things as they haue receiued by vertue of their said office which was yelded and given vp as ffolloweth

Inprimis received of the parishioners for the whole Easter booke	li	s	d
... ..	24	16	6
Received for 200 master of Arts & 12 bachillers	1 ^{li}	17	4
Received for 300 Bachilers of Art	5	0	0
Received of the parishioners at the election dinner	1	8	0
Received for the servants offerings	1	0	0
Received for the Buriall of Mr Penny	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Spencers child	0	3	4
Received for the buriall of Mr Steward	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Croplies sonne	0	6	8
Received for carrying Mr Hobson through the parish and for his funerall sermon	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mrs Potto	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Michael Watson	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mrs Moutlow	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mrs Durden	0	6	8
Received of John Hall for rent	0	13	4
Received of Widdow Ablinson for rent	0	5	0
Received of Doctor Moutlow for rent	0	7	6
Received of Walter Betson for rent	1	0	0
Received of Richard Pate for a post standing in the Church yard	0	1	0
Received of John Herne for rent	1	0	0
Received for buriall of Mr Leonard Greene	0	6	8
The totall Sum of the receipts are	40 ^{li}	12	0

Disbursements whereof the said Churchwardens craue allowance

	li	s	d
Paid to Mr Watts minister for his whole yeares wages	13	6	8
Paid to Mr Dodson for the ellection dinner	4	5	0
ffor Wine the same day at dinner	0	14	0
ffor Wine and cakes at the Auditt	0	6	4
To Thomas Godfery by order of the parish in parte of his fine formerly by him paid	1	10	0
Paid to Bagshaw when he was first put on Sexton out of John Halls wages	0	5	0

371 a]	To Sell for mending the bells	...	...	...	...	0	2	9
	ffor a thanksgiueing for the Queens deliuerance of the Prince	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
	ffor a booke of Articles	...	...	...	...	0	0	10
	To the Plumer for mending of the leads	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
	To the pavier that paued the north side of the Churchyard	...	...	...	...	0	18	8
	ffor three tunn one quarter & eight bushells of pebles	...	...	...	...	1	5	4
	To Bagshaw the second time he was appointed Sexton	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
	Paid to the Scavinger for clensing the streets <i>against</i> the Churchyard all the yeare	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
	To three men two dayes for winding vp the leade & laying vp the timber of the vestry	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
	ffor two bellropes weying 20 ^{li} at 4 ¹ / ₂ the pound	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
	To Noah Peere for mending the Church gates timber nayles & workemanship	...	...	...	...	0	7	5
	To the Treasurers of the towne for rent for <i>parte</i> of the Almes houses	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	To Bridges for mending the stayes of the bells	...	...	...	...	0	1	10
	To the ringers the 5 th of November	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	ffor Ely farthings	...	...	...	...	0	0	10 ¹ / ₂
	To Bagshaw for clenseing the leades	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	ffor 24 ^{ty} Loades of sand	...	...	...	...	0	18	0
	ffor Comunion wine all the yeare	...	...	...	...	03	8	10
	ffor bringing the pebles from the bridge	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	To the dogwhipper for his wages all yeare	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	To Graues the smith for lockes keyes & Iron worke about the Church, dores, chest bells & gates	...	...	...	...	0	16	6
	To Ivatt for 5 day Worke makeing dores and the Chest	...	...	...	...	0	5	10
	ffor nayles then	...	...	...	...	0	2	3
	To Ivat three dayes to mend the Almes houses & some seates in the Church	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	To Mr Atkinson for boards to make the dores and chest	...	...	...	...	0	7	0
	ffor nales and binding to mend the Almeshouses...	...	...	...	...	0	1	9
	Paid to a Clayer, to mend the same houses	...	...	...	...	0	0	10

						li	s	d
371 b]	ffor a pare of side hinges for a seate in the Church	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	ffor nales	...	...	...	...	0	0	1 ¹ / ₂
	To James Preist for painteing in the Church	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
	ffor two new service bookes	...	...	...	...	0	18	0
	ffor the visitacion supper	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	ffor two ffast bookes	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	ffor Writing the former and last rate & some other writings	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
	ffor writing these accounts	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	ffor parchement, writing the regester of Christnings marriages & burials for this yeare past	...	...	...	...	0	2	6

Paid to John Hall the remaynder of his wages for keeping the Clocke washing the Comunion Linnen Comunion bread shuting the gates bromes oyle for the bells shooting the ropes and mending some seates & the bell staves ...							2	15	8
The sune receiued is							40 ^{li}	12 ^s	0
The sune disbursed is							41 ^{li}	1 ^s	8
Soe that there is due to these accomptants about their receipts to be payed by the parish							0	9	8

This accompt was seene and allowed the xxvijth of Aprill 1632 by vs
whose names are vnder written Auditors to receive these accompts

John Crane
Phillip Woolfe
Henry Preist
william williams

372 a] The election made vpon Easter tusday being the 12th day of
Aprill 1631 according to the ancient custome and order in great St Maryes
parish in Cambridge for the choosieing of Churchwardens for the said
parish for the yeare to come. The Churchwardens haue chosen as
followeth *videlicet* Gabriell Harison hath chosen for his man Mr Phillip
Woolfe and Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man Mr John Pepis
Phillip Woolfe hath chosen to him Phillip Scarlett Henry Moody Henry
Preist and John Pepis hath chosen to him Timothy Higny Edward Dodson
and Marterius Pepis and these eight with the consent of Mr Watts
minister of this parish haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come
Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison and the Churchwardens haue
chosen for sidesmen Henry Preist and Christofer Adams

The one and thirtieth of Iuly 1631

Memorandum it is agreed by the generall consent of the parishioners
of the parish of great St Mary in Cambridge assembled in the Chauncell
of the said parish Church that Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Crane Mr
Williams Mr Adams and the two Churchwardens or the greater parte of
them shall veiw the ground lying behind the Chancell and parte of the
Churchyard and to meesure the lenght and bredth thereof and to certifie
the same to the parish at the next meeting before any lease be thereof
renewed to Doctor Loue, whereby the parishioners may know what is
demised.

Item it is agreed that the Churchwardens shall accept of three
pounds as a gift from Mr ffrancis Martin towards the new building of a
ffronte and that the same be built by the Churchwardens according to
direction from Doctor Porter and the charge thereof over and above the
three pounds to be borne by the parish

Item it is agreed that whereas the parish lands and meadow hath been
formerly vniustly taken from the parish and is now layed out by a Jury

at Chesterton that Mr Alderman Croply Mr Crane Mr Williams Mr Adams Mr Moody Mr Preist Mr Higny Mr Betson & the two churchwardens shall veiw the same lands and doe cause the same to be dowed and bounded out at the *parish* charge

372 b] Item it is also agreed that whereas *parte* of the Inn called the fialcon doth lye in *our parish* and only such as are poore that liue therein are putt vpon this *parish* to releine and such as are able and occupie *parte* of the same house lying in this *parish* refuse either to pay to the repaire of the Church or maintenance of the poore therefore it is thought fitt and agreed that the Churchwardens shall aske Counsell and be advised what doe for them and all others that doe occupie any lands houses or tenements in the said *parish* and will not pay to the repayre of the Church and maintenance of the poore and as they shall be advised to proceed in the law against them & euery of them and this to be done at the *parish* charge

The eight and twentieth day of March 1631

Memorandum that the day and yeare abouesaid Edward Potto gentleman one of the Aldermen of the towne of Cambridge and a *parishioner* of this *parish* did loueingly and freely bestow vpon the *parish* a new Communion tablecloth of diaper being three yards and three quarters in length and two yards in breedth to be and remayne to the *parish* :

373 a] Great St Maryes parish in Cambridge { The rate of the *parishioners* vnto the Easter booke comonly soe called for payment of ministers wages repayre of the Church and other necessaryes about the same

ll s d

Thomas Glover ... 0 2 6

Marterius Pepis ... 0 2 6

Mr Woolfe ... 0 10 0

received 1^s Percivall Seacoale ... 0 2 0

Mr^s Legg ... 0 2 6

Mr^s Broadstroete ... 0 6 8

received 7¹/₂^d John Walker ... 0 2 6

Timothy Higney ... 0 4 0

John Jolly ... 0 4 0

Widdow Cannam ... 0 2 0

Joshua Sedgwicke ... 0 4 0

John Millicent ... 0 3 4

Robert Andrewes ... 0 1 6

received 2^s Jonas Scott ... 0 4 0

received 1^s 3 Thomas Halfehead ... 0 2 6

Widdow Ablinson ... 0 3 0

[illegible][illegible]

William Woodward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
William Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Mr Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
John Hales	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Owin Price	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Hart	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Reynolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Elizabeth Claydon	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Mary Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
							7	13	8
375 a] Widdow Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Widdow Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Isabell Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Atlesee	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
							0	2	0

The accounts of Joshua Sedgwick and Gabriell Harison Churchwardens of their receipts and disbursements for one yeare beginning the 12th of Aprill 1631 and ending the third of Aprill 1632

Receipts :

Received of the parishioners for the whole Easter booke	...	24	14 ^s	6 ^½
Received for 260 Masters of Arts and 37 Bachellers	...	2	15	8
Received for 262 Bachellers of Arts	...	4	7	4
Received for the buriall of Mr Bradstreet...	...	0	6	8
Received for buriall of Mr ^s Penny	...	0	6	8
Received for buriall of Mr Smith	...	0	6	8
Received of the parishioners at the election dinner	...	1	10	0
Received for servants offerings	...	1	1	3
Received of John Hall for rent	...	0	13	4
Received of Widdow Ablinson for rent	...	0	5	0
Received of Doctor Mowtlow for rent	...	0	7	6
Received of Richard Pate for a post standing in the Church yard	...	0	1	0
Received of John Herne for rent of the shoppes at the west end of the Church	...	1	0	0
Received for the buriall of Mr Willis	...	0	6	8
Received for carrying of widdow Watsons child to be buried in St Edwards Church	...	0	3	4
Sum total of all the receipts		38 ^{li}	5 ^s	7 ^d ob ^½

375 b] Disbursements whercof the Churchwardens craue allowance

	li	s	d
Paid to Mr Watts our minister for his whole yeares wages	...	13	6 8
Paid for the election dinner	...	3	10 0

Paid for wine and sugar then	...	...	...	...	...	0 19 0
Paid for Wine and cakes at the auditt	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 1
Paid for mending the glasse windowes in the midle Iles	...	...	...	...	...	1 10 0
Paid for Ely ffarthings	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 10½
Paid for Comunion wine all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	2 18 0
Paid the glasier for mending all the lower windowes in the Church as appeareth by his bill	...	...	...	...	...	2 1 0
Paid for wine sugar bread beare and cakes at the <i>perambulacion</i>	...	...	...	...	...	0 15 0
Paid vnto Wilson the Joyner for mending the seates in the Church and for capping two seates	...	...	...	...	...	0 13 0
ffor one side hinge	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 6
ffor two pare of side hinges...	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 6
ffor nailes to mend the seates	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 8
ffor mending the great bell clapper being broken in two places	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 0
Given to the Jury at Chesterton to spend after they had sett out the <i>parish</i> land	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 0
To Phillip Hall for mending the Almshouse Chimnies	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 6
ffor stakes and spent on the company that went to se the <i>parish</i> land sett out	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 10
To the pavier for pauieing on the south side of the Church	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0
ffor seauen Loades of sand	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 10
ffor a tunn of pebles	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
ffor carriage of them	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 4
ffor two bell roopes	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
ffor boardes to make a dore in the steple	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 6
To a Carpinter to make the dore mend the stayes and two bell wheeles	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4
376 a] ffor boards to mend the seates	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 8
ffor quarters to make the cappings and a ffurbord	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 1
ffor <i>parchement</i> and writing the regester of christnings marriages and burialls	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 6
ffor writing fower quarter bills	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
ffor the visitacion supper	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
to the scavinger for his wages all the yeare	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
to the dogwhipper	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
to John Hall for keepeing the clocke	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
ffor bread for the Communion	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 0
ffor shutting the gates	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
ffor broomes	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
To Sell for mending the bells as appeareth by his bill...	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 0
ffor two bell ropes	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 8
ffor mending the Church gates and two seates in the Church...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
To the treasurers of the towne	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Rest due to the Churchwardens of the former yeare	...	...	...	...	...	0 9 8

ffor more quarters to make the seates	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
ffor writing these accounts	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
ffor mending the clarkes seate	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffor a pound of wire for the clocke	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffor washing the Communion Linnen	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
ffor scoureing the plate & flagons	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
ffor oyle for the bells	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
ffor shooteing the ropes all the yeare	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
ffor the ringers on the Coronacion day	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

Sum totall

	li	s	d	ob
The sume received	38	5	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
The sume disbursed	37	16	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
The remaynder	0	8	9	0

which remaynder was payd to Henry Preist

Seene and allowed by vs

Henry Preist

Phillip: Woolfe:

Phillipe Scarlett

Edward Dodson

Henry Moody

376 b] The election vpon Easter Tusday being the third day of Aprill Anno Domini 1632 according to the ancient costome and order in great St Maryes parish in Cambridge for the Choseing of Churchwardens in the said parish for the yeare to come. The Churchwardens haue chosen as followeth videlicet Gabriell Harison hath chosen for his man William Williams and the said Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man John Pepis William Williams hath chosen to him Mr Crane Mr Woolfe & Mr Swetson and John Pepis hath chosen to him Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Dodson Mr Higney and those eight with the consent of Mr Watts minister of the parish haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Joshua Sedgwicke and Henry Preist and the said Churchwardens haue Chosen for sidesmen Henry Moody and Timothy Higney.

377 a] According to an order made within the parish of Great St Maryes we whose names are subscribed appointed to rewe and amend the Easter booke haue accordingly vewed and a mended the same as followeth

	li	s	d
Thomas Glover	...	0	3 0
Marterius Pepis	...	0	2 6
Mr Woolfe	...	0	10 0
Percivall Seakill	...	0	2 6
Mr ^s Legg	...	0	2 0
Mr ^s Bradstreet	...	0	5 0
Mr ^s Limber	...	0	2 0
John Walker	...	0	3 0

	francis Greene	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Herne <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Thomas Watkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Knuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Widdow Woods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Elizabeth Weatherhead	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Mr Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	Gilbert flaber	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	Mr Doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Edward Wakefeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Received 3 ^s	Mr Perry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
	francis finch	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Jonathan Pinder	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Peter Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Yaxley <i>junior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Symon Robucke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	Mr Betson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
	John Legg	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Thomas Crabb	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	Widdow Marton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Henry Turkington	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas King	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Symons	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
received 1 ^s	James Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Phillip Scarlett	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	Henry Preist...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Scott <i>senior</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Samuell Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	378 a] Edmund Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Charles Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
received 1 ^s	Anthony Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Warren Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	James Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Nicholas Moody	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Thomas Ingry	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	William Graves	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	Thomas Broughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	Robert Durden	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	John Seamer...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Widdow Huson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	John Day	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	John Prisely	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ralph Hatley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	Michaell Story	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

	John Shimmy	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Ezekiell Woolward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Robert Lendall	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Thomas Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	Widdow Ingersole	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	Widdow Morley	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Woodward	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	William Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Received ii ^s 6 ^d	Mr Botewright	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	John Hales	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Owin Price	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Widdow Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Widdow Hart...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Atlesee	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Mary Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Widdow Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Widdow Joanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Isabell Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	Widdow Reynolds	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6

Summa total 25^{li} 2^s 9^d

The 14th day of April 1633

Memorandum whereas the Churchwardens haue expended and disbursed about the reparacions of the Church more monyes then they shall receiue by the Easter booke or otherwise It is therefore this day by a generall consent of the *parishioners* agreed that the said Churchwardens shall make sale of the lead and timber left in the place called the vestry towards the raysing of the said monyes and that the Churchwardens doe call vnto them John Pepis and Henry Moody to se the said lead weighed

379 b] The accounts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Henry Preist Churchwardens of their receipts and disbursements for one yeare beginning third day of Aprill 1632 and ending the three and twentieth of April 1633

Receipts

			li	s	d
Receiued of Mr Pepis for the buriall of Mr ^s Tidiswell	...	...	0	6	8
Receiued for 208 Masters of Arts	...	...	1	14	8
Receiued for the buriall of Samuuell Taylor his child	...	...	0	3	4
Received for 20 ^{ty} midsomer Batchelors	...	...	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Betson	...	...	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Stasemore his child	...	...	0	3	4
Received for the buriall of Mr Alderman Potto	...	...	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr ^s Bradstreets child	...	...	0	3	4
Received for the buriall of Henry Moodyes sonne	...	...	0	5	0
Received for 250 Batchelers of art at Lent	...	...	4	3	4

<i>Received</i> for the whole Easter booke	...	...	...	...	25	2	9
<i>Received</i> for servants offerings	...	...	...	...	1	4	0
<i>Received</i> of John Herne for rent	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
<i>Received</i> of John Hall for rent	...	...	...	...	0	13	4
<i>Received</i> of Mr Doctor Moutlow	...	...	...	...	0	7	6
<i>Received</i> of Widdow Ablinson	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
<i>Received</i> of Joshua Sedgwicke for rent of the parishland	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
<i>Received</i> of Thomas King for the remaynder of the lead	...	...	...	...	14	15	6
<i>Received</i> for the old timber	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
<i>Received</i> of the last account	...	...	...	...	0	8	9
<i>Received</i> of Richard Pate for a post in the Church yard	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
<i>Received</i> for the buriall of Mr ^s ffaber	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Sum total of all the receipts					54	14	2

380 a] Disbursements whereof the Churchwardens craue allowance

Paid to Mr Dodson for the election dinner	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Paid for wine and cakes at the auditt	...	...	...	...	0	7	4
Paid to George Tompson for the makeing the funt	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
ffor bread and beare spent on him and his servants	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Item for killing of starlings and stopping their neasts	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Item to the almes women for clensing the Church below after it was clensed aboue	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
ffor fiue new ropes	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
ffor timber bought of Mr Atkinson to vse about the diall	...	...	...	...	0	5	3
Paid to John Hales for clenseing the steple from topp to bottome	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Item paid to Mr Newton for paynting and gilding the diall and rayles over it	...	...	...	...	2	11	0
To the dogwhipper for his wages all the yeare	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
To the Minister for his wages all the yeare	...	...	...	...	13	6	8
To the Chauncellor for a booke of Articles for our selues & the minister and deliuering in of the visitacion bill	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Item to the Joyner for mending the crevises in the belfree with halfe inch board	...	...	...	...	0	7	4
To the Clayer for worke about the Almes houses	...	...	...	...	0	1	2
ffor sweeping and clensing the vpper, lower and porch leades	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
To the scavenger for the whole yeare	...	...	...	...	02	0	0
A booke of Articles and a bill giueing in at the Archdeacons visitacion	...	...	...	...	0	1	2
Item to John Sell for hanging the second bell and remoueing the 4 th bell wheele and a new baldricke	...	...	...	...	0	6	6
Item to the pavier for mending the street at the belfrye end	...	...	...	...	0	0	8
ffor a barrell of Lintseed oyle to paint the fonte the porch and church dores	...	...	...	...	0	14	4

for fower loades of gravell and to a laborer to lay it and rubbish out of the Church in the Church yard	0	3	10
380 b] Item to the ffreemasons when the pased the Chancell	0	2	6
Item for setting vp Mr Warrings tombe	0	10	0
Item to David Blisse for paynting the fonte Church dores, the porch & finding colors	1	0	0
Item to m ^r Woolfe for Comunion wine for all the yeare ...	3	8	0
Item to John Hall for keeping the clocke	2	0	0
Item to Edward Woodrooffe for worke done about the diall ...	0	17	1
Item for makeing the rayles about the fonte and making Mr Crane & Mr Woolfes seate	0	13	4
Item to James Preist for clensing the Church within	0	13	0
Item to Mr Gray for hanging the litle bell and trusing the other bells	0	16	8
Item payed for weyghing the lead the first time & second time	0	5	0
Item paid Mr Stirop to free vs of the procuracion	0	3	4
Item for the visitacion supper	0	10	0
Item for writing the regester of the christnings marriages and burialls	0	2	6
Item paid to the Ryngers November 5 ^t and vpon the 27 th of March:	0	2	0
Item for making six bills of presentments	0	1	0
Item for writing these accounts	0	3	4
Item to John Hall for scoureing the flagons	0	2	0
Item to him for washing the Comunion linnen	0	5	0
Item for broomes to swepe the Church	0	10	0
ffor bread for the Comunion	0	6	0
Item spent at the perambulacion	0	8	8
Item for shutting the Church gates	0	10	0
Item for oyle for the bells	0	2	0
Item for shooteing the bell ropes	0	2	0
Item for laying lead on the steple since Easter which was stollen	0	1	2
Paid to the smith as appeareth by his bill	2	10	5
Paid the Carpinter as appeareth by his bill	1	9	5
Payd for Ely farthings	0	0	10½
381 a] Paid to the mason as appeareth by his bill for worke and materialls	5	9	5
Paid to Thomas King for pluninge and glazing... ..	3	9	9
To the Treasurers	0	1	0
ffor a booke on the Kings day for thankesgiueing	0	0	4
The table of marriages	0	0	8
Sum totall	55 ^{li}	2	5½
Sum total of the receipts	54 ^{li}	14 ^s	2 ^d
Sum total disbursed	55	2	5½

There is due to these accountants about their receipts to be

payed by the parish 0 8 3½

Edward Crolepy	John Crane
Phillip: Woolfe:	William Williams
Edward Dodson	

381 b]

The 23th day of Aprill 1633

It is this day ordered and agreed by the whole consent of the parishioners in the Quire assembled that Mr Phillip Woolfe and Joshua Sedgwick shall in the name of the parish prosecute and follow all businesses for Charitable uses concerning the parish and that all monyes by them expended therein shall from time to time be payed vnto them by the Churchwardens of the parish for the time being and shall be allowed vnto them vpon their account

The election of the Churchwardens of great St Maryes parish in Cambridge was made the 23th of Aprill 1633 for the yeare ensueing according to the ancient custome of the said parish The Churchwardens have chosen as followeth *videlicet* Joshua Sedgwick hath chosen for his man Mr Alderman Crolepy and Henry Preist hath chosen Mr John Crane and the said Mr Crolepy hath chosen to him Edward Dodson Timothy Higny and Christofer Adams and Mr Crane hath chosen to him Phillip Woolfe William Williams and Phillip Scarlett and the said electors with the consent of Mr George Watts the minister haue chosen Thomas Staresmore and James Elliot for Churchwardens for the yeare to come and the said Churchwardens have chosen for Sidsemen Jonas Wilks and Richard Soper :

382 a] An Inventorie of all the goods belonging to the Church June the 20th 1633 on which day the account was made :

Inprimis a bible for the Church

Bishop Jewells workes

A booke of Homelies

Erasmus paraphrase

flower service bookes in folio

A booke of Cannons in the ministers hands :

Two Communion cupps of silver with covers to them :

A Communion table cloath of blew velvett lined

An imbroydered carpett wrought :

A Surplice

Two fringed table cloathes

Two towells.

A parchment booke of parish evidences

A blew vellvet Cushion for the pulpitt with a couer for it given by Richard Streach

Two ladders

m ^r Burts sistar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
ded widdow Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
christopher Fordom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	9
gon Joan Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
John Haldin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
								2	09	9

Som totall of the hole Easter Booke from 1633 to the yeare 1634 comes
toe 24^{li} 16^s 1^d

385 a] The Accounts of Thomas staresmore and James Elliott Church-
wardens of their Resaits and desbursments for one year begining the 23^d
of April : 1633 : and ending the eight of April : 1634 :

		li	s	d
Resaits	Received for the buriall of m ^{rs} Gybbs	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of the senyar Procter for 249 master of Arts	...	...	2 1 6
	Received of the Junior Procter for 21 midsomar Batchalars	...	...	0 7 0
	for the buriall of Frances Greens Child	...	...	0 3 4
	for the buriall of Edward Wackfield	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of m ^r pearson of King College for 2 parsalls of wood...	...	...	0 17 0
	for the buriall of m ^r sopar	...	...	0 6 8
	for the buriall of sybill sedgwick	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of m ^r sedgwick for y ^e years Rent for his Land hee	...	...	...
	houlds of y ^e parish	...	...	2 0 0
	Received of the Junior Procter for 145 batchlars	...	...	2 8 4
	for the buriall of m ^r woolf	...	...	0 6 8
	Received of widdow Ablson for her Rent	...	...	0 5 0
	Received of Dr Lone for his Rent	...	...	0 7 6
	Received of John Hern for his Rent	...	...	1 0 0
	Received of John Hall for his Rent	...	...	0 13 4
	Received for the wholl Eastar booke	...	...	24 16 1
	Received for the half Eastar booke	...	...	12 19 1
	Received for saruants offerings	...	...	1 4 0
	Received of the parishioners for y ^e eastar dinar	...	...	1 9 0
	Received for the post in the Church yard	...	...	0 1 0
Som totall reseaved this yeare 1623 coms to 52 ^{li} 5 ^s 6 ^d ...				
				52 05 6

		li	s	d
Desburs- ments	payd to m ^r watts our minstar for his wholl years wages	...	...	13 6 4
	payd to m ^r woolf for 18 buckets at 3 ^s 4 ^d	...	...	3 ^{li} 0 0
	for the Cariadg of them to y ^e end at london	...	...	0 1 0
	for the Cariadg from london & to y ^e Church	...	...	0 1 11
	for a dusson half of scoops	...	...	0 16 4
	To m ^r Dodson for the eleckson dinar	...	...	4 4 0
	payd to m ^r woolf for Communion wyne for the wholl year	...	...	...
hauing one Communion extrardarey				3 18 0

Comunion bread	0	6	0
for wyne and sugar at the election dynar	0	17	0
To morth Harison for a warant	0	0	6
To m ^r Sheward for our oaths	0	0	4
	26	11	5
	li	s	d
385 b] ffor wyne and Caks at the perambacion	0	16	8
for wyne & Cakes at the Audit	0	7	0
paid to the ould Churchwardens which the parish was Indebted to them	0	8	3½
To the scanangar for y ^e wholl year	2	0	0
paid for 4 quarter bills	0	1	4
paid to Lettle for Iron worke to the new Gatts & othur as by his bill	1	7	0
To phillip hall for mason worke for the sam gate	0	1	3
To Bridg for makeing the gats and hanging the buckets & othar worke then dunn as by his bill	1	1	0
to James priest for painting the gatts	0	10	0
for Eley fardins	0	0	10½
at the visitation and a booke of Artickles	0	0	10
To the Ringars October 5 th	0	1	0
To the Ringars whenn the duke of york was borne by Comand from y ^e vicechancelar & bonfiars	0	5	0
to y ^e Ringars the 5 th of Nouember	0	2	0
and the 27 th of march to the Ringar	0	2	0
ffor the visitation suppar	0	10	0
To Thomas King for Glasing the Church windows as will appear by his bill	3	11	0
ffor mending the Church Gat towards y ^e Rose	0	2	6
for a dogg of Iorn to y ^t Gatte	0	1	0
for 8 bushells of lyme	0	2	8
for a Load of sand	0	0	10
for mason work to the make vp of that wall	0	5	0
for bread & bear to y ^e workmen	0	0	6
for mending the hook of the south door of the Church	0	2	3
to John Betson for a desk for Jewiells works	0	8	0
for Carpintars work 5 dayse and a half for 3 men at	0	19	11
for bread & bear for the workmen	0	1	11
	13	09	20
	li	s	d
386 a] for nayls for y ^t worke	0	3	4
to m ^r Atkinson for tymbar for y ^t worke	01	03	00
for a presentment	0	1	5
to Thomas King moore for Glasing	0	1	6

for mending 2 locks	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
for mending the Great bell clappar	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
for James priest for paynt y ^e Comandments the Creed & Lords prayer	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
To him moore for wryting 2 tables vpon the wall paynting the wood work and whit ouar the Arches	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	17	6
To owin for wheping the doggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
for Taking Downe the vestrey door	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	
To the Tresurers of the towne	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
for 5 bellroops	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	14	6
for worke to 2 locks	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	4
to Dr Eden for a book of y ^e Kings Declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
for 2 pair of Joynts for seat doors	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	9
for 2 load of sand & Grauell to paue and Lay within the Church yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
to the workmen for paueing	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
for stoan work to hang the south doar	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	10
to the plumar for sothar & worke	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	
for mending the Lock of y ^e steple door	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
for a presentment to the towne Leet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
to preist for bread and bear in y ^e tym of his worke	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
for Carpintars and masons worke at the Lowar end of the Church and Remouing the Rubish	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
for a pair of Joynts to hang y ^e door	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	8
for writing these Accounts	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
for peses for the funt	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	4
for a Bass for the minstars seat	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
for oyll for the bells	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
for shooting the bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	
for scowaring the plat & flagons	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	
for washing the Lying	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
for brooms all the year	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
for shuting the Gats	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
for keeping the Clock	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Som totall layed owte 48 ^{li} 15 ^s 1 ^d							8	13	10
for wrighteing the Cristeing and bereilles in the parchement	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	03	00
Bocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	00	02	06
Som is							90	19	4

386 b] A trew Inuentarey of all the goods belonging to the Church : this
5th of May : 1634 :

A Grait bible for the Church
Bishiop Jewells works
a booke of Homileys

Erasamaus paraphrase
 4 seurall saruis Books
 A booke of Cannans in the ministars hands
 tooe Comunion Cupps of siluar with Couars
 A Comunion Table Cloath of blew veluit lyned
 An Imbradred Carpit
 A surplas
 Two fringed Table Cloathes
 2 towells
 A parchment book of parish Euedences
 a blew veluit Cushen for y^e pulpit with a Couar
 2 Ladars
 A Church hooke
 A Chest to Lock wrytings in
 A Crimson Cushon and cloath of veluit for y^e pulpit
 An needleworke Cushen for y^e mayor
 A box of euendences and a prentises Indentures
 A table of maraages
 foure othar Cushens
 A Desk for Jewells works to Ley on
 16 buckets; and 14 scoops
 2 flagions

These Accounts examand and alowed by these whose nams are ondar
 wretten and ther is *Remaining* to bee payd ouer to the new Church-
 wardens the sum of: 3^{li}: 10^s: 5^d this 5th of May 1634 wee say Ra-
 mayning dew to y^e parish: three pounds tenn shillings and fiue pence

Edward Cropley	John Crane
(signature cut out)	phillip Searlett
Timothie Hignie	william williams
Christo ^r Adams:	

387 a] The election of the Churchwardens of Grait St^t maries parish in
 Cambridge was made the eight of Aprill Anno domini: 1634: for the year
 following According to the Anshant Custom of the said parish the Church-
 wardens hath Chosen as ffolloweth Thomas staresmore hath Chosen for
 his man m^r John Cranne: and James Elliott hath Chosen for his man
 m^r Aldarman wickstead: and the said m^r Cranne hath Chosen to him
 m^r Phillip woolf m^r william williams and m^r Phillip scarlet: and m^r Aldar-
 man wickstead hath Chosen: m^r Edward Dodson m^r Christopher Adams:
 and m^r Tymothey Higney and these Electors haue Chosen with the
 consent of m^r George Watts our ministar: Richard Mendham: and
 Frances Sheldrake for Church wardens for the year to com and the said
 Churchwardens hath Chosen for sidsman James Elliott and James
 Sadlar:

March the first 1634:

It. is Agreed at a meeting in the Chancell the day abou wretten that the eastar booke shall bee Reviewed and amended: by these whose names are vndor wretten: *william williams*: *Henry Priest Thomas stanesmoore*: *Christopher Adams*: *Joshua sedgwick* and *James Elliott*:

Received a Tablecloath giuen by *Elizabeth Robinson* To our Church:

387 b] The Accounts of *Richard Mendham* and *Frances Sheldrake* Churchwardens: for ther Resaits and Desbursments from the eight of Aprill 1634 to the 29th of march 1635:

									li	s	d
Received 1 ^s	<i>John Hurst</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>m^r Woolf</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	<i>Persiphall Secoall</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	<i>m^{rs} Legg</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Received 2-6	<i>m^{rs} Brodstreet</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
	<i>m^{rs} Lymbard</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	<i>John walkar</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	<i>Tymothy Higney</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>William Cranne</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	<i>John Jolly</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>Joshua Sedgwick</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>John myllesaint</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>Robert Andrews</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
	<i>widdow Ablson</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	<i>widdow Tyffaney</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
	<i>william Lasenby</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
	<i>Robert Battey</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>Thomas Boutall</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>Henry Rodrey</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
	<i>widdow Hamant</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>Henry ward</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>Symant North</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>Richard Bagshow</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>william myllar</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	<i>widdow Hornn</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>m^r Swetston</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
	<i>Thomas moody</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
	<i>Gabrell Harison</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
	<i>Samuel Doann</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
	<i>Robert Corbit</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
	<i>Aldarman wickstead</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
	<i>m^r Wakfeild</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
	<i>Richard Ireland</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
	<i>widdow wray</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4

Henry Rull ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Charles Dawson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
Warin Ingrey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
received 1 st 6 th George Tayllor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Thomas Ingrey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
william Graves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
widdow Hall ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Thomas Broughton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
william Fullar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
John Semar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6

6. 15. 10

	li	s	d
388 b] m ^{rs} Huson ...	0	4	0
John Presley ...	0	1	6
Ralph Hatley ...	0	3	0
michael storey ...	0	3	0
william Parkar ...	0	1	0
Christopher Adams ...	0	4	0
John yaxley Senior ...	0	1	0
widdow Rodgars ...	0	4	0
m ^{rs} medcalf ...	0	4	0
widdow Woolworth ...	0	0	6
John Freeman ...	0	1	6
widdow Cotton ...	0	0	6
widdow West ...	0	0	6
John Dodd ...	0	0	8
Nicholas Carpintar ...	0	2	0
widdow Smyth ...	0	2	6
Rodgar Smyth ...	0	1	6
Goodman Parkar ...	0	0	6
widdow Holyday ...	0	0	6
Edward Lee ...	0	2	0
Christopher Tingey ...	0	1	0
Thomas Parker ...	0	0	6
John Biggs ...	0	1	0
James Ward Godman Richison ...	0	0	6
widdow Loadar ...	0	0	6
Lenard Clark ...	0	1	0
widdow morton ...	0	0	6
widdow Bell ...	0	4	0
Olliver woolf ...	0	2	0
william Goodin ...	0	1	0
Thomas Buckell ...	0	4	0

Received for the Buriall of m ^r Cotton who dyed at the Red Lion	0	13	4
Received of widdow Ablson for Rent	0	5	0
Received of D ^r Love for his Rent	0	7	6
Received of John Hall for Rent	0	13	4

	li	s	d
390 a] Received of the widdow Hern for Rent	1	0	0
Received of m ^r Sedgwick for Rent	2	0	0
Received for sarvants Offerings	0	14	6
Received for the bering of m ^{rs} Taylor	0	5	0

Receaued for Rents and Burialls and other duetyes to the Church 19 ^{li} 0 4 ^d	19	0	4
--	----	---	---

The whole sum of the receipts cometh to 42^l 3^s 9^d

Desbursments

	li	s	d
Payd to m ^r Shurley our minstars	13	6	4
for the dynar of Eastar Tusday	4	10	6
for wynn & sugar then	1	2	7
for wynn and kaks at the Audit	0	6	7
Layd out in wynn and kaks at the perambulation	0	13	2
payd to the scavingar	2	0	0
to the Doggwhipar	0	10	0
payd for the keeping of y ^e Clock	2	0	0
payd for a Decree for m ^{rs} Ann Perkins widow	0	1	0
to m ^r Scarlet for Binding a Booke	0	2	6
for mending of 3 Locks for y ^e Church	0	1	10
for paveing the south side the Church	0	6	0
for a Roap for the sants Bell	0	0	9
To Bridge for the new Gatts at the west end of the Church yard: besides the ould Gats hee had: and for a short Ladar	1	0	0
payd to Lettle the smyth for Iorn work to them Gatts ...	0	14	0
To Jams Preist for paynting them	0	10	0
payd for An ordar from the workhows for Charles Dawson ...	0	1	0
for the visitation supper	0	10	0
for the bringing of the New Ladar from m ^r Atkinsons ...	0	0	8
for shuting the Church Gatts	0	10	0
for Brooms	0	10	0
for washing the Lyning	0	5	0
for skowaring the plat	0	2	0
for oyll for the Bells	0	2	0
for shooting the bell Roops	0	2	0

390 b] To the Ringars for the wholl year	0	3	6
To Lettle for mending the Grait bell Clappar and spills ...	0	5	6
payd to John Sell for makeing the Clarks seat	0	13	0

To Bridg for mending 2 seats	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
To him for mending the 5 th Bell whell	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
payd for bring the ould Ladar from Trenaty College	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
payd for stoans to pave at the west end of y ^e Church	...	...	...	...	...	0	9	8
2 Load of sand	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	8
To the workemen	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
payd to pear for mending 3 seats Joynts and naylls	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	10
payd to Bridg for makeing a New seat	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	6
To Lettle for Joynts naylls and Lock	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	6
for a staple for the Church Gatte	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	
Joynts and naylls for 2 seats	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	8
for a Roap for the Grait bell	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	6
for mending 4 seats Joynts Naylls and a q'	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
payd to m ^r Heward moore then the 5 ^{li} and ould Cupp for the making of the New Challis	...	...	...	...	...	0	11	0
To the Tresurers of the Towne	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
for Eley fardings	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	10½
for the book of Artickles and ovr oathes and 4 quarters bills...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
To Thomas King for Glasing & pluming	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	6
payd to Bridg for a Boldrok for the 6 th bell	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
for Comvnion wynn & Bread	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	9
payd for wryting the Coppey of the Reggetar booke	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
for wryting of these Accounts	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	4
payd for Lettle for a boutt to a seat doar	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
payd for mending a seat & Naylls	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6

Som totales the desborsmentes is 40^{li} 05 6

Rest due to the parrish and delinered vnto the hands of the

Churchwardens for the yeare following 1635 ... 1^l 18^s 3^d

This receaued

391 a] A Trew Inventorey of the Goods belonging to the Church

A Grait Bible for the Church

Bushop Jewells works

A Booke of Homileys

Erasomus Parafrase

4 sevrall sarvis Books

A book of Canans in the minstars hands

2 comvnion Cupps of silvar with covars

a comvnion Table cloath of blew velvit Lyned

An Imbroadred Carpit

A surples

3 Table cloathes

2 Towells

a parchment book of parish evidences

a blew velvit Cushon for the pulpit with a couer

3 Ladars

a Church Hooke

a Chest to Lock wrytings in

this the vice A Crimson Cushon and Cloath of veluit for y^e pulpet

Chancelor A Needelwork Cushon for the mayor

tooke into A Box of Evidences and Aprentises Indentures

his owne A Table of mariges

Custody 4 othar Cushons

Dr Beale A Desk for Jewills works to Lye one

master of 18 buckets and 18 skoops

S Johns 2 flagons for the Comvnion

Colledge a parchment Booke for Cresnings Buriells and mariges

These accounts examined and allowed by these whose names are vnder-written

John Crane

Phillip Scarlett

Edward Dodson

the marke of

Christopher C A Adams

Timothie Hignie

Phillip : Woolfe :

(fol. 391 b blank)

(a leaf cut out here)

392 a] The election of the Churchwardens of great St Maryes parish in Cambridge was made the one & thirty day of March 1635 for the yeare following according to the ancient custome vsed in the said *parish*. The Churchwardens have Chosen as followeth ffancis Sheldrake hath chosen Mr Alderman Wickstead and Richard Mendam hath chosen Mr John Crane and the said Mr Crane hath Chosen to him Mr Phillip woolfe Mr Williams and Gabriell Harrison and the said Mr Alderman Wickstead hath chosen Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Joshua Sedgwicke & Edward Dodson & these eight electors haue Chosen Mr John Botewright and Mr Richard Ireland Churchwardens of the said *parish* for the yeare to come according to the custome anciently vsed in the said *parish* and the said Churchwardens haue chosen for Sidsemen Mr Williams & Mr Dodson

The twelft day of april 1635

Whereas according to the ancient custome in this *parish* the Churchwardens for the yeare to come were elected and after by a generall assent of the *parishioners* then *present* well approved and for that there is a sute likely to arise by the meanes and instigation of our minister and of Samuell Taylor It is therefore this day by a generall consent concluded that if any sute shall or doe arise in vpon or about the same, then the charge thereof to be borne by the generall charge of the *parish* and the new elected Church-

wardens to follow and take care of the sute if any be and that they shall immediately take advice what is fitt to be done therein

392 b]

October: 18th 1635.

Its agreed vppon, by the Consent of the Parishioners, that there shall be allowed a halfe Easter Booke, ffor and Towards the orderinge and clothinge of poore ~~people~~ children and ffor other disbursments ffor the church.

ffbruary the 22th 1635

It is agreed vpon by the consent of the parishoners, that wheras the Justices wold Charge the parrish with the payment of twenty six shillings and eightpence enery moneth to supply the wants of other poore parrishes and they being already ouerpressed, that they refuse the payment thereof, and soe will ioyntly stand in the defence thereof and what Charges shall arise in the defence thereof shall be payd at the parrish charge

(fol. 393, 394a blank)

394 b] this 21th maye 1610 the dockters galerie was sett vpp vppon which daye m^r dockter dueporte vice chancler did giue his worde and faith full promise that at the nexte congregatⁱon at the scooles it showld be decreed that noe scoller vnder the degree of a *master* of Arte or batcheller of Lawe showld not presume to sett in annye seate in s^t marres Curch in searvis or sermond tyme

the ffirste of Julye 1610 m^r doctor dewport vicechansler with y^e docters did ffirste sett there againste that daye the pvllpit Rased & m^r docter Richarsonn of Criste Collidge preatched

(fol. 395, 396 blank)

Finis.

•

GLOSSARY.

Notes marked S are due to Professor Skeat and those marked W to the Rev. E. G. De S. Wood.

The figures after the words in black type refer to pages.

Alb, 13. The long, linen vestment worn over the cassock and under the chasuble by priests at mass.

Altar stand, 122. Probably the wooden frame which supported the altar slab.

Amice, 3. A square piece of linen or other stuff originally placed on the head but subsequently used as a cape with a hood. Embroidery was generally sewn on it.

Anourneyd with, 100. Adorned with.

Antiphoner, 8. A book containing a collection of antiphons or compositions to be sung alternately on either side of the choir.

Apparel, 3. The embroidery sewn on to vestments.

Arms of the Passion, 7. A shield charged with the instruments of the Passion.

Arrow for St Edmund, 6. The symbol of St Edmund was the instrument of his murder by the Danes.

Baldrick, 112, **Baull rope**, **Bawderike**, **Bawdryk**. Leather gear by which the clapper was attached to the bell.

Bass is straw, 465.

Baudekyn or Bawdkyn, 3. Cloth of gold.

Baull rope, 159, see **Baldrick**.

Bawderike, 154 „

Bawdryk, 26 „

Beads or Bedes, 9. Strings of beads to help illiterates to number their prayers by dropping one at the completion of each.

Bell yoke, 303. Cross bar from which the bell is suspended.

Betyne candles, 132. Candles used for lighting purposes like wax tapers.

Bever, 376. Refreshment between meals.

Bolyons, otherwise bullions, 8. Knobs of metal on a book or girdle.

- Book of Articles**, 208. Questions issued by bishops and archdeacons before Visitation.
- Book of Canons**, 325, or the laws of the Church.
- Borde Alisaundre**, 5. Alexandrine work; a sort of striped silk.
- Bosse** for mortar, 249. Plasterer's tray or hod.
- Bossing bible**, 147. Putting bosses on the cover to prevent rubbing.
- Brame**, 173. Possibly 'branne,' of which bread was sometimes made. (S.)
- Brases**, 325. The beds on which the bell gudgeons rest.
- Breades** for bells, 308. Brads, thin, flat nails.
- Brestell**, probably Bristol, 56. A cloth or stuff taking its name from the town. (S.)
- Brieviate**, 8. Abbreviated.
- Brigges**, 120. Bruges, where the finest satin was made.
- Broddys** for bellstock, 35. Round-headed nails.
- Buckram**, 12. Coarse gummed linen used for linings.
- Bufing back of Bible**, 281. Polishing the leather back.
- Bustian** or fustian, 4. A stuff originally woven at Fustat on the Nile. It had a thick but low pile on one side.
- Byce**, 104. Pigment producing a dull blue colour.
- Camlet, Chamelet**, 4. A stuff made of wool and silk.
- Canopy for Palm Sunday**, 134, to be held over the priest carrying the host in the procession on that day.
- Capper**, 56. A maker of caps.
- Care cloth**, 118. Silk canopy held over the bride and bridegroom at weddings.
- Certificate for chantry**, 117. Return made of chantry property under the statute vesting all such property in the Crown.
- Cessations**, 44. Fines on giving up office.
- Chalice with knopps on foot**, 16. Chalice with a knop attached to the alternate points of the hexagonal foot. They belong to the latter half of the 15th century.
- Chalice with crucifix on foot**, 9. Chalice with a crucifix engraved in or embossed on one of the lobes of the hexagonal foot, which the celebrant kept in front of him during the offices.
- Chalice with calicem salutaris and Ihūs in every square**, 16. Chalice with the words engraved round the bowl, and Ihūs in each lobe of the foot.
- Chape**, 11. Part of a buckle by which the cope is fastened to the belt.
- Chethe for surplices**, 88. The word has been altered and is probably clothe.
- Chisible or Chasuble**. A sleeveless mantle worn over the alb and stole and the principal vestment of the priest.
- Chrismatory**, 7. A vessel for the chrism, which is a mixture of olive oil and balsam blessed by the bishop on Maundy Thursday, and used at baptisms, confirmations, and in extreme unction.

- Chrysoms**, 141. Children who die within a month after they have been christened.
- Cipris or Cypris**, 5. Thin transparent stuff like crape.
- Cleyboard for bell**, 210. Probably clapboard or board of a particular kind of timber.
- Cloth stained with crosses for Lent**, 10. The veil drawn between the choir and presbytery, or spread before the high altar during Lent.
- Cloth for roodloft**, 10. A cloth to cover the rood during Lent.
- Coats for missals and grayles**, 8. Cases for their covers.
- Collar to great bell**, 311. The band round the bell.
- Commencement offering**, 135. Collection made when the Commencement was held in the church.
- Confession for the priest**, 148. Probably a payment to a priest for hearing confessions.
- Coop**, 12. A cope.
- Corporas**, 7. A linen cloth placed over the elements after Communion. It was kept in a silk case called a burse, of colour varying with the feast or season.
- Cotidian**, 7. Daily, used every day.
- Cotterilles**, 328. Small iron wedges for securing bolt.
- Coverlet of tapestry**, 10. A carpet or altar cloth of tapestry.
- Crane coloured**, 121. Ashen gray.
- Creasts**, 172. The cresting on the tops of walls or screens.
- Cress panels**, 89. Crested panels.
- Crest about bell**, 270. A raised ridge on the surface.
- Crewettes or Cruets**, 8. Vessels containing wine and water for mass.
- Cricket for minister's pew**, 383. A footstool.
- Croch**, 328. A forked support.
- Crosing of the booke**, 325. Probably crossing out the account in the book.
- Cross cloth**, 14. A veil for the figures on the rood in Lent.
- Cross staff for St Nicholas**, 6. St Nicholas is generally represented with a staff with two cross pieces at the top.
- Cross week**, 148. Rogation week.
- Crucifix light**, 28, is the lamp which was burning continually before the Crucifix on the rood beam.
- Crysmatory**, see **Chrismatory**.
- Deacon with garters**, 164. Dalmatic worn by a deacon at mass.
- Dekyn and Subdekyn**, 6. The vestments of the deacon and subdeacon included in a set of eucharistic robes.
- Detriments**, 334. Balances due.
- Diaper**, 7. Linen woven with patterns.
- Died bread**, 311, may be bread moulded with a die, or diet bread, that is special bread such as that made for invalids.
- Dirigies, psalter with**, 8. Psalter with dirge or burial office.

Dog of iron for gate, 464. An iron clamp to support a gate.
Dole or dowl land, 442, is to parcel it out.
Dormans of timber, 251. Beams.
Dornix, 12. Coarse damask originally made at Doornax (Tournay).
Double X^{es} about bells, 325. Supports in the shape of crosses.
Duties of Browne, Fellow of King's Coll., 367. Dues for his burial.

Ear of bosse, 249. A projection on the side for a handle.
Eke of bell, 239. Piece added to bellrope.
Ely farthings, 79. A farthing charged for each chimney in a parish.
 The proceeds applied to the support of an altar in Ely Cathedral.
Boyle, 312. Obsolete form of oil.
Epistle book, 8. Book containing the daily portions of the Epistles for the service.
Equere, 127. The spelling of the entries about this word is execrable, and this probably means that boards were bought to mend the floor or some other part of the choir or quere, and that the writer intended to have written "ye quere." (S.)

Fenys or Venys gold, 56, 74. Venice gold or gold thread called after Venice.
Fertour cloth, 10. Fertura, the mass.
Flashings, 24. A strip of lead leading the drip of a wall to a gutter.
Forlocke for bell, 35. The wedge through the eye of a bolt to keep it in place.
Frame made in chancel, 165. Possibly the frame of a seat.
Ffyssemen rebyn, 56. Vestment ribbon.

Galy halpens or Galley halfpence, 71. Silver coins brought to London by the sailors of Genoese or other galleys. Their circulation was prohibited in the 15th century. (S.)

Geat, 4, is jet.

Gemmies for seat, 199, are hinges.

Glass banding, beading, or binding, 430, is releading.

Goodgin for bell, 166, see **Gudgeon**.

Grayles, 8. Graduals. Books containing the musical portions of the service of mass.

Grett lyne for the redar, 69. Thick string for the thatcher.

Grunsylyng, 107. Groundselling or underpinning.

Gudgeon, 166. The bar on which the wheel turns.

Hair for altar, 130. Hair cloth which is laid on the altar below its other covering.

Herbs and strewings for church, 368. The aromatic herbs which were strewed about the church.

Hingel, 225. Hinge.

Holye, 89. Holywater.

Holywater stock and sprinkle, 132. The stoup at the entrance to the church and the brush used therewith.

Homilies, 432. Authorized printed sermons to be read to the congregation.

Honny barrell, 248, for masons refers to the honey used in making cement.

Hookpins, 225. Pins with hooked heads to pin door frames or floors together.

Hopys set on the vessell of the church, 20. Hoops put on the church vessels.

Hoseling at Easter, 83. Confession and receiving the Sacrament.

Howche, 10. Ouche or brooch.

Huslyng or houselling bread, 139. Bread used at the Communion.

Image of Jhesus for resurrection, 14. The figure used in the representation of the sepulchre set up on the north side of the choir from Good Friday till Easter Day.

Jee with forlocke, 253. The jee is probably that part of a hinge or similar contrivance through which the pin (or forlocke) passes. Possibly the name comes from the resemblance of a section to the letter *g*.

Jes of door hingells, 264. See above.

Jesus Mass, 31. One of the three masses daily offered in Collegiate churches. They were the daily mass, the Lady Mass, and the Jesu Mass. But was St Mary's a Collegiate church? (W.)

Jewell's works chained, 362. The Apology of the Church of England by Bishop Jewel which was chained to and laid on a desk in the church.

Joints for pew doors, 390. Hinges.

Kele of waterman, 47. A lighter or barge.

Knepps to bedes, 9. The knops or large ones on a pair of beads.

Kybe for great bell clapper, 343. A kibe is a swelling, usually a chilblain, here applied apparently to the swelling at the end of the clapper which forms the bob.

Latten, 10, is a mixture of copper and zinc with a small quantity of lead and tin. (S.)

Legend, 8. A book of lessons from the Scriptures used in Divine Service.

Legis, 271. Legs probably of chairs or stools.

Leyctourn clothes, 6. The cloths placed on the lectern to prevent the rubbing of the books laid thereon.

Manual or Emanuell, 8. Book of occasional offices of the Church, such as baptism, marriage, extreme unction; also for special days.

Mases for Saint Edmund, 6. The general attribute of St Edmund is an arrow, and it is not apparent why he should have maces.

Mawlsey, 145. Probably Malmsey wine for Communion.

Mending caskytt, 93. Probably the tabernacle at the altar in which the hosts were kept for Communion of the sick.

Monstrance, 10. An ornamental vessel for exposing the host to the people.

Month day, 97. It was usual to hold a special commemoration of the deceased on the anniversary of the death in the month next following.

Moulds, 254. Patterns.

Nourments in mass book, 11. Probably adornments. See **anourneyd**.

Oil and cream, 130, bought to make chrism.

Oil of St Nicholas, 9, 15. The reliquary contained some of the oil which was supposed to exude miraculously from the tomb of St Nicholas at Bari in Italy. (W.)

Orpheray or **orphrey**, 6. A band of embroidery of needlework sewn on to the sleeves or bottoms of vestments and altar frontals.

Ouche for St Nicholas, 15. The brooch for the cape he wore.

Overcasting porch, 285. Covering it with rough cast.

Pair of joints for a seat, 307. Hinges for it.

Pale cloth for hearse, 276. A pall.

Paraphrases of Erasmus, 120. An English translation made in 1547 of the Latin paraphrase of the New Testament made by Erasmus and ordered to be obtained for every church.

Parure. Same as **Apparel**.

Pascall yarde, 115. Possibly a property belonging to the church, the rent going to provide the paschal candle or to pay the paschal rents due annually from the clergy at the Bishop's visitation.

Pax, 11, is a small tablet of metal generally engraved with the Crucifixion or some similar device. The priest gives it the kiss of peace at mass and it is then circulated among the people.

Paxbrede, 8. Same as **Pax**.

Peasemeadow, 135. A meadow where peas are grown.

Pece a lere, 56. Tape, braid, or narrow binding.

Penne for clapper, 158. Probably the pin joining the clapper to the bell.

Pesses or **Peses**, 465. Cushions.

Phanom or **Fanom**, 3, also called a maniple, was originally a handkerchief worn in the girdle of the celebrant, but has become a symbolical ornament attached to the left arm.

Pisse that the rood stood on, 151. The piece of timber or beam that the rood stood on.

Platforms or **Plotforms of steeple**, 225. Drawings of the steeple.

Plough Monday, 17. The first Monday after Epiphany.

Portose or **Portiforium**, 13. The breviary containing the daily services.

- Pricks for church windows**, 18. A prick generally means something in the nature of a skewer. Here possibly pieces of iron or wood to prop the windows open. (S.)
- Pricksong in English**, 137. Ornate plainsong, so called because the MSS containing the music were marked with a pricker.
- Primers for English service**, 120. A small prayer-book containing the little office of the B. V. M., the vigils of the dead and other prayers.
- Processionary**, 8. Book of the services used at processions at mass and vespers, and on special days.
- Pulles**, 248. Probably tap handles which turn round and screw into the tap.
- Purfilled**, 4. Ornamented with delicate tracery in embroidery.
- Pylle stone**, 142. Possibly "pile stone," i.e. stone for piling up or building. (S.)
- Pynne (or pin) for a book**, 11. A pin is usually a peg or fastening. Here possibly a prop (S.) or a pin for the hinges of a clasp.
- Quarters**, 166. Pieces of wood of a certain size used as an upright stud in framing.
- Qwood** which St Nicholas wore, 118. The hood for the image of the saint.
- Qwyle of forebell**, 128. Is this "wheel"?
- Raff rope**, 67. Rough or refuse rope.
- Ray silk or velvet**, 11, is striped.
- Red to Mr Therlby**, 69. Probably old reed or thatch bought by Mr Thirlby.
- Redar**, 69. Reeder or thatcher.
- Reding of the hey windows**, 25. Thatching of the high or dormer windows in the roof.
- Register for book**, 330. Book for register.
- Robbenetts**, 248. Probably taps.
- Rome money**, 72. Peter's pence.
- Rose Tavern**, 430, occupied the site of Rose Crescent, and had previously been the site of Paul's Inn or Hostel.
- Rosin and wax for mason's cement**, 18. Such substances were used for the purpose at this time.
- Rossell**, 161. Probably rosin.
- Saunce or Sanctus bell**, 120, usually hung at the junction of the nave and chancel and rung at the elevation of the host to notify persons in the neighbourhood.
- Scrues**, 283. Probably screw-jacks.
- Scuttells**, 233. Flat trays used by masons.
- Sene at Barnwell**, 67. The synod or visitation held there.
- Sent**, 19. Probably scent or incense.
- Sepulchre light**, 28. The lamp which was burning continually before the sepulchre on the north side of the chancel.

- Seryng candles**, 56, i.e. cering candles for waxing thread.
- Sheeres for bell**, 368. Hoisting apparatus.
- Shepe prysse**, 132, means ship, price.
- Shere Thursday**, 41. The Thursday before Good Friday.
- Ships**, 9. Vessels of the shape of a ship in which incense is kept for use.
- Shraggerey**, 109. This name of a place in Cambridge only appears once at p. 109 to denote the situation of certain houses that were sold. I am not able to trace the houses or the name in the town.
- Shryving stole**. The seat whereon the priest sat with the penitent at his side before modern confessionals were used.
- Silk bottonis**, 16, or buttons.
- Singing bread and wine**, 132. Ancient term for the elements used at Communion.
- Sinking the bell**, 334. Lowering it.
- Skeppe for the masons**, 19. A vessel or basket of wood or wickerwork.
- Skopett**, 19. A smaller vessel of the same kind.
- Smith's coome**, 291. The rubbish of the forge.
- Smoke surplice**, 8. A smock surplice or surplice cut like a smock.
- Sommer, great**, 360. A beam used as a girder.
- Sound**, 123, for paving. Sand.
- Staple for bell**, 35. A post or support for bell frame.
- Stocking bell**, 239. Providing a handle.
- Stole**. A long narrow band worn round the neck and over the shoulders and reaching almost to the feet of all priests and deacons, varying in colour and materials with the other vestments.
- Stoodes**, 150. Probably the stands for the ancient stone altars.
- Sun of silver**, 9. A monstrance for exposition of the host in the form of a sun surrounded by rays.
- Swepe for bell**, 104. Broad curved pieces of iron used in brickmaking are called sweeps. Such were probably used on the bell frame.
- Syndale, cloth of**, 7. This is a kind of silk. The usual form is "sendal."
- Tartourn**, 13. A kind of silken stuff otherwise called Tartaryne or cloth of Tartary. See Professor Skeat's *Piers the Plowman* (Oxford, 1886), Vol. II. p. 220.
- Tenure bell**, 430. Tenor bell.
- Tipstaff for John Lancaster**, 286. A staff surmounted by a crown or tipped with metal.
- Tissue**, 120. Cloth of gold.
- Towels for hoseling**, 7. Used at Communion.
- Translating of vestry**, 53. Probably reslating.
- Trashes**, 333. Nails.
- Trayse ropes**, 248. Made for traces and used for other purposes.
- Tressing buckets**, 368. Tress is a form of trest, whence-trestle. It means support. Here however the word may be trossing or trussing, q. v. (S.)

Triple bell, 430. Treble bell.

Trussing up bells, 308. Probably rehangng them.

Trysyng up lead, 24. Hauling it up.

Tucking girdles, 36. Sewing tucks in them.

Vail for Lent, 7. That placed between the choir and presbytery during Lent, or spread before the high altar.

Vandalls for bellwheels, 430. The scribe perhaps has written *v* for *r*.
Randalls or rondelles de fer are round plates or bars of iron. (S.)

Venites, psalter with, 8. The psalter with the Venite Exultemus, used as an invitatory at matins.

Venys gold, 74. See **Fenys gold**.

Vernicle in paten, 14. The delineation of our Lord's face on the boss or print of the paten.

Vestment deacon and subdeacon, 120. Vestments for the deacon and subdeacon.

Vestry press, 141. The cupboard or receptacle for vestments &c. in the vestry.

Vice, 11. An appliance to hold an object in position. Of a monstrance it is the foot and similarly for the images of the Resurrection.

Webe of lead, 24. A sheet or thin plate.

Wine at procession, 376, or perambulation of the parish bounds.

Year day, 96. Mass said for deceased on the anniversary of his death.

Ynkell, 130. A kind of linen tape.

INDEX.

(c) means that the entry referred to has been cancelled.

The entries under proper names are intended to be arranged thus : 1st, church offices held, in alphabetical order ; 2nd, other offices ; 3rd, payments to church ; 4th, miscellaneous ; 5th, burial and entries connected therewith.

- Abington (Abbinton), visitation at, 1594, 235
- Ableson v. Ablinson
- Ablinson, Abblinson, Ablensome, Ablenson, Ableson, Ablinsonn, Ablson, Avelinson ; assessed for Easter book, 1616, 340 ; 1620, 358 ; church rate, 1607-8, 300 ; 1612, 320 ; 1621-2, 375 ; rated for bells, 1611, 318 ; Londoner at, buried 1617-8, 344 ; receipts from, 1601, 277, 278 ; rent, 1598, 267, 270 ; 1606, 295 ; 1607, 301 ; 1608, 305 ; 1610, 311, 314 ; 1611, 324 ; 1617-8, 344 ; 1618-9, 350 ; 1620, 359 ; 1620-1, 367 ; 1621-2, 375 ; 1622-3, 382 ; 1623-4, 389 ; rent of oven and yard, 1599, 272 ; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 392 ; 1626-7, 403 ; 1627-8, 410 ; 1628-9, 416 ; 1629-30, 424 ; 1631, 434, 442 ; 1632, 450 ; 1633, 458 ; 1634, 467 ; rent, 1624-5, 397 ; 1625-6, 400 ; 1626-7, 407 ; 1627-8, 414 ; 1628, 420 ; 1629-30, 429 ; 1630-1, 439 ; 1631-2, 447 ; 1632-3, 455 ; 1633-4, 463 ; 1634-5, 472
- Jeffery, church rate, 1631, 435, 1631-2, 443 ; 1632, 450 ; 1633, 459 ; 1634-5, 468
- Robert, church rate, 1620-1, 367 ; 1622-3, 381 ; 1623-4, 389 ; lease of chimney site, 1598, 267 ; rent paid, 1600, 275 ; 1601, 281 ; 1602, 287 ; 1603, 289 ; 1604, 291 ; 1605, 293 ; 1612, 327 ; 1613, 330 ; 1614, 332 ; 1615, 335 ; 1616-7, 341
- Ablson v. Ablinson
- Abreme, rate due from (c), 1570, 172
- Abreye, Easter book, 1571, 173
- Absence from church presented, 1552, 125
- Abyngton, Habyngton, Habynton ; whipcord bought of, 1523, 53
- William, auditor, 1530, 68 ; churchwarden, 1527-8, 64 ; 1528-9, 66 ; churchwarden, account as, 1527, 63 ; 1527-8, 64 ; churchwarden, *pro tem.*, 1528, 66 ; elector, 1530-1, 68 ; warden of Jesu Mass, 1517, 31 ; 1518, 32 ; of Crucifix light, 1522-3, 43 ; of Crucifix and Sepulchre lights, 1524, 55 ; of Sepulchre light, 1522-3, 43 ; 1523, 52 ; 1524-5, 54 ; of Sepulchre and Rood lights, 1522, 48 ; 1523, 49 ; legacy to church of Lorkyn, servant of, 1523, 51 ; 1524, 54 ; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1525, 57 ; burial, 1532, 73 ; dirge, 1537, 86
- Acars v. Akers
- Accombleynt v. Hacumbleyn
- Account book, clasped, 1601, 285 ; of parish, 1619, 354 ; 1620, 362 ; 1621, 370
- Accounts written, 1621-2, 377
- Aekton, church rate, 1612, 322 ; rate for bells, 1611, 318
- Acombpleynte v. Hacumbleyn
- Acomplaynt v. Hacumbleyn
- Acres v. Akers
- Adam, burial of, 1587, 212
- Adams, Adames, Addams, Adoms, Adums ; elector, 1622, 377 ; 1623, 384 ; 1627, 409 ; assessment to Easter book, 1620, 356 ; church rate, 1620-1, 365 ; 1621-2, 373 ; 1622-3, 380 ; 1623-4, 386 ; 1624-5, 392 ; 1626-7, 403 ; 1627-8, 410 ; 1628-9, 416 ; 1629-30, 424 ; 1631, 436 ; subscription,

- 1618-9, 348; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; to view ground behind chancel for leasing, 1631, 441; proctor, pays M.A. fees, 1623-4, 389
- Adams, Christopher, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; auditor, 1623, 384; 1624, 391; 1625, 399; 1628, 416; 1630, 431; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; churchwarden, 1619-20, 354; churchwarden, account as, 1618-9, 350; elector, 1618, 346; 1624, 391; 1629, 423; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; sidesman, 1615, 334; 1620, 363; 1631, 441; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; assents to quarterly payment, 1630, 434; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Thomas, elector, 1597, 263; 1598, 267; highway overseer, 1581, 198; 1596, 234; buries wife, 1596, 238; contributes to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; Easter offering due, 1588, 216; receipt from, 1588, 216; 1589, 218
- Adane to survey land for Sedgwick's lease, 1632, 2
- Addison, Adison, Adyson; rent of site of chimney, 1578, 91, 93; 1580, 197 (c); 1581-2, 201; 1582-3, 203
- Christ's College, pays fees of B.A.'s, 1610, 314
- Christopher, rent of chimney site, 1581, 198
- Aden, Constatin, brief for, 1627-8, 414
- Adkison v. Atkinson
- Adoms v. Adams
- Adums v. Adams
- Adyson v. Addison
- Agnus dei, in copper, 1530, 71; in silver, 1530, 70; in silver and gilt, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; in silver and gilt with a lace, 1504, 8; with a crystal, 1530, 70
- Aisle (Island), north, paved, 1629-30, 430
- Aker rings great bell, 1595-6, 238
- Akers, Acars, Acres, carpenter, church rate, 1620-1, 365; mends seats, 1623-4, 390
- James, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; mends seats, 1623-4, 390
- Alabaster sold, 1551, 122
- Alane, Richard, fermier, gift for stoles, 1518, 40
- Alb, 1511, 13; bought, 1554, 130; cloth for, 1556, 137; girdle of ynkell for, 1554, 130; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, 134; of dornix, 1504, 3; of tissue, 1556, 134; belonging to St Mary's altar, 1504, 4
- Albs for children, 1515, 27; with parures of blue camlet, 1504, 7; girdles for, 1530, 72; 1556, 136; of amices, 1513, 21; of linen (c), 1568, 167; to red satin cope, 1556, 134; washing of, 1515, 27; 1516, 29; 1518, 36
- Alcetir, John, capper, paid for scouring candlesticks, 1525, 56; wages, 1537, 86; witnesses delivery of relics, 1523, 51
- Alcock, Alcocke, Alcoke, Allcock
- parson of Rampton, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Mrs, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; burial, 1598-9, 269; of husband, 1588, 217
- son of, donor to steeple, 1593, 229
- Henry, elected churchwarden, 1583, 202; churchwarden, 1583-4, 205; account of, 1583-4, 205
- Aldermen v. Cropley, Fletcher, Foxton, Harvey, Thomas Medcalfe, Nicolson, Norcott, Edward Potts, John Wicksteed
- seat of, 1578-9, 194
- Aldridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Aleyn, of Benett Parish, pays for torches, 1534, 76
- Algar, Alger; payment to 1515, 24; purchases old iron, 1515, 27; receipt from, 1515, 25
- Wylliam, beadle, payment to, 1558, 142
- Alisaundre v. Borde Alisaundre
- Allam, Allom, Allum; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 392; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Allen, Allin, Allyn; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- John and his wife, due from, 1581-2, 200
- Allington of London pays legacy of Magdalen Purvey, 1592, 226
- Allowance for foundling for a year 22s., 1596, 239
- Allum v. Allam
- Allyn v. Allen

- Allynson, Mrs, burial of mother of, 1536, 81
 — William, auditor, 1540, 92
- Almsfolk assist in cleaning, 1608-9, 308; basket for, 1597, 265; brooms for, 1601, 286; church rate, 1620-1, 367; clothes given to, 1607, 303; contribution to church rate, 1626-7, 407; eight in number, 1608, 296; Easter book, subscriptions to, 1620, 358; frieze gowns for, 1606-7, 296; payment to, 1560, 145; subscriptions, 1618-9, 350; sweep church, 1601, 280; churchyard (c), 1601, 284
- Almshouse, chamber over, rent of, 1515, 25; and subsequently received annually; tenants' names q.v.; Bretten, Bykkyrdyk, Goodwin, Gylson, Hacker, John Hall, Hassell, Hatcher, Lawrence Hawes, Howell, Mrs Johnson, Munckester, Christopher Nycholson, Mrs Nycholson, Jearns Ratlyff, Sherewod; chambers unlet, 1524, 54; chimneys mended, 1614, 333; 1620, 361; 1631-2, 448; glass in paid for, 1624-5, 398; lock repaired, 1608, 296; and key for, 1627-8, 415; quit rent paid to treasurers, 1513, 20; and subsequently annually; stairs mended, 1551, 119; window mended, 1552, 125
- Almshouses on south side of church, 1526, 60; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; death of boy at, 1596, 239; deeds of, 1504, 10; 1511, 13; mended by clayer, 1618-9, 351; repaired, 1518, 36; 1545, 107; 1552, 125; 1555, 132; 1566, 158, 159; 1579, 194; 1588, 215; 1596, 239; 1600, 275; 1601, 285; 1604, 291; 1608, 306; 1609, 311, 312; 1622-3, 383; 1624-5, 398; 1630-1, 440; 1632-3, 455; timber for grunsyiling, 1545, 107; whitened, 1609, 312; work on, 1515, 24
- Alms seats in church, 1579, 194
- Almswomen clean church, 1632-3, 455
- Altar, the high, 1504, 5; of domesdaye in South aisle, 1517, 30; of St Andrew, 1504, 3; of St Lawrence, 1504, 8; of the Holy Trinity, 1504, 5, 11; of the Blessed Virgin, 1504, 4, 5; erected in lady chapel, 1522, 47; repaired, 1556, 136
- Altar cloth (c), 1556, 134; plain, 1551, 124; painted for high altar, 1511, 13; with St Lawrence, 1511, 13; St Stephen, 1511, 13; figure of our lady from, 1568, 164; for St Andrew's altar, 1511, 13; for St Lawrence's altar, 1511, 13; given by Robert Cope, 1508-9, 12; of canvas, 1577, 189; of gray canvas, 1556, 137 (c); 1568, 167; of white camlet lined with black buckram, 1508, 12; plain cloth, 1550, 121; of diaper, 1504, 7; of linen stained red, 1504, 4; of blue tartoun, 1511, 13; of velvet (c), 1609, 309; of blue velvet, 1568, 167; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; stained with our lady of pity, 1511, 13; St Andrew, 1511, 13; with fringe of white camlet, 1504, 4
- Altar cloths, 1504, 7; 1508-9, 12; of diaper, 1550, 120; 1551, 124; of linen, 1504, 4; cloth, 1504, 5, 7; of blue velvet bought, 1554, 130; with black crosses, 1511, 13; hallowed, 1527, 64; 1530, 72; not hallowed, 1511, 13; washed, 1513, 21; 1515, 27; 1518, 36
- Altar front of white camlet, 1504, 5
 — frontlet for chapel, 1556, 134; of blue velvet, 1556, 134; for high altar, 1550, 120
 — hair for 1515-6, 29; 1554, 130
 — hanging for chapel, 1556, 134; of white camlet, 1551, 124; of white fustian, 1551, 124; stained with martyrdoms of St Stephen and St Lawrence, 1504, 4; of blue velvet, 1556, 134; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; for high altar, 1550, 121; 1551, 118; with a front of blue velvet and flowers of gold, 1504, 6
 — high, canvas to cover, 1558, 141; goods belonging to, 1504, 6, 7; hanging frontlet of blue velvet for, 1551, 123; image of our lady on (c), 1558, 140; latten candlesticks for (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; lock and key for, 1556-7, 139; rail at, 1537, 85; wax for, 1559, 144
 — St Lawrence, hanging for, 1504, 10; linen front for Lent, 1504, 10; stands sold, 1551, 122; steps to, 1523, 53; table (picture) to set over, 1562, 150; towels of linen cloth for, 1504, 7
- Altars, fronts for, 1511, 13; hangings of white camlet for, 1550, 121; of worsted, 1550, 121; removal of those in chapels, 1551, 123; taken down, 1560, 146
- Alyngton, George, auditor, 1534, 75; 1535, 78; elector, 1534, 75
- Ambrose, bricklayer, wages, 1546, 110, 111
- Ame, Thomas, pays Bunting's subscription to steeple, 1593-4, 241
- Amercement for mire at church end, 1587, 43; paid, 1547, 115; to Mayor, 1576, 185

- Amice of dornix, 1504, 3; strings of, 1518, 36
- Amices, 1511, 13; washing of, 1513, 21
- Amont *v.* Hammond
- Amore, Nicholas, repairs almhouses, 1545, 107
- Amy, Amye
- Barnaby, church rate, 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; arrears due from, 1630, 428
- Andrew, Andrewe, Androwe
- Mason, payment to, 1515, 24; dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Andrews, Andrewes, Andrewes
- donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Robert, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Angels, curtains stained with figures of, 1504, 8
- Angus dei *v.* Agnus dei
- Angwish, proctor, 1613, 329
- Ansell, Ansel, Anselme, Ansill, Hansell
- church rate, 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 438
- Anselme *v.* Ansell
- Anthonye, Antonye
- due from (c), 1587, 212; cleans churchyard, 1565, 158; sand for churchyard, 1565, 158
- Antilop, Antilop, Boat, 1593, 251; 1594, 254
- Antiphoner (c), 1557, 137; breviate, 1504, 8; bound by Peter Sheeres, 1558, 141; with bolyons, 1504, 8
- Antiphoners, 1551, 124; mended, 1555, 132; on parchment (c), 1556, 133; three old small, 1504, 8; worn places rewritten, 1541, 95
- Apothecary *v.* Gymbes, Henry, Love, John Poley, Scarlett, John Swetson
- Apparel to vestment, 1504, 3
- Apprentice bound by churchwardens, 1609, 309
- Apprentices' indentures in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Apprenticing boy, 1579, 193; child, 1602, 328; children, legacy for, 1620, 370
- Arch made by Dr Pearne, 1593, 247
- Archbishop's book of articles, 1615, 335
- Archdeacon orders removal of figure from altar cloth, 1568, 164; court bill for, 1623-4, 390; payment to, at visitation, 1623-4, 390, 391; payment to official of, 1535, 79; visitation, 1534, 77; 1632-3, 455
- Archer, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; — Parson of Houghton Conquest, Beds., donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- widow, donation towards stools, 1581, 41
- Arches in church whitened, 1633-4, 465
- Argent, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- Armin, Arminge, Armyn
- church rate, 1620-1, 363
- Edward, sidesman, 1621, 371; assessed for Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 354; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Arms of the Passion, 1504, 7
- Arrow for St Edmund, 1504, 6
- Arter, Arthore, Artor
- glazier, mends windows, 1564, 154; 1570, 172; 1577, 188
- Arthore *v.* Arter
- Arthur of Reach, limeburner, 1593, 247
- Thomas, Principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1513, 23
- Article for buying bows and arrows, 1628-9, 421
- Articles at visitation paid for, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1577, 187; 1589, 221; 1591, 224; 1592, 230; 1601, 279, 284 n.; 1624-5, 398; bill of, paid for, 1580, 196; bishops bought, 1591, 224; book of, paid for, 1562, 150; 1584, 206; 1585, 208; 1588, 215, 219; 1594, 235, 239; 1595, 237; 1598, 270; 1599, 273; 1600, 275; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 292; 1606, 294; 1607, 302; 1608, 296, 305; 1609, 311; 1610, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; 1614, 333; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1620, 359; 1621, 368; 1621-2, 376; 1623-4, 390; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 415; 1629-30, 431; 1630-1, 440; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 473; Archbishop's, 1583, 204; 1615, 335; Archdeacon's at visitation, 1632-3, 455; at Bishop's visitation, 1621, 368
- Asandes *v.* Sandes
- Asheler, Ashelor, Asshelar, Assheler, Asshelor
- John, freemason, 1593, 247-252; 1594, 253, 255-261
- Ashlar or freestone bought, 1592, 231
- Ashton, Aston
- minister, assents to election, 1618, 346; 1619, 354; salary, 1620, 359
- Ash Wednesday, commencement on, 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1574, 182; offerings of B.A.'s on, 1564, 153

- Aspland, Asplain
 — John, church rate, 1628-9, 416;
 1629-30, 424; 1631, 434; 1631-2,
 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462, 1634-5,
 470
 Assessment of parish, 1597, 266;
 1607-8, 297; for church repairs,
 1608, 304
 Assessors of church rate appointed,
 1561, 149; of lands elected, 1575,
 182; of parish appointed, 1577, 186;
 1607, 297
 Asshe makes hook pins, 1591, 225
 Asshepole, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592,
 242
 Asshewell, custodian of church goods,
 1504, 6, 7, 9; rent of pale in church-
 yard, 1524, 55; dirge of, 1537, 86;
 1539, 89; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1543,
 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
 — Mrs, custodian of church goods,
 1504, 6; donor of pax, 1504, 8
 — Agnes, donor of agnus dei, chalice
 and suit of vestments, 1504, 8
 Assumption, cross cloth stained with,
 1504, 9; of our lady in copper, 1513,
 15; 1530, 70; (somsyon) of our
 lady, day of, 1529-30, 67, 70, 72
 Aston v. Ashton
 Atelsey v. Atlesee
 Atkinson, Adkison, Atkynson, Atkyn-
 sone, Atkyson, Atkysone; bailiff
 auditor, 1551, 121; church rate,
 1621-2, 373; boards bought of,
 1630-1, 440; for Butler's seat, 1600,
 315; burial of wife, 1577, 189; fees
 unpaid, 1579, 192; 1580, 197; bailiff,
 due from, 1580, 195; fee for grave
 unpaid, 1579, 195; ladder bought
 from, 1634-5, 472; laths bought
 from, 1601, 285; paid for stuff about
 belfry, 1614, 333; supplies timber,
 1603, 289; 1633-4, 464; for alms-
 houses, 1601, 285; for dial, 1632-
 3, 455; for scaffold, 1614, 333;
 wages, 1558, 142
 Atkinson, Richard, elected church-
 warden, 1553, 128; 1554, 129; ac-
 count as churchwarden, 1553-4, 129;
 1555-6, 130; elector, 1571, 175;
 buys vestment and cope of St Ni-
 cholas, 1550, 118
 — Thomas, assessed to Easter book,
 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365;
 1631, 436
 — Troylas, assents to quarterly pay-
 ment of church rate, 1630, 434;
 church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8,
 410; 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424;
 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450;
 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
 Atkyn, Easter offering due, 1588, 216;
 due from, 1586, 211
 Atkyson v. Atkinson
 Atlesee, Atelsey, Atselsey
 — church rate, 1631-2, 447; 1632,
 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
 Audit, 1633-4, 464; expenses at, 1617-
 8, 344; 1618, 350; 1620, 359; 1621,
 368; in chancel, sack at, 1601, 286;
 wine at, 1602, 283; supper, 1598, 270;
 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 282,
 286; wine and cakes at, 1603, 289;
 1604, 291; 1606, 294; 1608, 306;
 1610, 314; 1613, 330; 1614, 332;
 1615, 335; 1616-7, 342; 1625-6,
 401; 1628, 421; 1631, 439, 448; 1632
 -3, 455; 1634-5, 472; died bread
 at, 1609, 311; sugar at, 1608, 296;
 1612, 324, 327
 Auditors elected, 1517, 31; 1518, 32;
 1520, 31; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52;
 1527, 63; beaver for, 1624-5, 397;
 1626-7, 407; beaver for, 1621-2, 370;
 1623-4, 389; boire for, 1622-3, 382;
 to be at audit under penalty, 1568,
 163
 Augnis, Dame, gift by brothers of,
 1535, 79
 August 5, ringers on, 1614, 333;
 1615, 336; 1616, 342; 1627, 345;
 1618, 351; 1620, 360; 1621, 369;
 1622, 383
 Aunger of Cambridge, donor to steeple,
 1593, 240
 Austin friars, slate from, 1546, 111
 Ave Maryes on bedes, 1530, 71
 Avelinson v. Ablinson
 Awbs v. Albs
 Awkshede, John, approves assessment,
 1607-8, 297
 Awnell, burial of, 1523, 50
 Babbington, Mrs, buried, 1606-7, 301
 Bachelors of Arts, fees paid for, 1561,
 148; and thenceforward annually,
 usually by a proctor; v. Addison,
 Angwish, Baxter, Beadle, Ryding,
 Cecil, Flick, Fludd, Hunniwood,
 Ramsey, Reddinge, Roberts, Smith,
 Smythe, Wacke, Wake, Warde; fees
 paid by Vicechancellor, 1605, 295;
 offerings on Ash Wednesday, 1564,
 153; *4d.* apiece paid at Commence-
 ment, 1572, 178, 180
 Backester v. Baxter
 Bacon, the queen's solicitor, 1594, 241
 Baester v. Baxter
 Badcock, Badoeke; of Barnwell, 1513,
 18, 19; sand bought of, 1515, 24
 Bag of jewels belonging to B. V. M.,
 1513, 15

- Bagshaw, Bagsha, Bagshott, Bagshow; appointed sexton, 1630-1, 440; cleanses leads, 1630-1, 440; paid out of Hall's wages, 1630-1, 439
- Richard, appointed sexton on John Hall's dismissal, 1630, 433; resigns office, 1631, 433; church rate, 1624-5, 392; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
- Bagshott *v.* Bagshaw
- Bailiff's seat mended, 1627-8, 415
- Baker, Easter book, 1578, 192; 1580, 198; church rate, 1607-8, 298, 300; offering due, 1583, 205; due from, 1580, 197, (c) 199; (c) 1583, 202; payment by, 1582, 200, 201; 1583, 203; 1584, 207; burial of, 1587, 212
- Mrs, burial of, 1603, 289
- Alice, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Katernyn, donor of corporas kerchiefs, 1530, 71
- Baker, Jaxson, stone bought of, 1594, 260
- Balden *v.* Baldwin
- Baldribb *v.* Baldrick
- Baldrick, Baldericke, Baldribb, Baldrope, Baldrycke, Baldtrap, Balldrike, Ballrigg, Baltrope, Baltrycke, Baulde-rybbe, Baullrope, Bautrick, Bawdericke, Bawdreke, Bawdryk, Bawdryke
- also *v.* Collar
- bought, 1546, 112; 1551, 119; 1564, 154; 1566, 157; 1585, 208; of Reve, 1609, 313; made, 1611, 320; 1632-3, 455; mended, 1546, 112; 1585, 207; 1607, 302; 1620, 359; 1621, 369; for 2nd bell, 1566, 159; 4th bell, 1623-4, 390; 5th bell, 1628-9, 422; great bell, 1515, 26; little bell, 1556, 136; new bell, 1621, 368; sermon bell, 1570, 172; 1589, 220
- Baldricks bought, 1554, 129; 1618-9, 351; 1625-6, 401; of collarmaker, 1595, 237; Reve, 1609, 312; paid for, 1583, 204; renewed and mended, 1612, 325
- Baldrope *v.* Baldrick
- Baldtrap *v.* Baldrick
- Baldwin, Balden, Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwyn, Baldwyne
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; fined, 1610, 314; buried, 1620-1, 367
- Baldwin, Mrs, buried, 1607, 301
- William, fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1611, 317; gifts to steeple, 1593, 244, 245; received from, 1601, 277, 278; Haberdasher, of St Mary's Parish, legacy from, 1620, 370
- Bale, poles lent to, 1601, 276
- Baley *v.* Bayley
- Ball, Bavll, Bawle, Bawll
- auditor, 1575, 182; elector, 1575, 182; 1599, 220; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; due from (c), 1586, 211; refuses churchwardenship, 1567, 160; son buried, 1598, 269; buried, 1605, 293
- Mrs, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Ann, buried, 1563, 152
- Edward, elected churchwarden, 1591, 222; 1592, 223; churchwarden, 1591-2, 223; 1592-3, 225; account as, 1591, 224; 1592-3, 226; (c) 1593, 233; burial of wife Ann, 1563, 152
- Ballrigg *v.* Baldrick
- Baltrope *v.* Baldrick
- Banes, John, carpenter, 1594, 253, 254
- Bank's man, 1557, 139
- Banners in church, 1556, 133; cloth to make, 1556, 137; painted, 1557, 139; sewn with buckram, 1557, 139
- Barak, Mrs, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Baraker, Barraker, Barreker
- mends church walls, 1579, 194; mends place where stoup stood, 1583, 204; payment to, 1571, 174
- Barber, Barbar
- Thomas, makes list of communicants, 1582, 202; paid for bill given to Queen's commissioners, 1572, 177
- Barbour, alias Botiler, alias Buttiler, alias Goldsmythe
- alias Goldsmythe, the citation for, 1552, 46; suit against, 1518, 36
- alias Buttiler, John, donor to church, 1504, 3, 4; of mass book, 1511, 13; vestment, 1504, 6
- Nycholas, gift for stools, 1518, 40
- Thomas, buys freestone, 1515, 29
- Bargain and sale of land, 1526, 59
- Barisford, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Barker, glazier, mends windows, 1584, 206; minister, wages of, 1591, 224; 1592, 230; 1594, 235
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Allen, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; subscription, 1618-9, 348

- Barker, Rose, church rate, 1620-1, 365
 — Thomas, church rate, 1633, 461
 Barnam, alderman of London, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
 Barnard, Barnarde, Bernard
 — John, elected churchwarden, 1525, 57; churchwarden, 1525-6, 57, 58; account as, 1526, 59; elector, 1528, 54
 Barnes mends church wall, 1574, 181; payment to, for repairs after removal of rood and washing out scriptures, 1556, 136; points out parish land, 1579, 192
 — John, laborer, 1594, 255-8
 Barnewall *v.* Barnwell
 Barns, John, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1524, 54
 Barnwell, Badcock of, sand bought of, 1513, 18; 1515, 24; Dey of, 1513, 18; Donnege of, 1594, 254; Em-mans of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; sene at, 1528-9, 67; timber bought at, 1594, 254
 Barraker *v.* Baraker
 Barreker *v.* Baraker
 Barrington, of Hatfield, Essex, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Barro, Dr, Physician, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 392; 1632, 453
 Barton, subscription, 1618-9, 348; child buried, 1618-9, 350; Proctor, 1607, 301
 — Mrs, buried, 1624-5, 397
 Basin of latten enamelled, 1504, 10
 Basket for almsfolk, 1597, 265; maker, paid for lathes for window, 1562, 150
 Baskets, mending, 1515, 26
 Bass for minister's seat, 1633-4, 465
 Basse, Elizabeth, church rate, 1607-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; gift from poor fund for a child, 1618-9, 352
 Basser buys timber, 1553, 126
 Bateman, Rychard, sawyer, 1538, 89
 Bateson, bricks bought of, 1593, 250; forstrippingslates, 1593, 246; mason, buys slates of steeple, 1593, 240
 Bath, Countess of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 — Elizabeth, church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1624-5, 392; 1629-30, 424
 Batie *v.* Battie
 Bats in church, 1575, 183
 Batson's rent of land and loft, 1613, 330
 Batt, bursar (bowcer), of Trinity College, 1594, 262
 — Elisabeth, church rate, 1626-7, 403
 Battey *v.* Batty
 Battie *v.* Batty.
 Battlement, work on, 1523, 50
 Battlements of belfry remade of stone, 1617-8, 345; repaired, 1608, 307
 Batty, Batie, Battey, Batteye, Battie, Battye; assessed to Easter book, 1616; 337; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1633-4, 385; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 346
 — Robert, church rate, 1624-5, 392; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
 Baudekyn, Bawdkin, Bawkyn, cope of red, 1504, 6; 1550, 121; sold, 1568, 164; pillow of red cloth of, 1504, 7; suit and cope of, 1551, 123; vestment of, 1504, 3, 4; crane coloured, 1550, 121; 1551, 124; stole and alb of (c), 1556, 134
 Baulde rybbe *v.* Baldrick
 Baull rope *v.* Baldrick
 Bauricke *v.* Baldrick
 Bavll *v.* Ball
 Bawdericke *v.* Baldrick
 Bawdkin *v.* Baudekyn
 Bawdreke *v.* Baldrick
 Bawdryk *v.* Baldrick
 Bawkyn *v.* Baudekyn
 Bawldricke *v.* Baldrick
 Bawle *v.* Ball
 Bawll *v.* Ball
 Baxstar *v.* Baxter
 Baxtar *v.* Baxter
 Baxter, Backester, Bacster, Baxstar, Baxster, Baxtar, Baxtare, Boxter; auditor, 1585, 207; elected churchwarden, 1575, 182; churchwarden, 1575-6, 187; account as, 1575-6, 184; elector, 1577, 186; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1583, 202; 1584, 205; 1583-4, 209; 1587 (c), 211; 1588, 214; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318; for Easter offering, 1591, 224; gemmens for seat, 1581, 199; makes iron-work for ascent to pulpit, 1577, 187; paid for communion wine, 1577, 187; pays fees for B.A.'s, 1566, 160; 1567, 163; 1568, 168; 1569, 171, 174; 1571, 176; 1574, 182; 1575, 184; 1576, 187; 1577, 190; 1578, 193; 1581, 199, 201; 1582, 203; 1583, 205; 1584, 207; 1585, 210; pays 4d. apiece for bachelors of arts, 1573, 178, 180; pays offerings

- of M.A.'s, 1561, **148**; 1577, **191**;
processional bought of, 1557, **140**;
wine bought of, 1576, **185**; buried,
1618-9, **350**
- Baxter, Mrs, burial of, 1608, **305**; sub-
scription, 1618-9, **346**
- John, auditor, 1580, **197**; 1586,
211; University bedell, churchward-
en, 1575-6, **184**; donor to steeple,
1593, **243**; due from, 1583, **202**
- Bayley, Baley, Bayly, Baylye, William,
laborer, 1594, **253**, **255-261**; 1597,
263
- Mrs, buried, 1621-2, **376**
- Bayly *v.* Bayley
- Baylye *v.* Bayley
- Beadle, William Algar, 1558, **142**
- Ryding, pays for B.A.'s at Mid-
summer, 1624-5, **397**
- John, clerk, burial of, 1522, **44**
- Beads *v.* Bedes
- Beale, Dr, Master of St John's and
vicechancellor takes cushion and
pulpit cloth from church, 1635, **474**
- Beamant *v.* Bement
- Beamens *v.* Bement
- Beamond *v.* Bement
- Beamonde *v.* Bement
- Beamont *v.* Bement
- Beasone *v.* Beeston
- Beatson *v.* Betson
- Beauer for auditors, 1624-5, **397**
- Beauers for auditors, 1626-7, **407**
- Beaumont *v.* Bement
- Beaumont *v.* Bement
- Beckworth, church rate, 1634-5, **468**
- Bed corde bought, 1588, **218**
- Beddell, of King's College, pays fees of
M.A.'s, 1610, **314**
- Bedell, of the University, 1545, **107**;
John Baxster, 1575, **184**
- Bedells, of University, payment by,
1563, **152**
- Bedes, Beads; coral, 1511, **14**; 1513,
15; (c) 1530, **70**; sold, 1540, **94**;
jet, 1504, **4**; pearl, 1513, **15**; given
by Mrs Ray, 1538, **88**; Paternosters
and Ave Maryeson, 1530, **71**; of silver
and gilt, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; pair of
silver-gilt, 1530, **71**; silver, sold,
1540, **94**; at 4s. the oz., 1541, **95**
- Beeson *v.* Beeston
- Beeston, Beasone, Beeson, church-
warden, 1617-8, **346**; church rate,
1612, **322**; 1621-2, **373**; 1622-3,
379; 1623-4, **386**; 1626-7, **403**;
rated for bells, 1611, **318**; burial,
1620, **359**; gift to poor at, 1620,
362
- widow assessed to Easter book,
1620, **357**
- Beeston, Henry, sidesman, 1610, **310**;
1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book,
1616, **340**; church rate, 1607-8,
300
- William, assessed to Easter book,
1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate,
1627-8, **410**; subscription, 1618-9,
348
- Belfry, work in, 1628-9, **421**
- Belfry, bar for, 1608, **307**; battlements
of, remade of stone, 1617-8, **345**;
boards in, 1551, **123**; chest in, sold,
1563, **152**; glazing window in, 1595,
237; mended, 1632-3, **455**; door
key, 1588, **216**; 1616-7, **342**; lock
and key for, 1562, **151**; 1608, **296**;
1623-4, **390**; lock mended, 1617-8,
344; 1621, **368**; made, 1612, **328**;
loft moved into, from vestry, 1612,
325; stuff about sold to Atkinson,
1614, **333**
- Bell, church rate, 1607-8, **299**; 1626-7,
403; paid for erecting roodloft,
1518, **36**; payment to, 1523, **53**
- widow, church rate, 1633, **461**; 1634
-5, **469**
- John, makes bell wheel, 1560, **147**;
takes down tabernacle, 1559, **146**
- Robert, church rate, 1624-5, **392**;
1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30,
424; 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**
- Walter, received from, 1601, **279**;
(c) **282**
- Bell, baldrick, appears as Baldericke,
Baldribb, Baldrope, Baldrycke, Bald-
trap, Baldryke, Ballrigg, Baltrope,
Baltryke, Bauldrybbe, Bauldrope,
Bautrick, Bawdericke, Bawdreke,
Bawdryke, Bawedricke
- Bell, baldrick for, 1538, **88**; 1551,
119; 1580, **196**; 1598, **270**; 1600,
275; 1621, **368**; baldrick repaired,
1608, **307**; baldrick of forebell,
1608, **307**; of great bell, 1555, **26**;
1566, **159**; 1608, **307**; 1610, **314**;
1616-7, **342**; 1622-3, **382**; of little
bell, 1530, **69**; 1556, **136**; of sermon
bell, 1570, **172**; 1578, **191**; 1581,
198; 1616, **336**; 1616-7, **342**; 1617
-8, **345**; of second bell, 1566, **159**;
1617-8, **345**; 1620, **360**; 1623-4,
390; of third bell, 1527, **63**; 1609,
312; of fourth bell, 1623-4, **390**; of
fifth bell, 1628-9, **422**; of sixth bell,
1634-5, **473**; bolts for, 1621, **368**;
bolts for third bell, 1610, **314**;
bought of St Michael's parish, 1611,
319; box for, 1566, **157**; boxes for
triple (treble), 1629-30, **430**; a brasse
(brace) for, 1568, **165**; brought down,
1621, **368**

- Bell clapper, eye to, 1621, 369; for fourth bell, 1620, 359, 360; for great bell, 1516, 30; 1613, 330; for great bell mended, 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472; for saints' bell, 1608, 308; mended, 1555, 132; 1584, 206; 1598, 268; 1599, 273; 1631-2, 448; penne for, 1566, 158; whipcord for, 1566, 158; 1567, 161
- Bell, cley board for, 1585, 210; collar for great bell, 1609, 311; crest about great bell, 1598, 270; crutch for sermon bell, 1616-7, 342; for bell cast, 1600, 264; forlocke for, 1518, 35
- Bell founder, agreement with, 1611, 319; Church at Bury, bond taken of, 1517, 16; at St Ives, bond taken of, 1621-2, 377; bonds paid for, 1621, 368; casts five bells, 1611, 319
- Bell, fore, qwyle of, 1553, 128
- Bell, fourth, removed, 1624-5, 398; work on, 1628-9, 422
- Bell frame in churchyard 1515, 25; made, 1591, 225; 1597, 263; mended, 1628-9, 421; 1621-2, 376
- Bell, goodgin for, 1568, 166; 1609, 312
- Bell (Hand?) sold, 1568, 164
- Bell hanging, 1560, 146; 1611, 319; the great bell, 1595, 237; 1622-3, 382; the little, 1632-3, 456; the sance, 1527, 63; the second, 1612, 324; 1632-3, 455; the sermon, 1589, 220
- Bell, holdfasts for great, 1609, 312
- Bell, iron for the great, 1579, 194; 1584, 206; from third sold, 1610, 313; iron bolt for, 1585, 210; iron dog for third, 1608, 306; iron roll for tenure (tenor?), 1629-30, 430; iron staples for third, 1553, 128; iron strops for, 1568, 165; iron-work for fourth, 1628-9, 422; 1629-30, 430; for fifth, 1628-9, 422; for triple (treble?), 1629-30, 430
- Bell, little, rope for, 1525, 56
- Bell, locks and keys for, 1622-3, 382
- Bell, mending bawdryk of little, 1536, 82; clapper of third, 1620, 360; clapper of treble, 1620, 359; fourth, 1620, 359; frame, 1577, 188; little, 1617-8, 344; saints, 1596, 239; sance, 1612, 328; third, 1612, 328; 1617-8, 344
- Bell, mending wheel of fourth, 1620, 360; of great, 1596, 240; 1620, 360; little, 1546, 136
- Bell metal bought, 1611, 319
- Bell, plate for great, 1609, 312
- Bell, rehanging and mending third, 1610, 314
- Bell, repairs, 1530, 72; 1568, 166; to frame of third, 1608, 306; to the great, 1518, 36
- Bell, ringing great, 1595, 238; sermon, 1575, 184; 1578, 191; 1580, 196; 1581, 198; 1582, 201; paid for, 1577, 188
- Bell rope bought, 1523, 50; 1527, 61; 1530, 69; 1532, 74; 1539, 91; 1542, 98; 1551, 119; 1552, 124; 1553, 127; 1554, 130; 1555, 128; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 154; 1567, 161, 162; 1571, 174; 1572, 177; 1578, 192; 1581, 198; 1582, 202; 1583, 204; 1585, 210; 1591, 225; 1592, 230; 1597, 266; 1604, 292; 1613, 330; 1615, 335; of Willington, 1581, 199; of young Willington, 1566, 160
- Bell rope for chancel bell, 1530, 72; for first bell, 1609, 312; 1616-7, 343; for fore, 1543, 101; 1570, 172; 1576, 185; for fourth bell, 1615, 336; for great, 1525, 56; 1527, 63; 1537, 85; 1556, 136; 1557, 139; 1608, 307; 1609, 312; 1622-3, 383; 1634-5, 473; for little bell, 1522, 47; 1534, 76; 1556, 136; for saints' bell, 1540, 93; 1550, 120; 1553, 126; 1562, 150; 1576, 185; 1590, 222; 1596, 239; 1602, 287; 1607, 303; 1609, 312; 1610, 315; 1612, 325; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1618-9, 352; 1620, 360; 1623-4, 390; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 409; 1627-8, 414, 415; 1634-5, 472; for second bell, 1609, 312; 1616-7, 343; for third bell, 1528, 64; 1596, 239; 1609, 312; 1610, 314; 1615, 336
- Bell rope weighing 10½ lbs. cost 21*d.* or 2*d.* a lb., 1527, 64
- Bell rope, proctors subscribe to, 1542, 98
- Bell ropes bought, 1515, 26; 1516, 29; 1534, 76; 1536, 82; 1541, 96; 1544, 104; 1545, 107; 1566, 157; 1568, 166; 1573, 181; 1587, 212; 1588, 219; 1598, 268, 270; 1599, 273; 1612, 325, 327; 1613, 330; 1617-8, 345; 1620, 359; 1621, 369; 1621-2, 376; 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 415; 1629-30, 430; 1630-1, 440; 1631-2, 448; 1633-4, 465; at 4*d.* a lb., 1628-9, 422; for queen's day, 1594, 235; of Gates, carpenter, 1610, 315; of Willington, 1558, 142; 1595, 237
- Bell ropes mended, 1576, 185
- Bell ropes shot, 1613, 330; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 352; 1620, 361; 1621, 369; 1623-4,

- 391; 1624-5, 399; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 409; 1627-8, 415; 1628-9, 422; 1631-2, 441, 449; 1632-3, 456; 1634-5, 472
- Bell ropes, straps for, 1616-7, 342
- Bell, rowle for second, 1627-8, 415
- Bell, saints', belonging to church, 1551, 124; cast, 1607, 303; mended, 1610, 314; wheel mended, 1625-6, 401
- Bell v. Sanctus bell
- Bell, sermon, 1628-9, 421; repairs to, 1573, 179; rung, 1579, 194
- Bell sheeres for, 1621, 368; sinking, 1614, 334; spiles to fasten, 1621, 368; staple for, 1518, 35; stays for fourth, 1629-30, 430; mended, 1630-1, 440; stock, broddys for, 1518, 35; stocking, 1595, 238; stocking third, 1596, 239; stocks bought, 1597, 264; swepe for the third, 1544, 104; trowell for ironwork for great, 1629-30, 430
- Bell, trussing the, 1612, 328; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; the great, 1623-4, 390; 1629-30, 430; the little, 1546, 112; 1627-8, 415; the first, 1608, 308; second, 1608, 308; third, 1620, 360; fourth, 1620, 360
- Bell, two stages to, 1609, 311
- Bell wheel made, 1560, 147; 1566, 157; 1585, 210; 1595, 238; for little, 1557, 139; 1566, 160; for saints, 1620, 359; mended, 1527, 61; 1568, 167; 1582, 202; 1585, 208; 1615, 336; 1626-7, 408; of great bell, 1617-8, 345; 1609, 312; of little, 1546, 112; of saints, 1516, 30; sermon, 1617-8, 345; of third bell, 1617-8, 345; 1619, 350; of fourth bell removed, 1632-3, 455; of fifth bell, 1634-5, 473; of treble bell, 1623-4, 390
- Bell wheel trussed, 1628-9, 421
- Bell wheels made, 1596, 239; 1611, 319; 1631-2, 448; mended, 1559, 145; 1588, 215; 1608, 306; 1612, 325; 1622-3, 383; 1624-5, 398; renewed, 1621-2, 376; stays to, 1629-30, 430; vandalls of made, 1629-30, 430
- Bell yoke made, 1607, 303; of fore mended, 1612, 325; yoking great, 1600, 264; second, 1600, 264; third, 1600, 264
- Bell yokes made by carpenters, 1611, 319; mended, 1615, 335
- Bellingham, Bellingam, Bellynggam, Belynggam, Belyngam, Belyngam
- churchwarden, 1530, 72; gatherer of the Sepulchre light, 1530, 69; pays over church monies, 1557, 138; dirge, 1537, 86
- Bellingham, Mrs. gift to church, 1534, 76; burial of husband, 1534, 76
- Thomas, warden of Jesu Mass, 1540, 92; pays fees for a chrysom, 1558, 141; pays over church monies, 1556, 135
- William, elected churchwarden, 1530, 68; churchwarden, 1530-1, 68; elector, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu Mass, 1519, 43; warden of the Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1528, 64; warden of the Sepulchre light, 1529, 66; wife of, paid for washing, 1530, 73
- Bells, agreement to recast, 1611, 317; baldricks of, 1516, 30; 1554, 129; 1613, 330; 1624-5, 398; bolts for, 1627-8, 414; cost of recasting, 1611, 317; 1621-2, 377; crotch for, 1617-8, 345; double X's about, 1612, 325; eoyles for, 1612, 312; first peal rung, 1596, 239; hung, 1566, 157; in steeple, 1515, 26; ironwork for, 1596, 239; indentures for recasting, 1621-2, 377; let down, 1611, 319; made at Oakington (c), 1553, 127; mended, 1566, 157; 1599, 272; 1605, 293; 1609, 312; 1610, 315, 316; 1610-1, 316; 1613, 330; 1614, 333; 1631-2, 448; by Sell, 1630-1, 440; not rung at Queen's coming, 1566, 158; oil for, 1572, 177; 1589, 221; 1602, 288; plate for, 1536, 82; raising three great, 1597, 264; rehung, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; rolls for, 1627-8, 414; stocking, 1595, 237; taken down, 1594, 253; threegreat, belonging to church, 1552, 124; timbering mended, 1598, 271; trussed by Gray, 1632-3, 456; trussed up, 1609, 312; 1612, 325; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1627-8, 414; weighed in church, 1611, 319
- Bement, Beamant, Beamon, Beamond, Beaonde, Beamont, Beaumont, Beaumont, Bemont, Beomand, Beomond
- church rate, 1626-7, 403; paid for ironwork, 1566, 158
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 359; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 392; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Bendall, Robert, church rate, 1621-2, 375

- Bene, for carting slates, 1546, 111
 — Alexander, laborer, 1546, 110
 Benet parish, Aleyn of, pays for torches, 1534, 76; glazier of, 1552, 125; 1553, 127; James Goldsmith of, 1540, 94; Jeamis of, mends floor and walls of chapel, 1551, 122
 Beningfeild's church rate, 1607-8, 299
 Benison, Benizon, v. Benson
 Bennet College v. Corpus Christi College
 Benson, Benison, Benizon, Bennisonn
 — church rate, 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; pays for Spensar's wife's grave, 1555, 131; whitens church, 1614, 333; whites porch and mends church walks, 1614, 333; paid for work, 1614, 333
 — widow, indentures for, 1621, 369
 — Francis, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; subscription, 1618-9, 348
 Benton, Thomas, gift for church stools, 1518, 40
 Benyght, John, gift for church stools, 1518, 40
 Benyngam, Thomas, parish clerk, 1555, 131
 Beomand, Beomond, v. Bement
 Berebrewer, Francis, tenant of land, 1527, 63; 1530, 69
 Bernard v. Barnard
 Bert, Birt, Burt, Byrte
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — sister, church rate, 1633, 463
 — Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471; signs minute of meeting, Oct. 1625, 400
 Berton v. Burton
 Bery, Bery, gift to church, 1515, 23
 Besoms bought, 1566, 160
 Beston, elected churchwarden, 1617, 343; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1624-5, 392
 — Mrs, church rate, 1620-1, 366
 — Henry, account as churchwarden, 1617-8, 344; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — Walter, sidesman, 1605, 292
 Betson, Beatson, Bettson, Bettsonn
 — assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; auditor, 1620, 361; elector, 1613, 329; 1616, 337; 1619, 354; 1621, 371; 1628, 416; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1629-30, 424; 1632, 451; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; feoffment of land, 1620, 360; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, 308; makes Wulffe's seat (c), 1608, 306
 Betson's rent, 1610, 311, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; repairs Potto's seat, 1608, 307; repairs seats, 1615, 336; wainscots chancel, 1606, 296; buried, 1632-3, 454
 — Mrs, buried, 1620, 359
 — John, church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; paid for desk for Jewel's works, 1633-4, 464
 — Walter, joiner, assessor to church rate, 1624, 392; auditor, 1605, 292; 1613, 331; 1619, 343; 1629, 422; elector, 1598, 267; 1630, 432; sidesman, 1608, 304; 1629, 423; church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1628-9, 417; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; assists churchwardens in recasting bells, 1611, 317; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; fined on refusing churchwardenship, 1609, 309; leases church land, 1609, 309; paid for moulding boards, 1594, 254; receipt from, 1601, 277, 278; rent, 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439
 Betts, singing man, mends organs, 1564, 154
 Betyne candles on Easter Eve, 1555, 132
 Bever, Boire
 — for auditors, 1621-2, 376; 1622, 382; 1623-4, 389
 Beyars pays fees for scholar's burial, 1582, 203
 Bible belonging to church, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1610, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; bossed, 1561, 147; bossed and clasped, 1601, 284 n.; bosses and clasps for, and back buffed, 1601, 281; buffed on back, 1601, 284 n.; clasped, 1624-5, 398; English Geneva bought, 1578, 191; Geneva, in church, 1583, 205; great, in church, 1634, 465; 1634-5,

- 473; in folio lost, 1597, 265; large bought, 1597, 265; of the largest volume bought, 1612, 324; paid for half the, 1539, 91; 1540, 92; 1548, 117; paid for half the great, 1540, 93; repaired, 1552, 124
- Bibles belonging to church, 1568, 167; Geneva, in church, 1577, 189
- Bicardyke, Bycarddyke, Bycardyke, Bykkyrdyc, Bykkydyk, Raf., Bailiff, tenant of chambers over almshouses, 1524, 55; 1526, 58, 60; 1527, 62, 63
- Bier, mended, 1532, 73; 1543, 102; 1563, 152; 1570, 173
- Biffyn, due from, 1586, 211
- Bigge *v.* Bygges
- Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Bigges
- church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1631-2, 445
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Bill (of answers) for Queen's commissioners, 1572, 177; (of presentment) delivered to official, 1581, 199; (of presentments) at visitation, 1572, 177; 1573, 178
- Binding a book, payment to Scarlet for, 1634-5, 472; legend by Sheres, 1555, 130; processions, 1545, 107
- Birt *v.* Bert
- Bishop of Ely, book received from, 1566, 157; bells rung for, 1620, 360
- Bishop's book paid for, 1572, 177; chancellor, Dr Ithell, 1571, 175; visit, ringers at, 1625-6, 401; visitation, 1557, 139; at Chesterton, 1602, 287
- Bissoms are besoms, 235
- Black Friars, stone and timber at, sold, 1545, 107; stone bought at, 1546, 109; stone brought from, 1552, 125
- Black velvet, purfilling of, 1504, 5
- Bladwell, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Bland, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; paid for bell goodgin, 1568, 166
- Blaze, Robert, received from, 1601, 280
- Blijth *v.* Blyth
- Blisse, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; subscription, 1618-9, 349; gift to, 1619, 353
- David, for painting, 1632-3, 456
- Blithe *v.* Blyth
- Blythe of Reach, for rag and freestone, 1594, 258
- Blyth, Blijth, Blithe, Blyeth, Blyethe, Blythe
- Dr, auditor, 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; churchwarden, 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 135; church goods delivered to, 1550, 120; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; altar cloths bought of, 1555, 130; buys ornamented cloth, 1551, 119; velvet pillow, 1550, 118; wife buried, 1614, 332
- John, elected churchwarden, 1551, 118; churchwarden, 1550, 120; 1550-1, 121; account as, 1550-1, 122; guardian of church goods etc., 1550, 121
- Boarding of vestment maker, 1523, 53
- Boat called the Antelope, 1593, 251; 1594, 254
- Boatwright, Botewright
- church rate, 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- John, elected churchwarden, 1635-6, 474
- Bocher, burial of, 1538, 88
- Bochery Row, house belonging to chantry in, 1551, 119
- Bodell, Bodyll
- Mason, 1515, 24
- John, freemason, 1515, 30
- Boire *v.* Bever
- Bokeram *v.* Buckram
- Bolt to seat door, 1634-5, 473
- Bolts for bell, 1621, 368
- Bolyons, antiphoner bound with, 1504, 8
- Bonace *v.* Bonis
- Bond of bellfounder, 1513, 16; at St Ives, 1621-2, 377; for debt due to church, 1513-7, 15; given by Flynt, 1518, 37; of Alexander Smythe, 1556, 133
- Bonds belonging to church, 1508, 12; 1583, 205; made, 1589, 221; of Sanders and Semers, 1570, 172; to be given by churchwardens, 1583, 203
- Bone of St Lawrence, 1504, 9; (c) 1530, 70
- Boneace *v.* Bonis
- Bonest *v.* Bonis
- Bonfire on Prince Charles' return from Spain, 1623-4, 390; on Queen's conception, 1628-9, 422; at Queen's visit, 1625-6, 401; on birth of Duke of York, 1633-4, 464

- Bonis, Bonace, Boneace, Bonest, Boonis
 — widow, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1601, 278; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; subscription, 1618-9, 348; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; received from, 1601, 280
- Book, bishop's, paid for, 1572, 177; bought of Baxster, 1557, 140; bought of Symson, 1573, 179; clasp of silver, 1511, 13; 1513, 15; crosing of the, 1612, 325; for organs in church (c), 1556, 137; bound, 1559, 145
 — of articles, 1630-1, 440; paid for, 1629-30, 431; of Canons belonging to church, 1630, 432; bought, 1612, 325; 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 431; in church, 1619, 354; 1621, 370; of evidences, 1621, 370; of homilies belonging to church, 1630, 432; of prayers bought, 1581, 198; of statutes bought, 1599, 272
 — received from Bishop of Ely, 1566, 157; of service, bought of John Sheres, 1577, 188; silver clasp of, 1504, 10; silver pin for, 1508, 11; of the church, bound, 1568, 165; to be read every Sunday, bought, 1552, 124
- Bookbinder, William Williams, 1608, 304
- Books belonging to the church, 1504, 3, 4, 5, 11; from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1567, 161; bought of Garet and Nycolas Speryng, 1530, 72; of Peter Sheres, 1554, 130; of Rust, 1554, 130; of Wattson, 1554, 130; 1555, 132; for fast, 1627-8, 415; bought, 1628-9, 421; 1630-1, 440; for gathering rates, 1621, 369; mending church, 1543, 101; not to be sold or bound in shop by church (c), 1584, 209; of injunctions, 1568, 168; of parchment belonging to church, 1568, 167; of private prayers, 1568, 168; of service, bought, 1630-1, 440; old sold, 1606, 295; perfecting the church, 1556, 136; sold to Cutbert, 1568, 164; vermilion and hyce to mend church, 1544, 104
- Boonis v. Bonis
- Borde Alisaundre, vestment of, 1504, 5; 1511, 13
- Borden the Mason, 1513, 20
- Borders round church painted, 1600, 275
- Borne, Haggard of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Borough leet paid for nuisances, 1626-7, 408
- Borwell v. Burwell
- Bosom, Bosam, Bosame, Bosan, Bosome, Bosomme, Bosoum, Bossam, Bossame, Bosum
 — assessor of church rate, 1575, 182; 1577, 186; auditor, 1564, 155; collector for poor, 1577, 186; elector, 1559, 143; 1564, 153; 1572, 176; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; house of by church, 1568, 165; rent of pale, 1575, 182; 1576, 184; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193, 196; 1580, 198; 1582, 201; shop at church, 1578, 192; rent paid by Loue, 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; by Mrs Loue, 1605, 293; by Porter, 1601, 281; 1606, 295; 1607, 302; by himself, 1608, 305; 1610, 311
 — Mrs, burial of husband, 1583, 203; rent of pale, 1583, 203; burial of, 1566, 156
 — John, shop rent paid by Porter, 1598, 270; 1599, 272
 — William, auditor, 1573, 179; 1577, 189; elected churchwarden, 1556, 133, 135; churchwarden, 1556-7, 138; account as, 1555-6, 135; 1556-7, 138; elector, 1571, 175; 1576, 184; delivers up church goods, 1558, 140
- Bosse, church rate, 1601, 277, 278
- Bosse, ear of, 1593, 249; for mortar, 1593, 249
- Bosses, clasps of iron for, 1594, 255
- Bosses and clasps for bible, 1601, 281
- Bosses repaired, 1593, 249
- Boston, carpenter, 1518, 36
- Botewright v. Boatwright
- Botherton, goodwife, church rate, 1622-3, 378
- Botiler v. Barbour
- Bottle, crucifix with a, 1508-9, 11; silver, 1530, 70
- Botulph Church, slate from, 1546, 111
- Boule, Proctor, fees for B.A.'s at Lent, 1624-5, 397; at Midsummer, 1625-6, 400
- Boulter, Thomas, church rate, 1622-3, 378
- Boulton, Abraham, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321
- Bounde v. Bownde
- Boutey v. Bowtell
- Bouttell v. Bowtell
- Bouty v. Bowtell
- Bowcer is bursar, 262
- Bowl given minister as testimonial, 1605, 294

- Bowman, Richard, Master of Light, 1546, **105**; 1545-6, **112**; 1546-7, **115**; warden of Sepulchre light, 1546, **108**; pays for torches, 1539, **90**
- Bownde, Bounde, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
- Dr, of King's College, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
- Morris, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
- Bows and arrows, article for, bought, 1628-9, **421**
- Bowtell, Boutall, Boutey, Bouttell, Bouty, Bowtle, Bowty
- church rate, 1626-7, **403**; 1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **363**; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **392**; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634-5, **467**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**
- Bowty *v.* Bowtell
- Box for evidences, 1621, **370**; of silver with a bone of St Lawrence, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; of velvet, 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; poor man's, 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**
- Boxter *v.* Baxter
- Boxton, carpenter, 1515, **24**
- Boyce, Boyes, Boys, Boyse
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, **392**; 1626-7, **403**; 1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
- Daniell, Easter book assessment, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620-1, **365**; 1621-2, **374**; 1622-3, **380**; 1623-4, **387**; 1624-5, **392**; 1626-7, **403**; 1627-8, **410**; 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
- Braband's son apprenticed, 1579, **193**
- Braces for hanging ladders on, 1620, **360**
- Bracher, Brachar, makes pipe to church door key, 1569, **169**; mends bell clapper, 1583, **206**; key, 1580, **196**
- Brackets for seats, 1553, **128**
- Brads bought, 1609, **312**
- Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Bradshewe, Bradsho; elector, 1587 (c), **211**; church rate, 1620-1, **367**; of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; lease made, 1588, **216**; rent paid, 1588, **215**, **218**
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1612, **323**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **350**
- Bradshaw, Thomas, Highway overseer, 1581, **198**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1612, **323**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**; arrangement with, as to window lights, 1587, **214**; building lease granted to (c), 1584, **209**; lease of shops from Trinity College, 1587, **213**
- William, church rate, 1622-3, **380**
- Bradsho *v.* Bradshaw
- Bradstreet *v.* Broadstreet
- Braidshawe, church rate, 1626-7, **403**
- Brame bought, 1570, **173**
- Brases cast, 1612, **325**; paid for, 1611, **319**
- Brayden *v.* Briden
- Bread bought, 1571, **175**; 1573, **181**; huslyng, 1557, **139**; singing *v.* Singing bread
- Brechinar *v.* Brichenor
- Breden *v.* Briden
- Brenens, Baldewyn, due for burial of mother, 1528, **65**
- Bowen, due for burial of mother, 1526, **60**
- Brentte, Danyell, paid for paving, 1577, **188**
- Brestell, for mending surplices, 1525, **56**
- Bretton, Breton, Bretten, Britton, Brytton
- gift of sand by, 1534, **75**; receipts from, 1535, **79**; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1538, **89**
- Mrs, dirge for, 1538, **89**
- Henry, auditor, 1536, **81**; 1536-7, **80**; 1537, **84**; elected churchwarden, 1534, **75**; churchwarden, 1534-5, **73**; 1535-6, **82**; account as, 1534-5, **78**; elector, 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**
- Brewdnall of Hunts., donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
- Brewer, Brown the, 1530, **67**; Francis Vanhorn, 1518, **34**
- Breyden *v.* Briden
- Brichenor, Brechinor, Brichenor
- church rate, 1628-9, **417**; 1629-30, **424**; arrears due from, 1630, **428**
- Bricklayer, Ambrose, wages, 1546, **110**; paid 7d. a day, 1522, **46**; Parker buys sedge off steeple walls, 1594, **241**; Parker, wages, 1593, **247**; labourer paid 3½d. a day, 1522, **46**
- Bricks bought, 1518, **17**, **21**; by King's Hall, 1513, **22**; cost 8s. a 1000, 1546, **109**; delivered to the Masters of King's Hall, 1518, **33**; from St John's College, 1513, **20**; lent to Mr Raye, 1518, **34**; sold, 1513, **20**; 1515, **25**

- Briden, Brayden, Breden, Bredon, Breyden, Breydene, Bridon, Bridoon, Brydane, Bryden, Brydene, Brydon, Brydoon
- auditor, 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1575, 182; elector, 1569, 168; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1580, 195; 1583, 202; cructs sold to, 1568, 164
 - Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, 242; 1594, 244; burial of husband, 1589, 221; burial of, 1598, 237
 - Thomas, auditor, 1566, 156; 1573, 129; 1576, 185; elected churchwarden, 1561, 145; churchwarden, 1561-2, 145; 1563-4, 153, 155; deputy, 1571, 175; substituted, 1570, 173; account as, 1561-2, 149; 1562-3, 151; account as substituted churchwarden, 1571, 174; elector, 1555, 128; 1559, 143; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1572, 176; burial of wife, 1564, 154; buys boards from church, 1563, 151; wax delivered to, 1561, 148; witness to Howell's signature, 1565, 155
- Bridge, Bridg, Bridges
- churchwarden, 1620-1, 361; elector, 1623, 384; sidesman, 1624-5, 392; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; buys baldrick for sixth bell, 1634-5, 473; carpenter, bread and beer to, 1621, 369; enrolls deed in Chancery, 1620, 360; makes gates and hangs buckets, 1633-4, 464; makes new gates at west end of churchyard, 1634-5, 472; makes seats, 1634-5, 473; mends seats, 1634-5, 473; mends stays of bells, 1630-1, 440; trusses up bells, 1616-7, 342
 - Nathaniell, mends seats, 1625-6, 401; payment to, 1624-5, 398
 - William, auditor, 1624, 391; 1628, 416; elected churchwarden, 1620, 363; churchwarden, 1620-1, 371; account as, 1620-1, 367; sidesman, 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; arrears, 1630, 429; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 - great, 1546, 109; pebbles brought from, 1630-1, 440
- Bright v. Bright
- Bridon v. Briden
- Bridoon v. Briden
- Brief for Constalin Aden, 1627-8, 414; payment to two Grecianson, 1629-30, 430; subscription to, 1627-8, 415
- Briers, Bryars
- burial of, 1600, 274
 - widow assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 277; 1607-8, 278, 300
- Brieviate, antiphoner, 1504, 8
- Brig v. Briggs
- Brigg, Thomas, principal of Paul's Inn, 1515, 23
- Briggs v. Bruges
- Briggs, Brig, Briggs
- elector, 1627, 409; church rate, 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403
 - William, supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Brigham, due from, 1586, 211
- Bright, Bright, Brytte
- arrears of church rate, 1630, 428; received from, 1582, 201
 - Dr, due from, 1580, 197; (c) 1581, 199; received from, 1582, 201
 - of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 - Robert, church rate, 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 427; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 452; 1633, 460
- Brisleye, Brysly
- for parchment and writing grayle, 1557, 139
 - Thomas, (c) due from, 1570, 172
- Bristol, Longe, alderman of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Broaderton, Margaret, church rate, 1621-2, 372
- Broadstreet, Bradstreet, Bradstreete, Broadstreate, Broadstreete, Brodstreet
- sidesman, 1628-9, 416; church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1632, 449; child buried, 1627-8, 414; children buried, 1629-30, 429; buried, 1631-2, 447
 - Mrs, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; child buried, 1632-3, 454
 - Samuel, churchwarden, 1627, 409; 1627-8, 416; account as churchwarden, 1627-8, 410; elector, 1630, 432; church rate, 1631, 434
- Broddys for the bellstock, 1518, 35
- Broiderer, payment to, 1527, 62
- Broke v. Brooke
- Broker, Southin, buys pieces of copes, 1569, 169
- Brokes v. Brooke
- Brooches of silver belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, 13
- Brooke, Broke, Brokes, Brookes, Brukes
- carrier, payment to, 1546, 112; 1593, 246; 1594, 254; for carriage

- of earth, 1571, 175; stone, 1594, 257;
sedge to church, 1594, 261
- Brooke, Jeremy, assessed to Easter
book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620
-1, 366; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Brooms bought, 1566, 157
- Brother, maker of cope, 1525, 56
- Brotherton, widow, church rate, 1620-
1, 363
- Broughton, Thomas, church rate, 1631,
436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633,
460; 1634-5, 469; rent of post in
churchyard, 1634-5, 471
- Brown the Brewer, 1529-30, 67
- Thomas, waterman, payment to,
1513, 17
- Browne, church rate, 1626-7, 403;
donor to steeple, 1592, 229; fellow
of King's College, duties paid, 1620-
1, 367; paid for repair of almshouses,
1545, 107; paid for work, 1546, 110,
111; proctor pays M.A.'s fees, 1617,
344; the parish priest, 1566, 159
- Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 375;
1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5,
392; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-
30, 424; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443;
1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468;
rent, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1623
-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400
- Sir William, burial of, 1603, 289
- Browning, Browninge
- church rate, 1607-8, 299
- goodwife, church rate, 1612, 321;
rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Arthur, church rate, 1601, 277, 278;
burial of wife, 1609, 311; burial,
1610, 313
- Bruges, satin of, 1504, 3
- Brukes v. Brooke
- Brush, white, for the clerk, 1601, 279
- Bryan, William, church rate, 1632,
453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Bryars v. Briers
- Brydane v. Briden
- Bryden v. Briden
- Brydon v. Briden
- Brydoon v. Briden
- Bryslly v. Brisleye
- Brytte v. Bright
- Brytton v. Breton
- Bucer (Busur), Dr, burial of, 1551,
123; church interdicted for burial
of, 1557, 139; grave covered, 1559,
144
- Buckbee v. Bugby
- Buckell v. Buckle
- Bucket mended, 1621-2, 376
- Buckets belonging to church, 1621,
370; 1626, 402; 1634, 466; 1635,
474; bought, 1616-7, 341; of Woolf,
- 1633-4, 463; for use at fires, 1619,
353; 1620, 362; hung in church,
1616-7, 343; 1622-3, 383; 1633-4,
464; mended, 1620, 360; 1622-3,
383; provided, 1585, 207; tressing,
1621, 368
- Buckle, belonging to church, 1621,
370; of silver, 1508, 12; 1530, 71;
to coat, 1513, 15; to girdle, 1513,
15; 1530, 70
- Buckle, Buckell
- Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 437;
1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461;
1634-5, 469
- Buckles of silver and gilt, 1530, 71
- Buckram, altar cloth lined with, 1504,
5; lined with black, 1508, 12;
bought, 1523, 53; for copes, 1523,
52; for vestments, 1557, 137; green,
bought at 6d. the yard, 1525, 56;
1527, 62; bought for cope, 1525, 56;
paid for an ell 6d., 1527, 62;
paid for 3 quarters of yellow 3½d.,
1527, 62; sewing banners with, 1557,
139
- Buff, Buffe
- widow, assessed to Easter book,
1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365;
1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4,
386; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-
9, 418; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 437;
arrecars due from, 1630, 428
- Buffing back of bible, 1601, 281, 284 n.
- Bugby, Buckbee
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 437;
1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461;
1634-5, 470
- Bull, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Bull of Pope received, 1556, 136
- Bulman's church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Bunting of Horseheath, donor to
steeple, 1594, 241
- Burdon, W., mason, 1513, 14
- Burgesse, Byrges
- offering of his man, 1556, 138;
burial of, 1558, 141
- Burial of boy that died in the street,
1598, 268; of Mrs Clark in chapel,
1561, 148
- Burials, fees on, 1561, 148; 1562, 150
- Burman, William, buried, 1612, 323
- Bursley, Bursleye, Bursly
- church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3,
378
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 392
- Henry, assessed to Easter book,
1616, 337; 1620, 354; church rate,
1623-4, 385; subscription, 1618-9,
346
- Burt v. Bert

- Burton, Berton
 — church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417
 — Isabelle, widow, gift towards stools, 1518, 40
 — William, church rate, 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Burwell, Borwell
 — assessor, 1577, 186; assessor of church rate, 1561, 149; 1575, 182; of lands, etc., 1575, 182; auditor, 1557, 138; 1565 (c), 155; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1575, 182; 1587, 213; churchwarden, 1601-2, 286; elector, 1557, 138; 1565 (c), 155; 1565, 156; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1572, 176; 1573, 179; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1577, 186; 1579, 192; 1582, 200; 1583, 202; 1584, 209; 1587 (c), 211; Master of our Lady's Guild, 1564, 153; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; church rate, 1607-8, 299; burial of wife, 1578, 191; buys pillars and stooles of roodloft, 1562, 151; buys wax, 1562, 150; church goods in hands of (c), 1556, 133; due from, 1604, 291; paid old balance due to, 1608, 303; for taking apprentice, 1609, 309; vestment sold to, 1568, 164; wine bought of, 1573, 179; for Easter Day, 1577, 187; burial of, 1588, 215
 — Mrs, gravestone, 1578, 191
 — Hugh, stationer, elected churchwarden, 1601, 277; account as such, 1601, 277; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244
 — Robert, church rate, 1612, 323; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
 — William, auditor, 1556, 135; 1573, 181; 1575, 184; 1576, 186; 1578, 192; elected churchwarden, 1553, 128; 1554, 129; account as, 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 130; elector, 1555, 128; 1556, 135; 1566, 156; 1569, 168; 1571, 175; 1576, 184; 1578, 189; buys cope, 1551, 119; buys desk clothes and sepulchre valance, 1551, 118
- Bury, stone of (gravestone?), 1518, 41
- Bury, John, gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; hands over gift of church goods, 1508, 12
- Bury (St Edmunds?), church bell-founder of, 16
- Bush, Joan, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 338; assessed, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 346; paid for cleaning church, 1618-9, 351; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Bustian, front of, 1504, 10; vestment of, 1504, 4
- Bustly, Henry, church rate, 1620-1, 363
- Busur v. Bucer
- Butcher v. Cobbe, Jerrom, Sawnder, Alexander Smyth, Watson, John Wolfe
- Butler, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 335; church rate, 1601, 278; (c) 1601, 280; 1612, 321; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; payment by, 1597, 265; burial of wife, 1569, 169; seat repaired, 1610, 315
 — Ambrose, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386
- Butt, Butte
 — elector, 1519, 43; guarantees Flynt's payment, 1518, 35; pays for Flynt, 1518, 37; 1522, 48; witnesses settlement of claim against Flynt, 1517-8, 33; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, 16
 — Mrs, gathers hockmoney, 1518, 34
 — William, auditor, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; elector, 1517, 31; 1520, 30; 1523, 52; 1524, 54
- Buttler v. Barbour
- Buttler, Mrs, burial of husband, 1567, 160
- Button, bailiff of Newmarket, donor to steeple, 1593, 241
- Buttons, silk, 1526, 16
- Buxton mends great bell, 1518, 36
- Byam rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Bycarddyke v. Bicarddyke
- Byce to mend church books, 1544, 104
- Bygges, Bigge
 — Thomas, principal of Paul's Inn, 1513, 108; 1515, 29; church rate, 1623-4, 387
- Bykkyrdyk v. Bicarddyke
- Byneth, gravestone for, 1518, 35
- Bynglaye, painter, 1555, 131
- Byrd, Senior Proctor, 1613, 329
- Byrges v. Burgesse
- Byrt v. Birt
- Byssell, ragstone bought of, 1556, 136
- Cade, Elsabethe, receipt from, 1581, 200
- Cademan, subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Caius Coll., agreement between parish and Gunvyll Hall, 1539, 91; subscribe to steeple, 1594, 241
- Calendar to set over altar, 1562, 150
- Calieem salutaris engraved on chalice, 1517, 16
- Calo, freemason, burial of, 1515,

- Calvert, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620-1, **365**; subscription, 1618-9, **348**
- Cambridge v. Aunger, Alice Baker, Bradshaw, Dr Barro, Lambert Dampes Dutchman, Edward Foxton, Lychefeld, Nicolson, Praunce, Scarlett, Shawe, Treasurers of, Martin Wharton, Mycaell Woolfe
- v. King's Hall, Paul's Inn, St John's College, St Mary Hostel, Trinity Church
- Cambriggie feld, church land in, 1511, **13**; 1515, **29**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; given by Mrs Charles, 1526, **59**; deeds of lands in, 1504, **10**; 1513, **16**
- Camlet, chamelet, chamlet, clamelet
- altar cloth of white, 1508, **12**; altar front of white, 1504, **5**; 1550, **121**; altar hanging of white, 1552, **124**; cope of blue, 1550, **121**; copes of blue, 1504, **6**; 1508, **12**; desk clothes of blue sold, 1551, **118**; fringe of altar cloth of white, 1504, **4**; lectern cloths of blue, 1504, **6**; 1508, **12**; parures of blue, 1504, **7**; pulpit cloth of white, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; pulpit frontlet of white, 1556, **134**; vestment of blue, 1551, **124**; white, 1504, **4**; 1508, **12**; 1511, **13**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**
- Campion, Campin, Campine
- church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1624-5, **393**; 1607-8, **293**, **299**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
- Canam, Caname, Cannam, Cannon
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, **442**; 1632, **450**
- Thomas, elector, 1548, **107**; warden of Sepulchre light, 1547, **114**; buys tin of organ pipes, 1543, **101**
- Candelmas, things to be provided at, 1556, **136**
- Candle selyng, 1527, **62**
- Candler, fraunces, laborer, 1594, **255-261**, **263**
- Candles, betyne, on Easter Eve, 1555, **132**; bought annually, 1552, **123**; to, 1585, **208**; at *3d.* a lb., 1573, **179**; of Howell, 1557, **139**; for choir in winter, 1563, **152**; paid for tallow, 1556, **137**; used for lighting in winter, 1562, **150**
- Candlestick bought, 1568, **166**
- Candlesticks bought, 1578, **192**; of Ruste, 1554, **129**; lions soldered on, 1516, **29**; bought for roodloft, 1555, **132**; sold, 1568, **164**; candlesticks of altar sold, 1568, **164**
- of latten, 1504, **10**; for high altar, 1556, **133**; for rood, 1556, **134**; 1562, **149**; left in church, 1564, **153**; sold, 1518, **117**; 1551, **122**
- Candlesticks of silver, 1508-9, **11**; 1513, **100**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; parcel gilt, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; 1526, **61**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; mended, 1530, **69**
- of wood with latten tops (c), 1556, **134**
- Candlesticks scoured, 1518, **36**; 1523, **53**; 1525, **56**; 1527, **64**; 1530, **69**; 72; 1534, **76**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; scouring the great, 1513, **18**; 1516, **29**; 1523, **51**; 1526, **60**; 1527, **62**; 1535, **79**; 1536, **81**; 1537, **85**; 1538, **88**; 1539, **91**; 1540, **93**; 1543, **102**; 1545, **107**; soldered, 1557, **139**; transferred to new churchwarden, 1551, **118**
- Candlesticks v. Standards
- Cannam v. Canam
- Cannon v. Canam
- Canons, book of, belonging to church, 1619, **354**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; bought, 1605, **292**; 1612, **325**; 1628-9, **421**; 1629-30, **431**
- Canopy (cannapi), cloth sold, 1568, **164**; for Seint Nicholas, 1504, **6**; frame for, 1556, **137**; (of pyx?) bought, 1555, **131**; of satin of bruges delivered to new churchwarden, 1550, **120**; 1551, **118**, **124**; of silk for Palm Sunday (c), 1556, **134**; for sacrament, 1556, **137**; payment for, 1518, **36**; stones mended, 1523, **50**
- Canopies belonging to church, 1542, **100**; for the sacrament, 1541, **97**; in churchwardens' hands, 1545, **106**
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, books from, 1567, **161**; drawing of steeple made for, 1592, **231**; prayers from, 1589, **268**; supplication to, 1594, **262**; visitation of, 1534, **77**; 1583, **204**, **206**
- Canvas, altar cloth of, 1577, **189**; of gray (c), 1556, **137**; 1568, **167**; for borders round church, 1600, **275**; for cloths from Cradocke, 1610, **315**; bought for cope, 1525, **56**; to cover high altar, 1558, **141**; to line pulpit cloth, 1569, **169**; for painter, 1588, **218**; to paint on for the rood, 1564, **154**; for copes at $4\frac{1}{2}d.$ the ell, 1525, **56**; paid for $\frac{1}{2}$ ell *2d.*, 1527, **62**; paid for quarter of a yard $4\frac{1}{2}d.$, 1527, **62**
- Cap of black velvet with pearls for image of the Virgin's Son, 1504, **10**
- Cape of St Nicholas sold, 1551, **118**

- Capper, Capare, Caper, Cappar, Cap-
pare, Kapper
— father paid for carriage of stone,
1556, 136
— John, for cleansing, 1551, 123; for
coals and scouring candlesticks,
1547, 115; for holy, 1547, 116; for
scouring candlesticks, 1523, 51;
1526, 60; 1527, 62, 64; 1530, 69, 72;
1532, 74; sets up hyrst, 1536, 83;
payment to, 1546, 113; 1552, 125;
1553, 127; sets up sepulchre, 1544,
105; sets up and watches, 1543, 100;
watches same, 1538, 89; watches,
sets up and takes down, 1540, 94;
wages of, 1536, 80; (Alectir), 1537,
86
Capping of seats, 1631-2, 448
Caps of velvet, 1541, 97; 1543, 100
Care, Janne, church rate, 1612, 322
— Joan, church rate, 1612, 322
— cloth sold, 1551, 116
Carloome, Richard, church rate, 1623-
4, 385
Carpendore v. Carpenter
Carpenter v. Akers, Bridge, John
Banes, Boston, Bostox, John Carter,
John Clarke, Dosey, John Dowsey,
Gates, Gee, William Harbard, Henry,
Robart Nycholson, Pasfeilde, Peare,
Pinder, Reade, Rotte, Rowland,
Royte, John Sill, John Watteson,
Webbe
— labourers to help, 1573, 21
— Carpendore, Carpinter
— church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2,
374; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-
8, 410
— Nicholas, church rate, 1622-3, 380;
1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30,
424; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632,
452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
Carpet, blue wrought, 1626, 402;
embroidered, belonging to church,
1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466;
1635, 473
Carr, Carre
— widow, assessed to Easter book,
1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 365;
1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8,
410; subscription, 1618-9, 348;
debtor to church, 1576, 189; gift to
from poor fund for Punsher's child,
1618-9, 352
— Jane, assessed to Easter book,
1616, 341; church rate, 1607-8, 299;
1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387
— Joan, assessed to Easter book,
1616, 341; church rate, 1607-8, 299
Carrier, Brook the, 1546, 112
Carrow, paid for cleansing, 1579, 193
Cart, Common of High and Market
Wards, 1546, 112
Carter, John, carpenter, 1596, 263, 264
Carter v. Fox, John Lambe, Smythe
Carter, wages of common, 1547, 115
Carver, John Kele, 1513, 19
Casborne, Casaubon, Casbole, Casboll,
Casbone, Casboole, Casboule, Cas-
boull, Casebon, Casebone, Caysball
— church rate, 1612, 323; 1622-3,
379; 1626-7, 403; rated for bells,
1611, 318; arrears of account paid
to, 1629-30, 431; rent, 1616-7, 341;
1617-8, 344; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359
— William, elected churchwarden,
1628, 416; 1629, 423; account as,
1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 429; debt due
to as, 1628-9, 423; death during
office, 1629-30, 432; assessed to
Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 356;
church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2,
373; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393;
1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30,
424; subscription, 1618-9, 350; rent
paid, 1614, 332; 1615, 335; burial
of, 1629-30, 432
Case, corporas, 1511, 13; of silk with
crecents, 1504, 5
Cases, Corporas, 1513, 15
Caskytt mended, 1540, 93
Castell, Mrs, burial of husband, 1563,
152
Casting of saints' bell, 1607, 303
Castle, Charles of the, ragstone bought
of, 1558, 142
Castle End, fire at, 1609, 312; pebbles
from, 1592, 230
Castle, rag brought from, 1558, 142
Catechisms, 1578, 191
Cater, Gabriell, donor to steeple, 1593,
244
Cave, Robert, makes lead work, 1542,
98
Caxton, visitation at, 1578, 191; 1579,
194
Cay, John, scouring candlesticks, 1523,
53
Caysball v. Casborne
Ceeil, Cyceil
— proctor pays fees of B.A.'s, 1607,
301
— Mrs, burial of, 1543, 101
Cement, rosin and wax for, 1513, 18,
19
Censer, iron for, 1523, 50; mended,
1536, 82; 1557, 139; silver, 1527,
62; mended, 1536, 82
Censers bought by Rust, 1558, 132;
chains to latten, 1527, 61; 1541, 96;
mended, 1523, 53; 1537, 85; 1538,
88; 1558, 142; latten, 1504, 10;

- (c) 1536, 133; mended, 1547, 115; silver, 1508-9, 11; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; (c) 1547, 114; parcel gilt, 1504, 9; pans for, 1528, 64; sold, 1548, 117; 1568, 164
- Cessations paid by Mr Halhed, 1522, 44
- Chadderton, due from, 1580, 197
- Chain and desk for Jewell's works, 1615, 336
- Chained books in church, Jewell's works, 1620, 362; 1621, 370; printers, 1504, 11
- Chakenett v. Jackenett
- Chalice in church, broken, 1518, 16; sold, 1536, 82; 1569, 169; in churchwardens' hands, 1570, 171; belonging to the high altar, 1504, 5; St Lawrence altar, 1504, 8; double gilt, 1504, 9; engraved with 'calicem salutaris,' 1518, 16; exchanged for communion cup, 1568, 167; foot (c), 1530, 70; silver pieces off, 1513, 15; gift to Hasell for, 1572, 177; given by Robert Coope, 1522, 48; lent to St Mary's Hostel, 1513, 23; to Principal of St Mary's Hostel (c), 1521, 48; to Paul's Inn, 1513, 23; mended, 1518, 34; 1527, 64; 1567, 162; new costs £5 and old cup, 1634-5, 473; made by Heward, 1634-5, 473; pawned in the University Chest, 1570, 172; parcel gilt and broken in church, 1504, 9; parcel gilt, gift of, 1508, 12
- with crucifix and roses each side, 1513, 108; with crucifix in foot, 1504, 9; 1513, 108; 1518, 16; with a paten, 1504, 3; parcel gilt, 1504, 3, 4; with a vernicle in the paten, 1510, 14; with image of Christ on foot, 1517, 16; with Ihu's on lobes of foot, 1517, 16; with 3 knops and a crucifix on its foot, 1517, 16; with 2 daysys in the foot, 1504, 4; with 2 roses in the foot and a lamb in the paten, 1511, 14; gilt, with paten, 1556, 133
- cloths made, 1563, 151, (c) 152
- Chalices belonging to church (7), 1513, 15; 1526, 14; (6) 1508-9, 11; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1542, 100; 1551, 118, 121, 123; (5) with patens, 1545, 106; 1547, 114; (2) with patens (c), 1568, 167; (2) belonging to altar of B.V.M., 1504, 8; (2) bought of Chrystofer Ryngsted of London, 1558, 141; hallowed, 1528, 64; loans of, 1510, 1511, 14; 1513, 108; pair in Burwell's hands, 1556, 133
- Chamber, church, rent of, 1513, 22; 1522, 44; in churchyard, lease prepared, 1523, 53
- Chambers over the Almshouses, rent of, 1524, 55
- Chamelet, Chamlet, v. Camlet
- Chancel door repaired, 1552, 125; key bought, 1523, 50; 1610, 314, 315; 1629-30, 430; lock and key bought, 1623-4, 390; key mended, 1588, 218
- Chancel, frame made in, 1568, 165; ground behind, to be inspected previous to leasing, 1631, 441; parish meeting in, 1616, 337; paved, 1632-3, 456; pillars painted, 1606, 295; removing great timber in, 1616-7, 343; repaired, 1610, 315; repaired by Trinity College, 1564, 153; sack drunk at audit in, 1601, 286; velvet cloth washed, 1609, 311; wainscoting set up by Beatson, 1608, 296; wine at audit in, 1602, 288
- Chancellor, bill exhibited to, 1573, 181; fine paid to, 1616-7, 342; of bishop, Dr Ithell, 1571, 175; paid for book of articles and visitation bill, 1632-3, 455
- Chancery, enrolling deed in, 1620, 360
- Chandler v. Golsborowe
- Chanlar, Roger, elector, 1526, 58
- Chantry, certificate (sartyfycaith) for, 1548, 117; lands of, legal opinion about, 1538, 88; money received, 1536, 82; priests' payment at obit, 1513, 22; profits of, 1545, 106
- chest, keepers of keys, 1517, 31; 1540, 92; close, rent of, 1543, 100; house in Bochery Row belonging to, 1537, 119; house in Petty Cury given to, 1504, 10; 1511, 13; lands, arrears of rent paid, 1540, 92
- priest, goods kept by, 1504, 10; payment to, 1518, 36; Steuen ffarand, 1513, 108; Whighteacre, 1526, 59; 1537, 31; rents, 1542, 98
- Chape of silver, 1508-9, 11
- Chapel, St Andrews, 1523, 50, 51; before St George, legacy to make, 1522, 48; burial of Mrs Clarke in, 1561, 148; of Mrs Hasel, 1573, 180; gravestone in, 1546, 112; occupied by Dr Walker's seat, 1561, 148; side paved, 1557, 139; repairs to, 1534, 77; timber in, 1551, 122
- v. Lady Chapel
- Chapels mended after altars removed, 1551, 123
- Chapman, fee as counsel for Mr Wolfe, 1555, 131
- Chapman, Chapmane
- (fishmonger) elected churchwarden,

- 1581, 198; churchwarden, 1581-2, 199; elector, 1587, 211; highway overseer, 1578, 190; collections received by, 1518, 34; payment to, 1513, 14; pays widow Tompson's rent, 1613, 330; receives Mrs Asshe-well's gifts to church, 1506, 8; (joiner) makes seat, 1567, 161; re-moves seats, 1563, 151; minister, salary of, 1588, 215, 218; (fish-monger), burial of, 1593, 235; (tailor), burial of, 1596, 238
- Chapman, Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; buried, 1596, 238
- Hugh, custodian of church goods, 1504, 7; of vestments, 1504, 6; elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1518, 32; debtor to church (c), 1515, 27; gift for seating church, 1518, 38; payments for same, 1518, 39; parish money in hands of, 1518, 33; witness to delivery of church goods, 1508, 12; 1517, 1518 and 1519, 16; to payment of collection money, 1513, 17; to settlement of Curle's debt, 1516, 30
- John, elected churchwarden, 1582, 200; churchwarden, 1581-2, 200; 1582-3, 202; account as, 1581-2, 200; 1582-3, 203; elector, 1592, 223; payment to, 1556, 136
- William, Tailor, Highway overseer, 1577, 186; takes down tabernacle, 1560, 146
- Chappell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Charcoals, paid for, 1518, 35, 37
- Charles I, then prince, his visit, 1612, 328; return from Spain, 1623-4, 390
- Charles, builder, works on battlement, 1523, 50
- Charles of the Castle, rag bought of, 1558, 142
- Charles, Charleys, Charlys
- dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89
- Mrs, donor of lands in Cambriggefeld and Chesterton, 10, 58, 59; donor to chantry of house in Petty Cury, 10
- Godfrey, dirge for, 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- John, executor of Mrs Godfrey, owes legacy, 1515, 28; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58, 60
- Charleys v. Charles
- Charlton, Harry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Charlys v. Charles
- Charlys, a labourer, rides to Weldon for stone, 1522, 46
- Chase, Chace, Chasse, Chayese, Chayse
- resigns custody of church goods, 1558, 140; horse hire paid, 1562, 150
- John, auditor, 1551, 122; elected churchwarden, 1556, 133, 135; churchwarden, 1556, 133; 1556-7, 138; account as, 1555-6, 135; 1556-7, 138; elector, 1551, 118, 121; 1554, 129; master of lights, 1546, 105; 1545-6, 112; 1546-7, 115; of Sepulchre light, 1546, 108; burial of wife, 1551, 122
- Chasuble (chisible), 1504, 6
- Chattels belonging to St Mary's church, 1504, 3
- Chaunceler, payment to, 1597, 266
- Chaundeler, Newman, collected for poor, 1579, 192
- Cheke, Cheeke, Chekke, Cheyke
- auditor, 1523, 52; 1526, 58; 1528, 64; churchwarden, 1520, 43; custodian of ouch, 1504, 10; elector, 1523, 52; 1526, 58; gift for gilding figures in rood, 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; hay bought of, 1518, 38
- Mrs, pays fees on burial (of husband?), 1530, 67; burial of, 1551, 122
- Peter, 1518, 38; auditor, 1518, 32; 1522, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1529, 66; churchwarden, 1517, 31; 1520-1, 43; elector, 1517, 31; 1522, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 62; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1523, 51
- Chenery, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Cherryhinton v. Halle, Foxton, Wise
- visitation at, 1554, 129
- Chesson, Robert, buried, 1615, 335
- Chest for writings in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; in vestry, custody of keys, 1586, 209; lock and key for great, 1608, 306; made by Ivatt, 1630-1, 440; on belfry sold, 1563, 152; poor man's, in church, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 3 locks for, and mending, 1585, 210; padlock for, 1560, 147
- Chesterton land given by Elizabeth Godfrey, 1513, 22; called a pease-meadow, 1556, 135; deeds of, 1504, 10; expenses on survey of, 1598, 268; inspection of, 1597, 266; set out by jury, 1631, 441; gift to jury after setting out, 1631-2, 448; rent of, 1515, 25, 29; 1522, 48; 1524, 55;

- 1526, 58, 59, 61; 1528, 65; 1534, 78; 1539, 90; 1559, 144; 1560, 146; 1561, 145; 1598, 267; tenants of *v.* Betson, Mitchell, Paris, Raynes, Ward
- Chesterton, Robart Story of, pays legacy of Thomas Watson to steeple, 1597, 245; Thomas Watson of, legacy to steeple, 1597, 245; gift from poor fund to child at, 1608-9, 352; goody Richardes of, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; visitation of bishop at, 1602, 287
- Cheston, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Chests for custody of jewels, 1504, 10; mending locks of, 1589, 220
- Cheuter, John, church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Cheveling, Richard, of Long Sutton, Lincs., burial of, 1592, 226
- Cheyke *v.* Cheke
- Cheyne buried, 1622-3, 382
- Child apprenticed, 1612, 328; paid for by church, 1559, 144; laid at Dr Ward's gate, 1590, 222
- Chimney site rent *v.* Ablinson, Adison, Dowseye, Hurst, Sterne, Wrytte
- Chisible *v.* Chasuble
- Choir singers on both sides, 1553, 128; repaired, 1566, 159; tyle and paving, 1559, 144
- Chrismatory, 1508, 11; bought, 1555, 130; handed to new churchwarden, 1551, 118; parcel gilt, 1550, 121; pewter (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; silver, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; parcel gilt, 1504, 5, 9; 1551, 123; tin, 1504, 10
- Chrismatory cloth of silk (c), 1556, 133; of green silk, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; of red silk, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; of syndale, 1504, 7; to carry the chrismatory to font, 1504, 7; sold, 1568, 164
- Christening fees, 1562, 150
- Christmas communion, bread at, 1568, 166; collection for poor at, 1620, 362
- Christmas, flowers in church at, 1618-9, 351; trimming the church at, 1624-5, 398
- Christ's College subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, 241
- *v.* Addison, Dr Richardson
- Christ's image on foot of chalice, 1517, 16
- Chrysoms fees received by parish priest, 1554, 129; 1555, 131; 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 144; 1561, 148; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1568, 163; 1569, 169; 1570, 171
- Church, bellfounder of Bury (St Edmunds?), 1517, 16; the Carter, 1593, 252; carries sedge to church, 1594, 261
- Church, child laid in, 1596, 239; cleaned by almswomen, 1632-3, 455; dressed at Queen's coming, 1565, 158; holes in, stopped against birds, 1618-9, 351; interdicted for burial of Bucer, 1557, 139; lead repaired, 1548, 117; money given for seating, 1518, 38; swept by almsfolk, 1601, 280; whitewashed, 1548, 117; 1566, 157; 1601, 279, 284; 1614, 333; 1626-7, 408; written (with texts), 1572, 177; written and painted, 1601, 279, 285; sentences written on walls, 1614, 333
- Church book, paper for, 1567, 161; 1572, 177; written, 1600, 271
- Church door, making of, 1513, 19; iron bar for, 1618-9, 351; south, hung, 1633-4, 465; hinges for south, 1593, 225; hook on south mended, 1633-4, 464; next Scarlet's house, 1608, 307; bolt and lock for, 1628-9, 422; key made, 1628-9, 422; key, pipe for, 1569, 169; keys made, 1605, 293; lock and key made, 1569, 167; 1598, 268; mended, 1563, 152; 1608, 307; lock mended, 1609, 273; 1605, 293; nails of the, 1517, 16; paving against, 1627-8, 415
- — and gates, paid for shutting, 1628-9, 422
- Church doors mended, 1626-7, 408; painted, 1632-3, 455, 456
- Church gate, iron work for, 1627-8, 415; key for, 1615, 336
- Church gates hung, 1627-8, 415; key, 1627-8, 416; mended, 1622-3, 382
- Church goods, lists of, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; April 29, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1633-4, 465
- Church hook, 1633, 458
- Church house rent, 1531, 73
- Church houses *v.* Alms-houses
- Church money paid by Hassell, 1535, 79
- Church pavements mended, 1623-4, 390
- Church porch repaired, 1566, 159; whitened, 1566, 157; burial in, 1518, 37
- Church rate assessment, 1607-8, 297; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 384; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 416; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458

- Church rate, assessors chosen, 1561, 149; 1575, 182; 1624, 392; 1629, 423
- Church rate for bells, 1611, 317; for poor children, 1635, 475; for repairs, 1608, 304; 1628-9, 420; to be paid quarterly after March, 1630, 434
- Church, rent of shops at west end of, 1631-2, 447
- Church repairs by carpenter, 1604, 291; by plumbers, 1601, 281
- Church Reeves, 1537, 85
- Church supports child, 1559, 144
- Church, tables (of commandments?) in, painted, 1626-7, 408
- Church wall made, 1523, 50; mended, 1568, 166; 1588, 216
- Church walls painted, 1622-3, 382; repaired, 1566, 159; 1612, 324
- Church, west end of, repaired, 1612, 324
- Churchwarden's accounts ordered to be rendered on Lowe Sunday, 1563, 163; bind apprentice, 1609, 309; bonds to be given by, 1583, 203; book bound, 1591, 225; deputies, 1571, 175; election of, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1519, 43; 1522, 43; 1523, 52; 1525, 57; elected by general consent, 1605, 292; 1606, 294; expenses of breakfast at election, 1610, 310; names registered at bishop's office, 1606, 296; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; 1609, 311; oaths taken, 1626-7, 408; 1633-4, 464; oaths, 1634-5, 473; offering at obit, 1513, 22; presented for disrepair of seats, etc., 1628-9, 421; substituted, 1570, 173; chest key given to, 1585, 209; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, 441
- Churchwardenship, fine on refusing, 10s., 1568, 163; 1608, 304; increased to 40s., 1621, 370-1; 1629-30, 429; partly repaid, 1630, 433
- Churchyard, Dowsye's rent of part of N.E. portion, 1573, 180; Hasell's rent of part, 1573, 180; Thomson's rent of part of South side of, 1573, 180; bell frame in, 1515, 25; rent of chamber in, 1518, 34; chamber in, leased, 1523, 53; cleaned, 1566, 160; dung carried from, 1515, 25; elm sets for, 1621-2, 377; hay-seed for, 1621, 369; 1621-2, 377; house in, repaired, 1515, 27; Hobby's pale in, 1516, 28; rent of post in, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 471; residence of mother Lambe in, 1619, 353; wall, repair of, 1546, 109; wall coping, 1547, 115
- Churching wives, tapestry cloth for, 1504, 8
- Chyld, Robert, principal of St Mary Hostle, 1513, 108
- Ciprisse kerchief for cross, 1530, 70
- Citation for Mr Golde Smyth alias Barbour, 1522, 46
- Citchin proctor, 1615, 335
- Clamelet v. Camlet
- Clare Hall men received at Christmas, 1578, 193; Wright of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Clarges, church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Clark, Clarcke, Clarke, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke
- auditor, 1526, 58; churchwarden, 1513, 108; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; pays balance in his hands, 1518, 38; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; rent of stile, 1584-5, 207; 1586, 210; 1587, 212; vestment sold to, 1568, 164; bedell witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, 16; burial of, 1527, 63; dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 97; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; obit of 1546, 113
- mother not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 323; 1620-1, 363; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; buried in chapel, 1561, 148
- Alexander (Ellysander) (c), 1597, 265; overseer of highways, 1584, 209; rent of stile in church wall, 1582, 205; 1583, 203; 1588, 215; 1589, 218; 1593-4, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238
- Grace, church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375
- Henry, auditor, 1573, 179; elected churchwarden, 1561, 145; churchwarden, 1561-2, 149; 1563-4, 153, 155; account as, 1561-2, 149; 1562-3, 151; elector, 1572, 176; 1573, 179; Easter book, receipt of, 1569, 169
- Isendase, church rate, 1631, 435
- John, auditor, 1517, 31; churchwarden, 1518, 16, 32-34, 36; 1519, 30; elector, 1521, 43; carpenter, payment to, 1546, 110; paid for sand, 1518, 36; received of, 1518, 35; for roodloft and glazing, 1519,

- 41; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1517, 16; Beadle, burial of, 1522, 44
- Clark, Leonard, church rate, 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Marcy, church rate, 1624-5, 393
- Mary, church rate, 1621-2, 376; 1626-7, 404
- Richard, auditor, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1522-3, 43; 1527, 63; churchwarden and custodian of church goods, 1506, 11; elector, 1517, 31; 1521-2, 43; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; gathers gifts for seating, 1518, 38; pays balance in his hands, 1518, 39; witnesses payment to Rotte, 1513, 21; burial of, 1571, 176; grave paved, 1572, 177
- Clasp of book, of silver, 1504, 10; 1511, 13
- Clasps, silver, sold, 1544, 104
- Classon, Roger, warden of Sepulchre light, 1547, 114
- Clay, Edward, church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393
- Clayburn of Lynn, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Clayer repairs almshouses, 1632-3, 455
- Clayton, Claydon, Cleydon, Cleyton
- elector, 1622, 377; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380
- Mrs, church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1623-4, 387; husband buried, 1623-4, 389
- Elizabeth, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 414; 1631-2, 447
- Edward, church rate, 1620-1, 366
- Cleaning street, Mitten paid for, 1622-3, 383
- Clearke v. Clark
- Clement, Sir, curate, 1558, 142
- Clerck v. Clark
- Clerestory cleaned, 1518, 36; windows mended, 1518, 35
- Clerk, parish, v. Parish clerk
- v. Thomas Benyngam, John Hall, John Manfeld, Pryme, William Seymor
- Pryme, acts as, 1559, 144; new hired, 1561, 145; mends books, 1543, 101; copes, 1540, 93; payment to, 1541, 96; 1544, 104; new payment to, 1533, 74; paid for washing, 1598, 268; 1601, 279, 281, 284 n.; 1606, 294; 1612, 325; for washing and brooms, 1612, 327; white brush for, 1601, 279, 284 n.; seat made, 1634-5, 472; mended, 1631-2, 449
- Clerk's fees, collectors of, 1545, 105
- Cleydon v. Clayton
- Cliff stone bought, 1594, 263
- Clock, Hall attends to, 1614, 333; payment for keeping, 1615, 336; and annually till 1634-5, 472; inclosed with boards and studs, 1624-5, 398; mended, 1621-2, 376; hammer altered, 1621, 368; smith's work about, 1612, 326; new spring, 1621, 368; weights hung, 1620, 360; wire for, 1631-2, 449
- Cloth, altar cloth of plain, 1550, 121; to carry chrismatory to font, 1504, 7; communion of diaper, 1568, 167; communion of plain, 1568, 167; communion of blue velvet, 1630, 432; 1634, 466; for cross, 1513, 14; a fertour, 1504, 10; painted before image of Jesus sold, 1551, 118; vail of white for Lent, 1504, 7; for Lent, sold, 1551, 119; for the Rood loft stained with Moses, 1504, 10; painted for Rood (c), 1556, 137; painted nailed, 1622-3, 382
- of red baudekyn, pillow of, 1504, 7; of gold, corporas of red, 1504, 7; pillow of red, 1504, 7; wrought in silver sold, 1551, 119; of syndale for chrismatory, 1504, 7; blew tartourn, 1511, 13; painted with flowers, 1504, 7; of tissue, cope of, 1548, 118; of velvet in chancel washed, 1609, 311; white stained with the arms of the passion, 1504, 7
- Clothes given to almsfolk, 1607, 303
- Cloths of corporases, 1551, 121, 124; linen stained with crosses, for Lent, 1504, 10; to pyx, 1504, 9; painted for sepulchre sold, 1551, 119; sale of painted, 1548, 117; desks of blue camlet sold, 1551, 118
- Clowdes, church rate, 1624-5, 393
- Clyston, Syluen, gift to seating church, 1518, 39
- Coalby v. Colby
- Coals given to the poor, 1619, 353; for Christmas Day, 1516, 29; 1523, 50, 53; 1526, 60
- Coat for figure of the son of B.V.M., 1511, 13; 1513, 15; for St Saviour, 1541, 97; of red velvet for St Saviour, 1542, 100; of tawny damask for our lady, 1504, 4; 1511, 13; of green satin for image of Mary sold, 1551, 118; red belonging to St Nicholas sold, 1551, 118; of red satin, 1504, 5; purfilled with black velvet, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1530, 70, 71; of red velvet purfilled with black, 1541, 97

- Coats for our lady, 1541, 97; of red satin, 1508, 12; of red and green satin of our Lady, 1541, 97; 1543, 100
- Cobb, Cob, Cobbe
- elector, 1599, 269; ~~1588~~, 274; 1602, 287; highway overseer, 1575, 182; butcher, highway overseer, 1580, 195; church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 300; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; stone bought by, 1518, 34; burial, 1609, 311
 - Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; buried, 1621-2, 376
 - Robert, warden of Crucifix light, 1516, 28; warden of Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1517, 31; warden of the Sepulchre light, 1522, 44; mason, gift to seating church, 1518, 40
 - Thomas, auditor, 1595, 238; 1596, 240; 1597, 266; 1601, 276; 1602, 288; elected churchwarden, 1597, 263; churchwarden, 1597-8, 267; account as, 1597-8, 267; elector, 1594, 1595, 1596, 234; 1601, 277; donor to steeple, 1544, 244; lease granted by, as churchwarden, 1597, 267
- Cobham, Mudd chaplain to Lord, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Cobwebs swept away, 1618-9, 351
- Cochie, Cutches, Cntchey
- sand, bought of, 1592, 230; 1593, 251; 1594, 235, 255-257, 259-261; 1600, 275
- Coffer in church, 1564, 153
- Coin, silver belonging to figure of B.V.M., 1513, 15
- Coke v. Cooke
- Cokman for torches, 1527, 62
- Colby, Coalby, Colbie, Colbye, Coleby
- church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1626-7, 403; rated for bells, 1611, 318; sister buried, 1616-7, 341
 - William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 356; 1623-4, 386; church rate, 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Colet, John, gift for seats, 1518, 40
- Collar of gold, 1513, 15; (e) 1530, 70; with 9 links, 1508, 12; for image of Virgin, 1504, 10; of copper gold with counterfeit pearl for our lady, 1504, 8; (or hawdryk) of gold sold at Sturbridge Fair, 1540, 94; at 32/- the ounce, 1541, 95; to great bell, 1609, 311
- Collecting box for money for building fund, 1513, 21
- Collections in 1515, 23; 1518, 37; 1523, 49-50, 52; on Sunday, 1516, 29; 1521-2, 44-6; 1524, 55
- Collectors, roll for church, 1525, 56; of the Clerk's fees, 1545, 105; for poor, 1577, 186; 1579, 192
- Colleine v. Collin
- Collin, Colleine, Collinn, Collins, Collyn
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 354, 357; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349
 - goodwife, church rate, 1612, 323; gift to, 1619, 353; from poor fund, 1620, 362; 1627-8, 415; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341
 - Abraham, church rate, 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
 - John, subscription, 1618-9, 347
 - Peter, church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
 - Seath, church rate, 1629-30, 424
- Collins v. Collin
- Collynson, Thurston, elector, 1597, 263
- Coloring (collaring?) of surplices, 1541, 95
- Colours, paid glazier for oil and, 1567, 162
- Colville, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
- Comber, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Comige of Lincolnshire, donor to steeple, 1596, 242
- Commandments, table of X painted, 1578, 191; written and painted by Russell, 1610, 315; painted, 1633-4, 465; frame for, 1610, 315
- Commencement in church, 1609, 312; collections for steeple at, 1591, 225; communion at, 1562, 150; contributions to church, 1594, 241; gifts to Building Fund at, 1595, 242; mending locks and keys on, 1623-4, 390; offering, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1561, 148; payment at, 1562, 150; on Ash Wednesday, 1563-4, 152; timber in church used at, sold, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; timber for set up in church, 1610, 313

- Commencers, fees of, 1562, 150; 1563, 152
- Commissioners, bill delivered to queen's, 1572, 177; inventory of church goods for King's, 1550, 120; return about catechisms, 1578, 191; delivery of plate etc. to, 1553, 127
- Communicants on Christmas day, collection from, 1596, 238; list of made, 1581, 202; 1583, 204; 1591, 225; 1592, 230; 1598, 268; and thenceforward annually till 1628-9, 422
- Communion at commencement, 1562, 150
- Communion bread bought, 1500, 146; and annually
- Communion cloth bought, 1607, 302; of plain cloth, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; (c) 1583, 205; of diaper, 1556, 124; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; (c) 1583, 205; presented, 1631, 442; of blue velvet embroidered, 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473
- Communion cup, 1601, 276; bought by Chrystofer Rynghsted of London, 1558, 141; chalice exchanged for, 1568, 167; new bought, 1616-7, 342; scoured, 1615, 336; and cover belonging to parish, 1583, 204; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; new, 1619, 354; 1620, 361, 362; 1621, 370; of silver, 1577, 189
- cups and covers belonging to church, 1626, 402; of silver belonging to church, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; church, 1635, 473
- flagons bought, 1607, 302
- kneeling mats for, 1552, 125; 1620, 359; 1624-5, 397
- table, 1601, 277; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; bought, 1572, 178; mended, 1567, 161; paid for, 1560, 147
- Communion service books bought, 1551, 120; 1553, 127; 1560, 147; 1569, 168; 1583, 205; of John Sethe, 1551, 122; with psalter and psalms, 1577, 189; old, 1577, 189
- Communions, collections for poor at, 1598, 269, 271; 1600, 275; 1629, 362. Also *v.* Poor
- Compton, Lord, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Confession for the priest, 1561, 148
- Conington, Watson of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; 1594, 241
- Consent, burial of, 1515, 29
- Constable Moyses Horne, 1621, 369
- Constables paid for maimed soldiers, 1618-9, 351
- Coob, church rate, 1626-7, 407
- Cook *v.* Grene, Hall, Lutt
- Mrs, donor of antiphoner, 1504, 8
- Cooke, Coke
- dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1539, 1540, 91; 1541, 97; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Mrs, donor of mass book to church, 1511, 13; gift to church, 1522, 46
- Coome, smith's, 1604, 291
- Coope, Cope
- Robert, custodian of church goods, 1504, 4-9; 1511, 13; donor of altar cloths, 1508, 12; legacies to church, 1522, 48
- Cooper's church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Cooper, mother, church rate, 1607-8, 301
- Coote, church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417
- Gilbert, church rate, 1629-30, 424
- Cope *v.* Coope
- Cope, cost of making, 2s. 10*d.* a week, 1525, 56; making of, 1535, 79; materials for bought, 1525, 56; 8 weeks and 3 days to make, 1525, 56; of bawdkin, 1551, 123; sold, 1568, 164; of blue bawdkin, 1556, 134; of red bawdkin, 1504, 6; 1550, 121; of blue camlet, 1504, 6; 1550, 1551, 121; of white damask, 1504, 6; of red satin, 1556, 134; of cloth of tissue, 1551, 118; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; of ray velvet, 1504, 6; of black worsted sold, 1551, 119; garnishing ribbon for, 1537, 85; of red satin, orphreys of (c), 1569, 168; bought, 1554, 130; bought by Kinge, 1610, 314; of blue tissue sold, 1609, 309; dressing a, 1566, 157; made into a pulpit cloth (c), 1568, 168
- Copes made by a brother, 1525, 56; of blue chamlet, 1508, 12; 1551, 124; of damask, 1508, 11; of white damask, 1548, 118; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; of tissue, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; 1556, 134; of cloth of tissue, 1508, 11; 1548, 118; (c) 1568, 167; of black velvet, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; with white roses, 1508, 11; of black worsted, 1504, 6; buckram for, 1523, 52; silken points for, 1513, 21; brought from London, 1553, 132; mended, 1513, 21; 1523, 53; 1534, 75; 1540, 93; vestment maker paid for mending, 1530, 72; remnants of, sold, 1569, 169

- Copinge v. Coppin
 Cople, Beds, Lewke of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Copper, agnus dei of, 1530, 71; assumption of our lady on, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; cross of gilt, 1504, 9; cross of gilt with Mary and John (c), 1556, 133; cross and staff of, 1504, 9; cross staff gilt, of, 1514, 14; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; crucifix (c), 1513, 15; crucifix with a crystal, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; image of Virgin and child, gilt, 1504, 10; pax, 1556, 133; pax gilt (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; ring, 1530, 71; staff to cross, 1508, 11; staff to cross, gilt, 1504, 9; 1526, 61; 1545, 106; gold, collar of, 1504, 8
- Copper smith, for repairing candlesticks and censer, 1557, 139
- Coppin, Copinge, Coppen, Coppinge
 — Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 386; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; subscription, 1618-9, 350
- Corall, sold at 2s. the ounce, 1541, 95; bedes, pair of, 1511, 14; 1513, 15; pairs of (c), 1530, 70; sold, 1540, 94
- Corbet, Corbett, Corbit, Corbitt, Corbyt, Corbytt
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1626-7, 403; rated for bells, 1611, 318; for glazing, 1592, 230; 1595, 237; 1606, 296; 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; mends windows, 1582, 202; 1608, 307; 1622-3, 333; 1629-30, 430; writes church walls, 1572, 177
 — Dr, donor to steeple, 1593, 242
 — Nurse, gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 252
 — Charles, for glazing, 1594, 235
 — Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate (c), 1601, 278; 1621-2, 372; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 247; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; glazier paid for church windows, 1626-7, 408; for glazing, 1596, 240
- Cordyner, John Tomson, rent of ground, 1588, 215
- Cornewalles, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Coronation day, ringers on, 1613, 331; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; (c) 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1620, 360; 1621, 369; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383; 1631-2, 449
- Corporas, 1504, 3; and case, 1504, 5; 1511, 13; bought, 1554, 130; green, 1556, 137; of red cloth of gold, 1504, 7; of cloth of gold and red velvet (c), 1556, 134; with a leopard's head of gold, 1504, 7; of damask (c), 1556, 133; of needlework with the arms of the passion, 1504, 7; blue silk with birds and branches, 1504, 7; case of blue tissue, 1504, 8; of blue velvet, 1508, 11; of tawny velvet and gold, 1556, 134
 — cases, 1513, 15; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114; with kerchiefs, 1530, 70; of cloth of tissue, 1508, 11; of velvet and gold sold, 1568, 164; of red velvet, 1508, 11
 — cloths, 1508, 12; (c) 1556, 133; hallowed, 1530, 72
 — kerchiefs, 1530, 71
- Corporases with cloths, 1548, 118; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; given to church, 1535, 79; washed, 1537, 85
- Corporation offering, 1556, 135, 136; 1557, 138
- Corpus Christi (Bennet) Coll. subscribe to building of steeple, 1597, 245
- Cottenham, Pepes of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; Russell of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; visitation at, 1566, 153
- Cotterilles, croch, 1612, 323
- Cotton, Cotten
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 331; 1623-4, 358; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; debt for Easter book, 1603, 287; son buried, 1604, 290; burials of, 1527, 63; 1634-5, 472
 — of Hunts., donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 — laborer, 1594, 261; 1596, 264
 — Mrs, burial of, 1522, 50; church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
 — Henry, church rate, 1621-2, 375; assists churchwardens at recasting bells, 1611, 317; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
 — John, receipt from, 1581, 200; of Landwade, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- Cotton, Richard, elected churchwarden, 1525, 57; churchwarden, 1525-6, 57, 58; account as, 59; warden of Jesus Mass, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; custodian of cloth, 1517, 16
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; Easter book unpaid, 1623-4, 389; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Cottrill, church rate, 1601, 277, 278
- Couching gravestones, 1546, 112
- Coulton, Godfree, received from, 1601, 282
- Council (held in church?), 1572, 177
- Counterfeit gold heart, 1530, 71; pearl, fillet with, 1530, 70; stones, fillet set with, 1530, 70
- Courrer v. Curroure
- Court, expenses at a, 1598, 268; bell for archdeacons, 1623-4, 390
- Covell, burial of child, 1595, 236; (c) 1595, 240; due for Easter book (c), 1595, 240
- Coverlet of green, 1504, 10; for herse, 1511, 13; of tapestry, 1504, 10; 1556, 134
- Covile, William of Suffolk, paid for bell stocks, 1596, 264
- Cowell, Dr, Pettit register to, 1595, 242
- Cowper, Edward, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
- Coxe, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Crabb, Crab
- churchwarden, 1620-1, 361, 371; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; subscription, 1618-9, 347; Wilson at house of, buried, 1624-5, 397
- Thomas, elected churchwarden, 1620, 363; account as churchwarden, 1620-1, 367; sidesman, 1618, 346; church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- Craddock, Craddocke, Craddocke, Craddock, Cradocke, Craduke
- assessor, 1597, 267; parish assessor, 1607, 297; University assessor for Easter book, 1597, 267; auditor, 1605, 292; elector, 1607, 297; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; burial of child, 1600, 274; 1608, 305; canvas for cloths bought of, 1610, 315; donor to steeple, 1593, 242; 1594, 244; fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, 304; frieze bought of, 1599, 273; seat made, 1618-9, 351; a scholar, death of, 1620-1, 367
- Craddock, Mrs, church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404
- Mathewe, buried, 1612, 326
- Nathanaell, auditor, 1606, 294; 1608, 296, 303; elector, 1598, 267; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Craftes, Crafte, Crafts, Crofte, Croftes, Crofts
- smith, 1593, 251; 1594, 253-255; church rate, 1621-2, 371; 1626-7, 403; iron-work for bell, 1595, 238; 1596, 239; 1597, 266; mending of wall, 1577, 188; payment to, 1595, 237; man for sweeping overhead in church, 1577, 188
- Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; subscription, 1618-9, 346; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Cragge, James, elected warden of lights, 1527, 62; elected warden of Sepulchre lights, 1525, 57; warden of Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1528, 65
- Sir William, minister, (c) wages, 1552, 125, 126
- Crakynthorpe, supplies boards etc., 1515, 24
- Crane, Crain, Craine, Cranne, Crayne
- elector, 1620, 362; 1621, 371; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1632, 449; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 392; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 346; seat mended, 1621, 369; seat made, 1632-3, 456; to assess Easter book assessors, 1633, 459; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; street next to house of, cleaned, 1615, 336; surveys parish land, 1599, 2; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, 441

- Crane, John, auditor, 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1629, 423; 1632, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; elector, 1630, 431; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1629-30, 424; 1634-5, 468; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1613, 329
- William, church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Crane, belonging to the church, 1515, 23; movable, 1593, 251; set up on steeple, 1593, 247; taken down, 1605, 293; rope bought, 1593, 246; oil for, 1594, 260; tallow for, 1594, 255, 256, 258, 259
- Crayford, notary of London, 1594, 262
- Cream, oil and, bought, 1554, 130; 1557, 140; 1559, 144
- Creastes, sold, 1562, 150
- Creed painted, 1633-4, 465
- Creeping to the cross, 1555, 131; at Easter, 1557, 138
- Crescents (*cressautes*), case of silk with, 1504, 5
- Cress panels (*crested panels?*), 1538, 89
- Cressautes v. crescents*
- Crickert for Minister's pew, 1622-3, 383
- Crispe, Martin, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- widow, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373
- Croch Cotterilles, 1612, 328
- Crofte, Croftes, Crofts *v.* Craftes
- Cropley, Crooply, Croplie, Croply, Cropley
- churchwarden, 1601-2, 286; elector, 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1608, 304; (Alderman), 1632, 449; 1633, 457; 1635, 474; to assess Easter book assessors, 1630, 433; 1633, 458; chooses church rate assessors, 1629, 423; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 403; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471; rated for bells, 1611, 319; subscription, 1618-9, 349; allowed for money paid to Wilkes, 1629-30, 431; old balance due to, paid, 1607, 303; child buried, 1617-8, 344; son buried, 1630-1, 439; to dole Chester-ton land, 1631, 442; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; to view ground behind chancel, previous to leasing, 1631, 441
- Cropley, Mrs., buried, 1598, 269; 1617-8, 344
- Edward, auditor, 1606, 294; 1630, 428; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; elected churchwarden, 1601, 277; account as churchwarden, 1601, 277; assents to quarterly payments of church rate, 1630, 434; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
- Crossing of the book, 1612, 325
- Cross, Crosse, Crossys
- dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115
- Cross, creeping to the, 1555, 131; at Easter, 1577, 138; mended, 1536, 82; 1544, 104; with Mary and John, weight of, 1526, 61; weighing 92 ounces, sold, 1547, 117; with Mary and John, 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; of copper and gilt, 1504, 9; of iron to hang pyx on, 1555, 131; of silver, 1513, 15; with Mary and John, 1508, 11; 1547, 114; of silver and gilt with Mary and John, 1504, 9; 1514, 14; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; of silver sold at 3s. 10d. the oz., 1547, 117; of silver parcel gilt, sold, 1548, 117; timber with silver plate on it, 1504, 9; tin-gilt, 1556, 133; of wood, 1530, 70; of green satin on vestment, 1504, 6; of red on vestment, 1504, 4, 6
- cloth, 1508, 11; 1514, 14; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; of green sarce-net (c), 1556, 134; of green silk, 1504, 9; of red sarce-net, 1526, 61; of red silk, 1504, 9; mended, 1554, 130; cloths sold, 1568, 164
- cypress for the, 1541, 97; cypress kerchief for, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- staff bought, 1535, 78; copper staff to, 1508, 11; staff of copper and gilt, 1504, 9; 1514, 14; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; for Saint Nicholas, 1504, 6; sold to Fletcher, 1568, 164; staves (c), 1556, 137; and staff bought, 1555, 131; staff of copper for, 1504, 9; week, book for, 1561, 148
- Crosses of silver, 1530, 70
- Crossys *v.* Cross
- Crotch for bells, 1617-8, 345
- Crown of latten for St Edmund, 1511, 14; for Saint Katherine, 1504, 6; silver and gilt set with pearls, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; set with

- stone and pearl, 1541, 97; 1543, 100;
silver and gilt, pieces of, 1530, 71
- Crowns, three small for Saint Katherine,
1504, 6; of gold on orphrey, 1504, 4
- Crucifix of copper with a crystal, 1513,
15; 1530, 70; on chalice, 1513, 108;
on foot of chalice, 1504, 9; 1517, 16;
of silver, 1508, 11; light, wardens
of, 1519, 43; 1522-3, 43; 1524, 57;
election of, 1516, 28
- Cruets bought, 1555, 132; sold to
Briden, 1568, 164; of pewter, 1504,
8; of silver, 1504, 9; 1508, 11; sold,
1547, 114; of silver and gilt given
by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, 8; parcel
gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106;
1546, 114; of tin (c), 1556, 133
- Cruett bought, 1536, 81
- Crule *v.* Curle
- Crumpe, Edward, paid for paving,
1577, 188
- Crutch for sermon bell, 1616-7, 342
- Crystal, 1513, 15; bought, 1535, 79;
stones in bag in church, 1530, 70;
set in silver, 1508, 11; 1513, 15
- Cumber, John, subscription, 1618-9,
348
- Cup, old, exchanged for new chalice,
1634-5, 473; scoured, 1616-7, 343;
1621, 369; and cover parcel gilt,
1556, 133
- Cups, scoured, 1617-8, 345; 1620, 361;
1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383; silver for
communion with covers in church,
1634, 466; 1635, 473
- Curate *v.* Minister
— wages of, 1575, 183; (priest),
1576, 185; 1577, 187; Wells, 1577,
188
- Curates, payments to, 1556, 136; 1561,
148
- Curbe *v.* Kirby
- Curbersher, Curbusher, Curbusster,
probably Kirbyshire
— Glazier, 1578, 191, 192; offering of,
1579, 193
— John, debtor to church, 1577, 189
- Curbusster *v.* Curbersher
- Curby *v.* Kirby
- Curett, Mr (Curate?), homily book
bought of, 1564, 155
- Curle, plumber, payments for debt of,
1518, 34; debt due from, 1524, 54;
1534, 77
— Thomas, debtor on bond, 1508, 12;
1513, 15, 17, 20; 1518, 33, 35, 37;
1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 55;
1525, 58; 1526, 60; 1528, 65;
plumber, payments by, 1513, 22;
payments to, 1515, 24; plumber,
account due from, 1517, 30
- Currou, Courrer
— Thomas, warden of the Jesu Mass,
1528, 64
— William, warden of the Jesu Mass,
1529, 66; warden of the Sepulchre
and Crucifix lights, 1518, 32
- Curtain, white with gilt roses of linen,
1504, 10
- Curtains, 1504, 7; for altar, 1504, 7;
of linen cloth stained with angels,
1504, 8; of blue sarcenet, 1504, 7;
1508-9, 12
- Curtis, Curteice, Curteis, Curties,
Curtise, Curtize, Curtys, Curtyse
— parish assessor, 1607, 297; church-
warden, 1600-1, 277; elector, 1602,
287; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609,
308; 1610, 310; church rate, 1607-8,
300; buried, 1610, 313; pays for
burial of John Dickenson, 1605,
293
— Mrs, church rate, 1612, 322; not
rated for bells, 1611, 318
— Luke, auditor, 1602, 288; 1603,
290; 1609, 308; 1610, 313; elected
churchwarden, $\frac{1}{1000}$, 274; account
as churchwarden, 1600-1, 274;
elector, 1603, 288; church rate,
1601, 277, 278
- Cushion of cloth of tissue (c), 1568,
167; 1577, 189; of needlework for
Mayor belonging to church, 1630,
432; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635,
474; blue velvet and case given by
Richard Streach, 1626, 402; of blue
velvet and cover for pulpit, 1630,
432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635,
473; of checkered velvet, 1568, 167;
1577, 189; 1583, 204; of crimson
velvet for pulpit, 1630, 432; 1633,
458; 1634, 466; taken from church,
1635, 474
— case lost, 1609, 309
- Cushions in church, 1633, 458; 1634,
466; 1635, 474
- Cutbert, Cutbarte, Cutberd, Cutberde,
Cutburd, Cuthbard, Cuthbart, Cutt-
bart
— elected churchwarden, 1581, 198;
churchwarden, 1581-2, 199; elector,
1584, 205; stationer, church books
sold to, 1568, 164; daughter relieved,
1613, 331; burial of, 1597, 265;
burial of wife, 1594, 235
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616,
340; church rate, 1612, 323
— John, auditor, 1585, 207; elected
churchwarden, 1582, 200; 1583, 209;
churchwarden, 1581-2, 200; 1582-3,
202; 1583-4, 209; account as, 1581-
-2, 200; 1583, 203; 1585, 207; 1585

- 6, 209; elector, 1570, 171; burial of wife, 1585, 207; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; payment by to Mr Foxton, 1584-5, 208; rent of shop, 1585, 207
- Cutcher, for cleaning when the nobles were in town, 1595, 237
- Cutches *v.* Cochie
- Cutchy *v.* Cochie
- Cycell *v.* Cecil
- Cypress, anourneyed with gold, 1543, 100; with silver bells, 1543, 100; for the cross, 1541, 97; frontlet of, 1504, 5; kerchief for cross, 1513, 15; belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, 13
- Daintry, Dantry, Dayntry
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; rent, 1620-1, 367
- Damask, green, 1504, 5; cote of tawney, 1504, 4; for our lady, 1511, 13; cope of white, 1504, 6; copes, 1508-9, 11; copes of white, 1548, 118; 1550, 121; corporas case of (c), 1556, 133; suit, 1508-9, 11; suit and copes of white, 1551, 123; vestment of, 1504, 5; black, 1550, 121; 1551, 124; vestment of green, 1504, 6; 1551, 124; vestment of white chamlet, 1508, 12; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of white, 1550, 121; vestments of white, 1504, 6; 1548, 118; white, bought for cope, 1525, 56; at 5s. 8d. a yard, 1525, 56; sold, 1531, 69; bought at 6s. a yard, 1535, 79
- Dampes, Lambert, of Cambridge, Dutchman, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Danby, John, church rate, 1624-5, 393
- Dancer, Danser, Dansyr, Dauncer, Daunser, Dawcer, Dawncer, Dawnser, Dawnsser, Dawser, Dawsser
- assessor of church rate, 1561, 149; auditor, 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1563, 149; 1564, 155; (c) 1565, 155; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; elector, 1558, 140; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1564, 153; 1565, (c) 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1569, 168; 1570, 171; 1571, 175; 1573, 179; assessed to Easter book, 1557, 140; hire of horse for, 1564, 154; tile bought of, 1559, 144; pays for a burial in church, 1555, 131; pays for Mrs Prying's burial, 1558, 143; burial of, 1573, 180
- Alexander of London, gift to steeple, 1592, 227
- Dancer, Wylliam, auditor, 1551, 118, 122; 1556, 133, 135; elected churchwarden, 1546, 108; 1547, 114; churchwarden, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 117; 1555-6, 133; account as, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 116; elector, 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1551, 118, 121; 1553, 128; 1554, 129; 1555, 128; 1556, 135; warden of sepulchre light, 1541, 95; 1541-2, 99; balance received from, 1551, 119; jewels in custody of, 1546, 114; paving tiles bought of, 1551, 123
- Dawbyer, paid for day's work 5d. 1536, 82
- Dawcer *v.* Dancer
- Dawling, Dauling, Dawlyng
- widow, gift for seating church, 1518, 39; burial of, 1539, 90; dirge, 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Dawsere *v.* Dancer
- Dawson, 1576, 185; church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Charles, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; subscription, 1618-9, 347; order from workhouse for, 1634-5, 472; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Dawsser *v.* Dancer
- Day, John, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451
- Daye (of?) Wysbyshe, burial of, 1563, 152
- Daye the smith, iron for bell, 1623-4, 390
- Daysys in the foot of a chalice, 1504, 4
- Deacon and subdeacon, copes with, 1504, 6
- Deane, Thomas, laborer, 1593, 250-252
- Death, payments to church on, 1620-1, 367
- Debt due from Russel, 1564, 153; Alexander Smythe, 1564, 153; payment on account by Russell, 1561, 145; by Alexander Smyth, butcher, 1556, 135
- Debts due to church, 1515, 27; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1525, 58; 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; 1558, 140, 143; 1601, 284
- Decree for Mrs Ann Perkins, widow, 1634-5, 472

- Deed of feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, 360; with Gonville Hall, 1556, 134
- Deeds of church property, 1511, 13; of almshouses in the churchyard, 1504, 10; of chantry property, 1504, 10; of lands in Cambriggfelde, 1504, 10; 1513, 16; in Chesterton, 1504, 10
- Debyn or deakyn, *v.* Deacon
- Dent, Mr, Vicar of Hull, burial of, 1522, 44
- Dente, John, payment to for new Rood, Mary and John, 1557, 139
- Desk and chain for Jewel's works, 1615, 336
- Desk for Jewel's works, 1633-4, 464; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; for priest bought, 1566, 159; set up in Pottall's seat, 1610, 314; sold, 1551, 122
- Deskt clothes of blue camlet sold, 1551, 118
- Deit tearmentes *v.* Detriments
- Detriments, Deit tearments, against parish, 1614, 334; paid to Williams, 1615, 336
- Deverox, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Dewport, vicechancellor first occupies doctors' gallery, 1610, 475
- Dey of Barnwell, sand bought of, 1513, 18
- Dial (of clock?), gilded and painted, 1614, 333; stiles for, 1618-9, 351; timber for, 1632-3, 455; work about, 1632-3, 456; and rails gilded and painted, 1632-3, 455
- Diaper, altar cloth of, 1504, 7; altar cloths of, 1550, 120; 1551, 124; communion cloth of, 1556, 134; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; (c) 1583, 205; presented, 1631, 442; pillow of red, 1508-9, 12; towels of, 1504, 10; 1511, 13; for hoseling, 1504, 7; sold, 1551, 119
- Dickonson, John, burial of, 1605, 293
- Dier, Sir Richard of Huntingdonshire, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- Dirge *v.* Andrew, Asshewell, Bellyngham, Charles, Clerk, Cook, Cross, Erliche, Godfrey, William Habyngton, Helgaye, Jakenet, the King, Manfeld, Henry Veysy
- Dirges, list of, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115; money for, 1561, 148; money for in hand, 1564, 153; offerings at (c), 1558, 143; payments for, 1535, 80; (Dyrrygies), receipts for, 1536, 83; 1555, 131; psalter with, 1504, 8
- Dirt carried from church, 1513, 18
- Disher, Samuell, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Distresses levied for default in paving, 1568, 165; 1570, 172
- Ditton, visitation at, 1515, 26
- Doane, Doann, Done, Doone
- church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Samuell, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467
- Documents in churchwardens' hands, 1568, 163
- Dodd, Proctor, 1614, 332; church rate assessment, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317
- widow not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337
- John, church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1634-5, 469
- Dodge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Dodson, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; 1629, 423; churchwarden, 1626-7, 409; elector, 1607, 297; 1628, 416; 1632, 449; sidesman, 1635, 474; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 348; election dinner at house of, 1628, 421; paid for election dinner, 1629, 430; 1630, 439; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; for wine at election, 1629-30, 430; surveys parish land, 1599, 2; buried, 1627-8, 414
- Edward, auditor, 1601, 282; 1629, 422; 1630, 428; 1632, 449; 1633, 457; 1635, 474; elected churchwarden, 1602, 287; churchwarden, 1602-3, 288; 1626-7, 403; account as, 1602-3, 287; 1626-7, 403; elector, 1601, 277; 1603, 288; 1629, 423; 1631, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; sidesman, 1627, 409; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1623-4, 387; 1627-8, 410; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; receives church goods, 1626, 403; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Dogge of iron, 1515, 26, 27; for gate, 1633-4, 464
- Dogs whipped out of church, 1616-7, 343; 1618-9, 351; 1620, 359

- Dog whipper *v.* Owin, Roger, Wright
— paid, 1625-6, 401; 1630-1, 440;
1631-2, 448; 1632-3, 455
- Done *v.* Doane
- Donnege of Barnwell, for carriage of
timber, 1594, 254
- Donyngton and wife due from (c),
1582, 200
- Doone *v.* Doane
- Door of choir, lock and hinges mended,
1546, 112; to upper leads, 1593, 251;
in upper leads, staple to, 1621, 368;
South mended, 1621, 368; of seat
in church, 1577, 187
- Doors mended, 1622-3, 383
- Dorman, removal of, 1594, 261
- Dormans of timber, placed, 1593, 251;
put into steeple, 1594, 260
- Dornix, vestment of, 1504, 3; 1511,
12; 1550, 121; 1551, 124
- Doryngton, receipt from, 1582, 200
- Dosy *v.* Dowsey
- Douglas, Dowglas, Dugglis, Duglas,
Duglis
— church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612,
320; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404;
1628-9, 417; gift from poor fund,
1618-9, 352; received from, 1601, 282
— Anthony, assessed to Easter book,
1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367;
1621-2, 375; 1623-4, 388; 1627-8,
410; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 434; not
assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340;
subscription, 1618-9, 349
— Robert, church rate, 1622-3, 381
- Dousing, burial of, 1598, 267
- Dowce *v.* Dowsey
- Dowes and wife, due from, 1582, 200
- Downes, assessed to Easter book, 1616,
338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612,
321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372;
1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5,
393; 1626-7, 404; rated for bells,
1611, 318; contribution, 1618-9, 347
- Downham in the Isle, Richard Perne
of, Exor. of Andrewe Perne, D.D.,
1592, 227
- Dowsey, Dosy, Dowce, Dowcey, Dowse,
Dowseye, Dowsie, Dowseye
— carpenter, 1553, 128; 1594, 260;
payment to, 1609, 312; hangs second
bell, 1612, 324; mends bells, 1609,
312; wheel of great bell, 1596, 240;
saints' bell, 1596, 239; bell wheels,
1612, 325; seats, 1568, 162; 1569,
170; stocks 3rd bell, 1596, 239;
trusses up bells, 1608, 308; rent,
1572, 176; of part of N.E. portion of
churchyard, 1573, 180; tenant of
ground, 1573, 178; pulls down rood-
loft, 1569, 170
- Dowsey, widow, rent of chimney
site, 1575, 183; 1576, 184; 1577,
187; 1578, 190
— John, carpenter, 1546, 110; 1594,
260; mends bier, 1543, 102; little
bell wheel, 1546, 112; timber bought
of, 1593, 225; views timber at
Blackfriars, 1545, 107
— and Son, make bell frame, 1597,
263; yoke 2nd and 3rd bells, 1597,
264; great bell, 1597, 264
— Francis, for bell yoke and hanging
bell, 1607, 303; boards to mend bells,
1610, 315; rehangs third bell, 1610,
315; mends bells, 1610, 316; repairs
bell frame, 1608, 306; sets up seat,
1610, 315; repairs timber work,
1598, 271
— William, payment to, 1560, 147;
receipt from, 1570, 174; pays rent of
chimney (site?), 1568, 164; 1569,
168, 171; repairs bell, 1568, 166;
1573, 179
- Drackes, burial fees paid by, 1583,
203
- Drain in churchyard, 1608, 307
- Draper, Thomas Powell, legacy by,
1522, 48
- Drewe, Nicholas, freemason, 1594, 253,
255 to 259
- Dryver, John, gift to seating church,
1518, 40
- Drywood, Drywode
— Minister, 1584, 206; wages of,
1585, 207
- Duck, minister, 1584, 206
- Dugglis *v.* Douglas
- Dung removed from churchyard, 1515,
25; 1567, 162; 1571, 174; 1588,
215
- Dunkon, Dr, gift to steeple, 1595,
242
- Durden, Duerden, Durdaine, Durdan,
Dardin, Durdine
— church rate, 1612, 321; rated for
bells, 1611, 317; paid for laths and
nails, 1601, 285; nails bought of,
1603, 289; buried, 1614, 332
— widow, assessed to Easter book,
1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate,
1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3,
379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393;
1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9,
348; buried, 1630-1, 439
— Abraham, auditor, 1612, 329;
elected churchwarden, 1604, 290;
account as, 1604-5, 290; elector,
1612, 326; sidesman, 1606, 294;
church rate, 1601, 277, 278; 1607-8,
299; gift to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594,
244

- Durden, Robert, church rate, 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436
- Dussyng, Dr, of King's Hall, bequest of, 1544, 103; receipt of legacy by, 1544, 104
- Dutchman, Lambert Dampes of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Duties paid of Browne, fellow of King's College, 1620-1, 367
- Dyall, organ player, 1557, 139
- Dyar, sand bought of, 1518, 35
- Thomas, 1515, 24
- Dyckynson, Mrs, burial of, 1546, 113; dirge of, 1547, 116
- Alice, burial of, 1546, 109
- Robert, elector, 1541, 94; Warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 90; 1540, 87
- Dyrrygies v. Dirges
- Eagle, linen bag sealed with an, 1508, 12
- Earlam, church rate, 1601, 280
- Earlome, Richard, church rate, 1622-3, 378
- Earnest money paid, 1522, 46; to Pinder, 1601, 283
- Ears of iron for water tub, 1594, 254
- East, church rate, 1631, 435
- Easter, priest helping at, 1564, 155; help to priest at, 1566, 158; Wyseman assists priest at, 1567, 172
- Easter, communion bread bought at, 1568, 166; 1569, 170; collection for poor at communion, 1630, 362
- dinner, receipts at, 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 471; flowers in church at, 1618-9, 351; hoseling at, 1535, 80; offerings, 1579, 193; 1588, 216
- day, gift by Mr Preist to poor on, 1620, 362; priest to help on, 1570, 173
- Eve, betyne candles on, 1555, 132
- Monday, election of officers on, 1564, 153; creeping to the cross on, 1555, 131; 1557, 138
- Tuesday, election dinner on, 1623-4, 389; 1634-5, 472
- book, 1537, 140; assessment for, 1607, 303; assessment of parish to, 1607-8, 297; 1616, 337; 1620, 354; reviewed, 1630, 433; paper for, 1575, 184; written, 1585, 208; 1594, 235; 1618-9, 352; made, 1561, 143; 1577, 188; 1585, 211; 1587, 213; 1588, 216; 1591, 225; 1598, 263; to be amended, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; receipts, 1554, 129; and annually to 1633-4, 463; of Abreye, 1571, 173; Baker, 1578, 192; 1581, 198; 1583, 205; of Thomas Cotten unpaid, 1623-4, 389; due from Cotton, 1603, 287; allowance out of Cropley's, 1629-30, 431; of Dr Goade, 1597, 265; of James, 1578, 190; of Nicholas Neast, 1578, 191; of provost (of King's College), 1580, 196; Ray, 1578, 191-193; of John Scott (c), 1623-4, 389; of John Steuader, 1578, 191; of William Waters, 1578, 191
- Easter books to be received, 1579, 195
- Eavesboard, 1589, 221
- Eavesdrip, rent of, 1573, 178
- Ebbes, freemason, 1593, 248, 249
- William, freemason, 1593, 250, 251, 252
- Eden, Dr, for King's declaration, 1633-4, 465
- Edmonds, Edmondes, Edmundes, Edmunds
- church rate, 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424
- John, 1568, 167; elected churchwarden, 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 180; churchwarden, 1572-3, 179; 1573-4, 181, 182; account as, 1572-3, 178, 180; collector, 1568, 165; buys corporas cases, 1568, 164
- William, church rate, 1627-8, 410; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443
- Edmund, St, arrow for, 1504, 6; crown of latten for, 1511, 14; curtain of blue sarcenet for, 1508-9, 12; maces for, 1504, 6
- Edwardes, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1621-2, 375; rated for bells, 318; donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; subscription, 1618-9, 351
- Eke, bought, 1596, 239; for third bell, 1596, 239
- Eldar, pavior, 1518, 36
- Election of officials, 1516, 28; and annually to 1635, 474; assented to by minister, 1608, 304; to be on Easter Tuesday after 1605, 292; made by part of electors, 1570, 141; — breakfast charges at (c), 1610, 314; (c) 1612, 328; 1621, 371
- Election dinner, 1621-2, 376; and annually to 1633-4, 464; on Easter Tuesday, 1623-4, 389; paid Dodson for, 1631, 439; 1633-4, 463; receipts for, 1626-7, 407; receipts at, 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; 1629, 429; 1631, 439, 447; cost of fixed, 1629, 423

- Elet *v.* Elliot
 Elinge, vicar of Littleport, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 Elizabeth of Bohemia, ringing on birth of child of, 1613, 331
 Elizabeth, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
 Elliot, Elet, Eliott, Elliott
 — James, elected churchwarden, 1633, 457; churchwarden, 1633-4, 466; account as, 1633-4, 463; sidesman, 1634, 466; church rate, 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 410; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
 Ellis of Gransden, buried, 1614, 332
 — goodwife, church rate, 1612, 323
 Elm sets for churchyard, 1621-2, 376
 Elton, Nicholas, elector, 1540, 87, 89, 92; warden of Crucifix light, 1531, 68; elected warden of Jesu Mass, 1527, 63; warden of Rood and Sepulchre lights, 1531, 73; warden of the rood light, 1532, 74; burial of wife, 1544, 104; wife's dirge, 1544, 105; burial of his son, 1536, 81; land of, next church, 1534, 77; month day of, 1546, 113
 — William, churchwarden, 1511, 13; 1518, 41; lends chalice, 1511, 14; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; paid for repairing vestment, 1513, 20
 Ely, Archdeacon of, visitation at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1511, 13
 Ely, Bishop of, passing of, bells ring, 1620, 360; book received from, 1566, 157
 — Whight of, donor to steeple, 1593, 229
 — Dr Perne's subscription collected at, 1592, 232
 Ely farthings, 1535, 79; and annually to 1634-5, 473; except 1536, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1543, and 1546 to 1554, 1558; paid Tabor, 1613, 330; 1614, 332; John Royes, 1623-4, 390
 Elyche *v.* Erliche
 Emanuelles *v.* Manuals
 Embroidered carpet in church, 1633, 457; 1634, 466
 Emmans, of Barnewell, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Emmanuel College subscribe to steeple, 1594, 241
 Empson, William, church rate for part of Falcon (Inn), 1631, 438
 Enamelled basin of latten, 1504, 10; pax, 1504, 9; paxes, 1503, 11
 Encroachment, Robert Allinson's rent of, 1601, 281
 English, pricksong in, 1556, 137; 1568, 168; processioners bought, 1545, 107; processioners written, 1545, 107; psalter books bought, 1553, 127
 — service begun, 1550, 120; set to music, 1553, 128
 Enquiries at visitation, 1562, 150
 Epistle (pistill) book, 1504, 8
 Equere, 1553, 127
 Erasmus *v.* Erasmus
 Erasmus, paraphrases of bought, 1550, 120; belonging to church, 1568, 167; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473
 Erasomus *v.* Erasmus
 Erlechys *v.* Erliche
 Erlege *v.* Erliche
 Erliche, Elyche, Erlechys, Erlege, Erlich, Erlithe, Erlyche, Erlyge
 — 1516, 30; 1518, 33; buys timber, 1516, 29; burial of wife, 1541, 97; witnesses payment to carpenter, 1513, 21; burial of, 1551, 122; dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 116; 1548, 116
 — Junr, obit of, 1546, 113
 — Mrs, month day, 1541, 97; dirge, 1542, 99
 — Annys, burial, 1541, 97
 — John, auditor, 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105; elected churchwarden, 1540, 92; 1548, 117; churchwarden, 1550-1, 118; account as, 1540-1, 95; 1549-51, 119; elector, 1516, 28; 1541, 94; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; alderman, 1522, 44; burial of wife and daughter, 1541, 95; Senr., donor of cope, 1504, 6; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; goods in custody of, 1551, 118; legacy to church, 1523, 51; legacy unpaid, 1523, 49; 1524, 55; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; maker of surplice, 1504, 8; witness to delivery of jewels, 1516, 16; of church goods, 1517, 16; witness to settlement of amount of Curle's debt, 1517, 30; burial of, 1519, 32
 Essex, Essex, Essix
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1626-7, 404; 1628-9, 417
 — Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1620-1, 366, 1621-2, 374; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5; 393; 1627-8, 411; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452;

- 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Essex, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; (chancellor?), prayer book for, 1599, 272
- Skott of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Est, church rate, 1629-30, 427
- Euing, William, church rate, 1633, 462
- Euit, church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Evans, Euans, Evins
- church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425
- Robert, church rate, 1627-8, 413
- William, church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1634-5, 471
- Eversden, Harwood of, stone bought of, 1593, 249; stone from, 1594, 258, 259, 260
- Evidences belonging to parish in church, 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1634, 466; book of, in church, 1621, 370; 1633, 458; 1635, 473; in parchment book, 1609, 309; 1626, 402; 1633, 457; box for, in church, 1621, 370; 1635, 474
- Evington, Daniell, church rate, 1623-4, 385
- Ewers of silver, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- Fabar *v.* Fabian
- Faber *v.* Fabian
- Fabian, Fabar, Faber, Fabin, Falber
- church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404
- Mrs, buried, 1632-3, 455
- Gilbert, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Fabin *v.* Fabian
- Fagots for bonfire, 1623-4, 390
- Fair, timber bought at, 1515, 26; 1598, 268; 1601, 283
- Falber *v.* Fabian
- Falcon Inn, church rate for part of, 1631, 438; refusal of inhabitants to pay rates, 1631, 442
- Fannells, 1556, 137
- Fann, gift to poor, 1618-9, 352
- Farand, Stephen, Clerk, chantry priest, 1513, 108; 1518, 34
- Fardell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Farechild, church rate, 1629-30, 427
- Farmer, Richard Alane, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Ffarthell, widow, church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Ffasset, church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460
- Fastbooks bought, 1625-6, 407; 1626-7, 408; 1630-1, 440
- Fawcett, Faucet, Faucett, Fawcit, Fawcet, Fawcitt, Fawsett, Fossett
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 359; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 322; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 393; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- widow, church rate, 1626-7, 404
- Anthonye, church rate, 1601, 280; 1620-1, 365; payment to, 1601, 279; subscription, 1618-9, 348; bond of indemnity given to parish for illegitimate child, 1601, 284 n.
- Fawke, of King's Hall, Executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, 103
- Fayrebrother, widow, church rate, 1621-2, 375
- Feld, mother, for carriage of dung, 1585, 210
- flelewet *v.* Velvet
- Ffeoffment of Betson's land, 1620, 360
- Fertour cloth, 1504, 10
- Fidlin, Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Figure of our lady from altar cloth sold, 1568, 164
- Fillet with counterfeit pearl and stones, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- Finch, Finche, Fynch
- elector, 1627, 409; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404
- widow, church rate, 1631, 437; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Francis, auditor, 1628, 416; church rate, 1622-23, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Jefferey, churchwarden, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; elected churchwarden, 1619, 354; churchwarden, 1619-20, 353, 362; account as, 1619-20, 358; sidesman, 1618, 346; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; subscription, 1618-9, 348; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- William, church rate, 1631-2, 446
- Finchfield (Finchingfield?), Wenman, parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Finchintfield, Essex, William Kempe of, donor to steeple, 1593, 240

- Fine on auditors not being present at audit, 1568, 163; paid by Sparrow (c), 1611, 324; paid for defaults of church and vestry, 1616-7, 342; paid for unclean churchyard, 1573, 180; on non-rendering of accounts by churchwardens, 1568, 163; on refusing churchwardenship, 1568, 163; 1613, 329; 1629-30, 429; increased to 40s., 1621, 371; repaid in part, 1630, 433; partly repaid to Thomas Godfery, 1630-1, 439
- Fines for refusing churchwardenship paid, 1608, 308; 1609, 309
- Fire at Castle End, 1609, 312; at church, 1543, 101; at Williams' house (c), 1608, 307; gift towards loss by, 1619, 353; implements for use at, 1585, 207; ladders and buckets for use at, 1619, 354
- Firepan of iron, 1504, 10; in vestry, 1518, 37
- Fisher, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385
- widow, church rate, 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1624-5, 393
- Fishmonger, Chapman, burial of, 1594, 235
- Fitz Jeffrey, burial of, 1594, 235
- Flagons for communion bought, 1607, 302; new, 1620, 361; 2 new, 1621, 370; belonging to church, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1626, 402; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; scoured, 1612, 328; annually charged to 1633-4, 465; Hall paid for scouring, 1624-5, 397
- Filasket, goodwife, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Flassins are flashings
- Fleacher v. Fletcher
- Flemminge, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Fletcher, Fleacher, Fleatcher, Flecher, Fletchar, Flether, Flettcher
- assessor of church rate, 1575, 182; auditor, 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1575, 182; 1585, 207; churchwarden, 1558-9, 145, 146; elector, 1563, 149; 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1575, 182; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1584, 205; 1583, 209; church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; burial of daughter Mary, 1578, 191; burial of wife, 1589, 217; charges of suit paid to, 1571, 173; chest key given to, 1585, 209; cross-staff sold to, 1568, 164; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; jemolls to seat, 1579, 194; rent of shop, 1555, 129; payment for Abreye, 1570, 173; payment for Fylo, 1574, 174; pays collection for poor, 1585, 208; buried, 1598, 269
- Fletcher, Christofor, auditor, 1576, 186; 1577, 189; 1578, 192; 1579, 195; 1580, 197; elected churchwarden, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; churchwarden, 1557-8, 140; 1558-9, 143; account as, 1557-8, 141; elector, 1568, 162; 1569, 168; 1570, 170; 1576, 184; 1577, 186; 1578, 189; 1579, 192; 1582, 200; alderman, 1576, 1577, 1585, 1594; mayor, 1566; due from, 1583, 202; (c) promise to pay, 1571, 174
- Mary, burial of, 1576, 191
- Richarde, church rate, 1623-4, 386
- Fletcher, the, pays rent of shop, 1558, 141; Thomas, rent, 1559, 144; 1568, 168; 1571, 174; v. Jackson
- Flether v. Fletcher
- Flick pays fees for B.A.'s at Midsummer, 1623-4, 389
- Flory, Florye, Florys
- Edmund, collector of Plough Monday money, 1513, 17; donor to seating, 1518, 40
- William, churchmaster, 1517, 33; churchwarden, 1515, 23; 1517, 31; 1519, 16, 32; accounts as, 1518, 32; elector, 1516, 23; warden of Rood light, 1516, 29; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1511, 13
- Floud, Fludd
- proctor, pays Bachelors of Arts' fees, 1627-8, 414; Midsummer, 1628, 420
- Flower's church rate, 1607-8, 300
- Flowers in church at Christmas and Easter, 1618-9, 351; of gold on cope, 1504, 6
- Fludd v. Floud
- Flynt, Flynte, Flyntt
- due from, 1518, 35; payment for Curle's debt, 1518, 34; the saddler, paid on account of debt, 1523, 50; payment by, 1559, 1560, 146; tenant of land, 1559, 144; 1561, 148
- Oleaver, late tenant of land, 1562, 149, 151; tenant of Hows Field Land, 1558, 141; of 7 acres, 1564, 153
- Thomas, debtor on bond, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1518, 33, 37; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77
- Folsser v. Forster

- Font, 1542, 98; cloth to carry christmatory to, 1504, 7; cover repaired, 1579, 194; fine for disrepair of, 1620, 360; key and lock of, 1540, 93; lock for the, 1513, 19; 1557, 139; made by George Tompson, 1632-3, 455; painted, 1632-3, 455, 456; peses for, 1633-4, 465; rails about made, 1632-3, 456; rebuilt, 1631, 441
- Fordham, Fordam, Fordom
— church rate, 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425
— Christopher, church rate, 1633, 463; 1634-5, 471
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444
- Forest, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Forlocke for bell, 1518, 35
- Forlocks of jee and other things, 1594, 253; for bell frame, 1591, 225
- Forms for seats for poor, 1624-5, 397
- Forster, Folsser
— Thomas, Principal of St Mary Hostel, 1510, 14; bequest of, 1518, 34
- Fortune, Fortin, Fortun, Fortyn
— elector, 1562, 149
— Stephen, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Fosset v. Fawcett
- Foster, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
— Antony, handles and file for stone saw, 1593, 233
- Foundling, allowance for, 1596, 239
- Fox, for carriage of stone, 1594, 258, 262; timber, 1594, 262; the carter, 1592, 231, 232; 1593, 247; 1594, 254
— goodwife, church rate, 1612, 323
- Foxon v. Foxton
- Foxton, Foxeton, Foxon, Foxson, Foxston, Foxtone, Foxtune
— church rate assessor, 1575, 182; auditor, 1565, 155; (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; 1585, 207; elected churchwarden, 1559, 143; churchwarden, 1574-5, 184; account as, 1559-60, 146; 1574-5, 182; elector, 1564, 153; 1565 (c), 155; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1569, 168; 1571, 175; 1572, 176; 1577, 186; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1584, 205; 1589, 217; mayor, 1571, 175; 1581, 198; bailiff, 1563, 153; burial of son William, 1588, 215; burial of wife, 1569, 168; buys canopy (cannapi) cloth, 1568, 164; rood beam, 1562, 149; timber (of roodloft?), 1562, 151; remnants of copes and portions of roodloft, 1569, 163; church money in hands of, 1585, 203; gift to poor, 1618-9, 352; money in hands of, 1563, 153; 1587, 213; pays collection for poor, 1585, 208; payment on account of minister's wages, 1585, 207; money paid to, 1584, 206; due from, 1586, 211; payments by, 1562, 150; of (Cherry) Hinton, lime received from, 1513, 17
- Foxton, Mrs, burial of husband, 1589, 221; burial of, 1591, 224
— Edward, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; subscription, 1618-9, 349
— Elizabeth, buried, 1611, 323
— William, auditor, 1573, 179; 1580, 197; elected churchwarden, 1555, 128; 1574, 182; churchwarden, 1555, 128; 1559-60, 145; 1574-5, 182; account as, 1560-1, 147; elector, 1566, 156; 1576, 184; alderman, 1576, 184; bonds in hands of, 1583, 205; due from, 1583, 202; 1587, 212; burial of, 1588, 215
- Frame for canopy, 1556, 137
- Framingham, Lady, donor to steeple, 1596, 242
- Francis, Francys, Fraunces, Phranceies
— church rate, 1612, 323; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Francke, Henry, apprenticed to Burwell, 1609, 309
- Frankincense bought, 1555, 132; 1556, 136; 1557, 139, 140; 1558, 142; 1559, 144; 1566, 157, 159; 1568, 165; 1571, 174; 1572, 178; 1573, 179, 181; 1575, 183; to perfume church, 1562, 151
- Fraunces v. Francis
- Frecklye v. Frickeley
- Freman, steward of Trin. Coll., 1594, 241; donor to steeple, 1593, 241; burial of, 1589, 221
— John, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; offering of, 1629-30, 429
- Freemason v. John Asheler, John Boddell, Jerrom Butcher, Calo, Nicholas Drewe, William Ebbes, William Frisbe, John Grombole, Robart Grombole, master, William Grombole, master, William Henson, Robart Jackson, Robart Johnson, George Levins, Daniell Lightfoote, John Martin, Rotheram, William Terrall
- Freemasons, lodge cleaned for, 1513, 17; pave chancel, 1632-3, 456; v. also Mason

- Freestone bought of William Lambkin of Huntingdon, 1592, 230, 232
- Frenfie, receipt from, 1590, 223
- Friar, a black, to play organs, 1513, 18
- Frickley, Frecklye, Frickely, Frickley, Frickly, Fricklye
— for articles at visitation, 1591, 224;
crosses book, 1612, 325; for Ely farthings, 1597, 265; 1598, 268, 270; 1599, 273; 1600, 275
- Frieze gowns for almsfolk, 1600, 273
- Frisbe, William, cliff stone from, 1594, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 263
- Frith, Frithe, Fryeth, Fryth
— elector, 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347
— Nicholas, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354
- Frog *v.* Frohock
- Frohook, Frog, Froge, Frohoch, Frohocke
— churchwarden, 1607-8, 303, 304; elector, 1604, 290; to assess parish assessors, 1607, 297; church rate, 1607-8, 299
— Marmaduke, elected churchwarden, 1607, 297; account as, 1607-8, 301; approves assessment, 1607, 297; church rate, 1601, 277, 278
- Front for altar, 1504, 7; of bustian, 1504, 10; of linen cloth stained with the resurrection, 1504, 8; of linen for St Lawrence altar for Lent, 1504, 10
- Frontal of blue sarcenet, 1504, 4
- Fronts for the altars, 1511, 13
- Frontlet of blue velvet for High Altar, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; 1556, 134; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; for pulpit of white camlet, 1556, 134; of Cypris, 1504, 5
- Frontlets, single for altar, 1504, 10
- Fryeth *v.* Frith
- Fryar, Mrs, payment to, 1585, 208
- Fulbourn, visitation at, 1566, 159
- Fuller, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
— William, church rate, 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Fustian, altar hanging of white, 1551, 124; vestment of white, 1504, 5; 1510, 13; 1551, 124
- Fylo *v.* Philo
- Fylowe *v.* Philo
- Fytswicke, John, collector for poor, 1581, 198
- Gager, Dr, fees of, 1608, 307; stone put up by seat, 1618-9, 350
- Gallant, payment to, 1575, 138
- Gallery for doctors set up, 1610, 475
- Galy, halfpence, 1530, 71
- Gamble, fee for grave in church, 1582, 201
- Gamlingay, Ratcliffe of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Garet *v.* Godfrey, Garrett
- Garrard, Richarde, church rate, 1601, 277, 279
- Garrard *v.* Godfrey
- Garrat *v.* Godfrey, Garrett (?)
- Garret mends bellwheels, 1608, 306
- Garrett over almshouses, 1530, 69
- Garters to pulpit cloth, 1577, 189
— vestments with, sold, 1568, 164
- Garton, Sir Thomas, buried, 1618-9, 350; gift to poor at his burial, 1618-9, 352
- Gaskien, payment for burial of Mr and Mrs Wood, 1560, 146; 1561, 145
- Gasset, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Gate next to Dr Moutlowe's, 1629-30, 431; shutting, payment for, 1633-4, 465; towards Rose Inn mended, 1633-4, 464
- Gates, carpenter, supplies bell ropes, 1610, 315
— James, laborer, 1593, 250-252
- Gates made, 1614, 333; new, made, 1633-4, 464; lock and keys mended, 1624-5, 398; next schools, painted works on, 1618-9, 351; payment for opening, 1622-3, 383; payment for shutting church, 1630-1, 441; 1631-2, 448; 1632-3, 456; 1634-5, 472; for opening and shutting, 1623-4, 391; Hall paid for opening and shutting, 1624-5, 398; to church, 1629-30, 430; set up by Gee, 1629-30, 431; at west end of churchyard renewed, 1634-5, 472
- Gaunt, Gaunte, Gawnte
— auditor, 1540, 87; churchwarden, 1533, 74; burial of, 1540, 92; dirge, 1542, 99; 1543, 102
— John, auditor, 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1535, 78; 1536-7, 80, 81; 1537, 84; 1538, 87, 88; 1539, 90; elected churchwarden, 1531, 68; churchwarden, 1532, 73; account as, 1534, 75; elector, 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1533, 75; 1536, 80; 1537, 84; pays over money in hand, 1536, 82; supplies visitation dinner, 1534, 77; dirge, 1540, 93; year day of, 1541, 96
- Geat *v.* Jet

- Gee, Jee
 — church rate, 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1626-27, 404, 405; carpenter for mending seats, 1623-4, 390; for setting up gates and seats, 1629-30, 431
 — widow, church rate, 1634-5, 471
 — Robert, church rate, 1631-2, 446
 — Thomas, church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 438; 1632, 454; 1633, 462
Gefferie v. Jeffery
Gennynge v. Jenyn
Genyn v. Jenyn
 George, sawyer, 1594, 261
 George, St, chapel, legacy to make, 1522, 48; coat of red satin for image of, 1530, 71; light, 1542, 98; mending wall where image stood, 1550, 120; streamer cloth of, 1556, 134
 Gibbinson's children, payment for, 1598, 268
 Gibbs, Gibbes, Gibes, Gibs, Gybbses, Gybbs
 — parish assessor, 1607, 297; assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; auditor, 1605, 292; elected churchwarden, 1599-1600, 274; churchwarden, 1600-1, 277; elector, 1608, 304; 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1614, 331; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1619, 355; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; buys old timber, 1598, 269; child, burial of, 1598, 267; 1599, 272; buried, 1624-5, 397
 — Mrs, church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; buried, 1633-4, 463
 — Henry, auditor, 1609, 308; 1610, 313; 1611, 316; 1614, 334; account as churchwarden, 1600-1, 274; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; apothecary, donor to steeple, 1594, 245
 Gibson, Gybson
 — church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; child of, gift to widow Lambe from poor fund for, 1618-9, 352
 — Adam, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
 — Edward, assessor of church rate, 1624-5, 392; elected churchwarden, 1624, 392; churchwarden, 1624-5, 392, 399; account as, 1624-5, 392; sidesman, 1625, 399; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; subscription, 1618-9, 349; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; party to suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 399
 Gibson, Robert, wife buried, 1604, 290
 Gift by Dame Augnis' brothers, 1535, 79; by Mrs Bellingham, 1534, 76; by Mrs Cooke, 1522, 46; by Mrs Jakenet, Senr., 1529-30, 67; through Scarlott, 1598, 269; by Mrs Worley, 1531, 73; towards church walls by Mr Hobbys, 1522, 47; of land by Mrs Charleys, 1526, 58; of mass book by Rynsted (c), 1556, 133; of mass book by Henry Ryngstead (c), 1556, 134; of sepulchre cloths by Rust, 1555, 132; to mother Collin, 1627-8, 415; to Cattlin Russells, an Irish woman, 1627-8, 414; to minister's wife having authorities of Vice-Chancellor and Mayor, 1627-8, 414; to poor strangers, 1627-8, 415; to a poor woman, 1627-8, 414
 Gilbert, Gylbarde, Gylbart, Gylbert
 — church rate, 1631, 435; drinking at house of, 1557, 139
 — Margaret, church rate, 1627-8, 413
 — William, Master of the Lights, 1541, 96; master of the rood light, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1558, 140; Master of Rood and Sepulchre lights, 1558-9, 143; warden of Sepulchre light, 1540, 92; debt due from, 1558, 140; pays for torches, 1538, 88
 Gill, church rate, 1607-8, 299
 Gill, Alice, church rate, 1607-8, 301; supplies brooms, 1610, 315
 Gilling, Gilham
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate assessment, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — Mrs, buried, 1615, 335
 — Thomas, church rate, 1607-8, 298
 Girdle of pearl, silver and gilt, 1508, 12; set with pearls, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; of ynkell for alb, 1554, 130
 Girdles for albs, 1536, 81; 1556, 136; tucking, 1518, 36; white for priests, 1526, 60
 Girtton, Archdeacon's visitation at, 1563, 152
 Glascock, Glascocke, Glascoke, Glas-cote, Glaskot
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 321; rated for

- bells, 1611, 318; death at house of, 1598, 269; buried, 1617-8, 344
 Glascock, Anne, buried, 1610, 313
 — Leonard, church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 298; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; due from, 1583, 205; receipt from, 1585, 207
 Glascote v. Glascock
 Glasenby, Glasenbye, Lasaby, Lasenby, Lasingbee, Lazeubie
 — church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 415
 — widow, church rate, 1633, 458
 — Richard, church rate, 1629-30, 428; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 469
 — William, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1634-5, 467
 Glasier, Johanne, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
 Glaskot v. Glascock
 Glass beading bought, 1629-30, 430
 Glass leaded and repaired, 1612, 325; sold, 1530, 69
 Glasse, John, waterman, 1522, 47
 Glazier v. Arthore, Barker, Robert Corbet, Robert Harrow, Juge, Arther Leache, James Nycholson William Simpson, Richard Wryght, Roger Yonge
 Glazier of Benet parish, 1552, 125; 1553, 127; boarding of, 1513, 20; mending windows, 1562, 151; paid for oil and colours, 1568, 162; takes head of Bishop of Rome out of window, 1541, 96; payments to, 1518, 35
 Glazing of church, 1572, 177; collections towards, 1520, 41-43
 Glover, Glover
 — Thomas, church rate, 1629-30, 428; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 470
 Goad v. Goode
 God's board, receipts at, 1540, 93; collections at, 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115
 Godfrey, Garet (?), Garrard (?), Garrat (?), Garrett, Godfrey, Godefrey, Godfry, Godfraye, Godfreye, Godfry, Goodfrey
 — (Garrat?), elector, 1526, 53; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 393; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1629, 429; part repaid, 1630, 433; (Garrard?), buys bricks, 1515, 25; (Garet?), church books bought of, 1530, 72; dirge for, 1518, 35, 36
 Godfrey, Mrs, donor of surplice, 1504, 8; land at Chesterton given by, 1515, 25; Chesterton Feld meadow given by, 1524, 55; 1526, 58; 1527, 61; legacy to church, 1515, 28; unpaid, 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77
 — (Garrard, Mrs?), washes for church, 1516, 29; 1522, 47
 — (Garrett?) Agnes, gatherer of our lady's light, 1518, 34
 — Elizabeth, land bequeathed by, 1513, 22
 — Garrard, 1518, 33; auditor, 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1539, 90; 1540, 87; elected churchwarden, 1521, 43; churchwarden, 1516, 27, 28; 1521-2, 47; 1522, 43; account as, 1521-2, 43; elector, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1539, 87; 1540, 87, 89; gift for seating church, 1518, 40; pays balance in his hands, 1523, 49; pays for mortar, 1513, 20; payment towards roodloft, 1522, 46; witness to Curle's arrangement of debt, 1517, 30; burial of, 1539, 92; dirges of, 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99
 — Thomas, refuses churchwardenship, 1630, 432; fine for, partly repaid, 1630-1, 439; church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
 Gode v. Goode
 Godfery, a sojourner, church rate, 1620-1, 366
 Godmacheester, wife of, for torches, 1523, 52
 Gold, corporas case of cloth of, and red velvet (c), 1556, 134; collar of, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; (c), 1530, 70; for image of Virgin, 1504, 10; sold, 1540, 94; fenys, for making cope, 1525, 56; cost 3s. 8d. the ounce, 1525, 56; thread (?), bought for making cope, 1525, 56; venys, 1532, 74; ring (c), 1530, 70; rings with stones in them, 1513, 15; spangles of, 1504, 5
 Goldfinch, Gouldfinch, Gouldfynch
 — minister assents to election, 1623, 384; 1625, 399; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; deutes Gyll, 1624, 391; wages, 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 415; 1628, 421
 — Thomas, minister, 1626, 402; auditor, 1627-8, 415

- Goldsborrowe, Goldisborowe, Gols-
 borowe, Gowlsborough
 — elector, 1596, 234; chandler, donor
 to steeple, 1593, 242; offering (c),
 1587, 212
 — Richard, elected churchwarden,
 1593, 225; 1594, 234; churchwarden,
 1593-4, 233, 234; 1594-5, 234;
 account as, 1593-4, 234; 1594-5,
 236; donor to steeple, 1594, 244
 — John, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
 Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe
 — George, receipt from, 1574, 181;
alias Barbour, citation for, 1522, 46;
 suit about Pomell's legacy, 1518,
 35, 36
 — James, of St Benet parish, 1541,
 94; 1547, 115; mends chalice, 1568,
 162
 — Nycolas, mends censer, 1527, 62;
 chalice, 1527, 64; silver bought of,
 1523, 50
 Golsborowe v. Goldsborrowe
 Gonville Hall, deed with, 1556, 134
 Gonworth Ferry, stone brought from,
 1594, 263
 Good Friday, creeping to the cross on,
 1555, 131; oil and cream on, 1559, 145
 Goodale, Goodehale, Goodehalle, Good-
 hale, Gudale
 — churchwarden, 1516, 30
 — Agnes, collector for light, 1518, 34
 — Robert, elected churchwarden, 1516,
 28; 1521, 43; churchwarden, 1516,
 31; 1517, 16, 34; 1518, 16, 33;
 collector on Sundays, 1515, 23;
 elector, 1517, 31; gifts for seating
 church, 1518, 39; payments by,
 1515, 24; payment to Thomas Curle,
 1517, 30; 1522, 48; payment towards
 roodloft, 1522, 46; death of, 1521,
 43; burial of, 1522, 44; legacy to
 church, 1522, 44
 Gooddyn v. Goodwin
 Goode, Goad, Goade, Gode
 — church rate, 1624-5, 393; 1626-7,
 404; Easter offering due (c), 1588,
 216; payment for Easter book, 1597,
 265; payment by, 1583, 203; pay-
 ment for wife's seat, 1607-8, 300;
 receipt from, 1585, 207; 1589, 217;
 burial of children of, 1583, 203;
 burial of, 1610, 313
 — Vice-Chancellor pays fees of B.A.'s,
 1606, 295
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 435;
 1631-2, 444; seat of, made, 1577, 187
 — Michell, church rate, 1634-5, 470
 — William, auditor, 1628, 416; elector,
 1627, 409; church rate, 1622-3,
 379; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 411;
 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425; sup-
 ports suit about Anne Mathew's
 seat, 1625, 400
 Gooden v. Goodwin
 Goodwin, Godwin, Gooddyn, Gooden,
 Goodin, Gooding, Goodinge, Good-
 wen, Goodwine, Goodwyn, Goodwyne
 — assessor, 1597, 267; elected church-
 warden, 1575, 182; churchwarden,
 1576-7, 187; elector, 1576, 186; 1583,
 202; 1584, 209; 1588, 214; 1590, 220;
 highway overseer, 1583, 203; as-
 sessed to Easter book, 1620, 354;
 church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2,
 371; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 393;
 1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9,
 346; donor to steeple, 1593, 244;
 rent of almshouse chamber, 1566,
 156; 1567, 161; 1568, 168; 1570, 171;
 1572, 176; 1573, 178, 180; 1575, 182;
 1578, 190; 1579, 193; 1580, 196;
 1581, 198; 1582, 201; 1583, 203,
 205; 1585, 207, 210; 1587, 212;
 1588, 215; 1589, 217, 221; 1590, 223;
 1591, 224; 1592, 226; 1594, 234;
 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265;
 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 274
 — Mrs, buried, 1606, 295
 — Edward, church rate, 1607-8, 298;
 1623-4, 384
 — John, auditor, 1575, 184; 1589,
 213, 220; 1590, 222; churchwarden,
 1575-6, 184; account as, 1575-6,
 184; elector, 1574, 181; tenant of
 almshouse chambers, 1562, 149;
 1563, 151; 1564, 153; 1568, 164;
 1571, 174; 1576, 184; 1577, 261;
 balance due from, 1576, 185; buried,
 1604, 290
 — William, church rate, 1622-3, 380;
 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 393; 1627-8,
 411; 1628-9, 417; 1629-30, 425;
 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452;
 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
 Goore, Edward, due from (c), 1578, 192
 Goose, William, laborer, 1594, 257
 to 261; 1597, 264
 Gose, makes list of communicants,
 1591, 225
 Gosling, Goslinge, Gostlin, Gostlinge
 — assessed to Easter book, 1620,
 354; church rate, 1620-1, 363; sub-
 scription, 1618-9, 346
 — William, buried, 1621-2, 376
 Gostwick, buried, 1625-6, 400
 Gowlsborough v. Goldsborrowe
 Gowns of frieze for almsfolk, 1600,
 273; 1608, 296
 Grace of Senate, regulating seats in
 doctors' gallery, 1610, 475
 Gransden, Ellis of, buried, 1614, 332

- Graves, church rate, 1629-30, **425** ;
the smith for ironwork, 1630-1, **440** ;
for mending locks, etc., 1629-30, **431** ;
— William, church rate, 1631, **436** ;
1631-2, **444** ; 1632, **451** ; 1633, **460** ;
1634-5, **469**
- Gravestones, couched, 1546, **112** ; laid,
1518, **35** ; 1573, **179** ; 1583, **204**
- Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye
— work about bells, 1632-3, **456**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book,
1620, **357** ; church rate, 1620-1, **364** ;
subscription, 1618-9, **348**
— William, Master of sepulchre and
rood light, 1554, **129** ; 1556, **133** ;
money in hands of (c), 1556, **134** ;
for refreshments, 1556, **136**
- Grayle, mended, 1555, **132** ; by Brysly,
1557, **139** ; for the organs, 1559, **144**
- Grayles, two belonging to church,
1504, **8** ; 1551, **124** ; with coats,
1504, **8** ; on parchment (c), 1556,
133 ; missal with, 1504, **8**
- Greanne v. Green
Grecians bring a brief, 1629-30, **430**
- Greeke, gift to poor at funeral of,
1620, **362**
- Green, Greanne, Greene, Grene
— assessor of church rate, 1623-4, **384** ;
1629, **423** ; elector, 1615, **334** ; 1625,
399 ; assessed to Easter book, 1616,
338 ; 1620, **355** ; church rate, 1612,
321 ; 1620-1, **364** ; 1621-2, **372** ;
1622-3, **379** ; 1624-5, **393** ; 1626-7,
404 ; 1628-9, **417** ; 1629-30, **425** ;
rated for bells, 1611, **318** ; subscrip-
tion, 1618-9, **347** ; rent, 1616-7, **341** ;
1617-8, **344**
— Mrs, church rate, 1631, **435** ;
1631-2, **443**
— Francis assents to quarterly pay-
ment of church rate, 1630, **434** ;
church rate, 1628-9, **417** ; 1629-30,
425 ; 1631, **435** ; 1631-2, **443** ; 1632,
451 ; 1633, **459** ; 1634-5, **468** ; child
buried, 1633-4, **463**
— Leonard, church rate assessor, 1624,
392 ; auditor, 1616, **336** ; 1624, **391** ;
1626, **402** ; 403 ; 1630, **428** ; elected
churchwarden, 1613, **329** ; church-
warden, 1613-4, **328** ; 1614, **331** ;
account as, 1613-4, **329** ; elector,
1623, **384** ; sidesman, 1625, **399** ;
church rate, 1607-8, **298** ; 1623-4,
385 ; 1627-8, **411** ; and William
Williams, rent paid, 1612, **327** ;
rent of shop on south of steeple,
1613, **330** ; 1614, **332** ; 1615, **335** ;
supports suit about Anne Mathew's
seat, 1625, **399**, **400** ; buried, 1630-1,
439
- Greene, of Trinity College, pays Sir
Omer's burial fees, 1623-4, **389**
- Greme for pebbles, 1577, **138**
- Grene, Cook, donor to steeple, 1593,
244 ; due from (c), 1586, **211**
— John, painter, gift to seats,
1518, **40**
— Thomas, for painting sepulchre,
1536, **82**
- Gresham, Marie, church rate, 1627-8,
414
- Gressam, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
- Griffin, Griffen, Griffyn, Gryffin,
Gryfiyn, Gryffnye
— for grave in church, 1555, **131**
— Richard, sidesman, 1606, **294** ;
church rate, 1601, **279** ; 1607-8, **298** ;
donor to steeple, 1593, **243** ; 1594,
245
— William, auditor, 1542, **98** ; 1546,
106 ; 1551, **118**, **121** ; elected church-
warden, 1539, **90** ; 1540, **87** ; church-
warden, 1539-40, **91**, **92** ; 1540-1,
94 ; account as, 1539-40, **92** ; due
from as, 1540, **94** ; elector, 1535, **78** ;
1539, **87** ; 1542, **98** ; 1544, **103** ; 1546,
105, **108** ; 1547, **114** ; 1548, **117** ;
1551, **118**, **121** ; 1553, **128** ; warden
of crucifix light, 1535, **78** ; 1536-7,
80 ; account as, 1536, **83**, **86**
- Griffines, the Misses, of Northants,
donors to steeple, 1592, **227**
- Grimston, Grimston, Grimstone,
Grimstonn, Grymston, Grymstone
— Dr, assessor of parish, 1597, **266** ;
elector, 1597, **263** ; 1599-1600, **274** ;
1601, **277** ; 1604, **290** ; church rate,
1601, **277**, **279** ; steward of Caius
Coll., 1594, **241**
— Thomas, auditor, 1598, **269** ; 1601,
276, **282** ; visitation supper charges
fixed by, 1599, **2**
- Groats belonging to figure of son of
B.V.M., 1511, **13**
- Grocer v. Robert Harvey, John Weste
of London
- Grocer, the queen's, donor to steeple,
1592, **229**
- Grombole, John, freemason, 1594, **258**
to **261**
— Robart, master freemason, 1593,
248 to **252** ; 1594, **253**, **255** to **261** ;
his man, freemason, 1594, **259** to **261**
— William, master freemason, 1593,
248, **249**
- Gryffith, Gryffithe, Gryffyth
— Easter book (c), 1556, **135** ; pays
for grave, 1557, **138** ; burial, 1557,
138
- Grype, a workman, 1523, **51**
- Gudale v. Goodale

- Gudgin (for bell), 1609, 312
 Guibbs, church rate, 1601, 277
 Guild of our lady in church, 1564, 153
 Guilden Morden, land at sold, 1526, 59
 Guildhall, cleaned, 1513, 18
 Gunnell, Henry, subscription, 1618-9, 346
 Gunvyll Hall *v.* Caius Coll.
 Gurry, Thomas, buys sedge (?), 1527, 62
 Gybbons, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 Gyer, John, for making Lent veil pulley, 1538, 88
 Gyll, minister, deputed by Gouldfinch, 1624, 391; Marten, burial of, 1595, 236
 Gylson, tenant of almshouse chamber, 1535, 79; 1536, 81; dirge, 1547, 116; obit, 1546, 113
 — Mrs., pays for torches, 1546, 92
 Gymer, Robert, gives to seating, 1518, 40
 Gynnynges *v.* Jenyns
 Haberdasher of St Mary's parish, William Balden, legacy by, 1620, 370
 Haby *v.* Hoby
 Habyngton *v.* Abyngton
 Haccher *v.* Hatcher
 Hackins, Richard, church rate, 1633, 461
 Hacombelyn, Accombleynt, Acombpleynt, Acomplaynt, Hawkcumblen
 — auditor, 1526, 58; 1528, 64; elector, 1523, 52; 1526, 58; burial of, 1532, 73
 — James, auditor, 1527, 63; 1531, 68; elected churchwarden, 1524-5, 54; churchwarden, 1524-5, 57; collector of collections, 1524, 55; elector, 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 1531, 68
 Had, Matthew, 1621-2, 372
 Haddon, church rate, 1620-1, 364
 Hadway, Matthew, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355
 Haggard of Borne, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 Hailden *v.* Halden
 Hair for altar, 1555, 130
 Haire, Katherin, church rate, 1607-8, 301
 Hairs for altar hired, 1614, 333
 Haiward *v.* Hayward
 Halber's dirge, 1539, 91
 Halden, Hailden, Haldin, Halding, Haldyn, Haldyng, Halldinge
 — church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1626-7, 404
 Halden, John, elector, 1597, 263; church rate, 1601, 279; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; (jun.), 1633, 459, 463; 1634-5, 468; (sen.), 471; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; shoemaker, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
 Hales, John, church rate, 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; cleanses steeple, 1632-3, 455
 Halfhead, Thomas, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633, 458
 Halford, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Halfpence, galy, 1530, 71
 Halhead, Halhede, Halled, Hallehed, Hallehed, Halleheld, Hawlehed
 — collector of church money, 1513, 17
 — custodian of money collected for tabernacle, 1518, 314; elector, 1519, 43; pays for his cessations, 1522, 44; received from, 1513, 20; witnesses terms of settlement of Curle's debt, 1518-9, 33; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, 16
 — Mrs., collects hockmoney, 1518, 34
 — Henry, auditor, 1517, 31; elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1518, 32; accounts for collection moneys, 1514, 17; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; payment by, 1515, 28; stone paid for by, 1513, 17; received from for lime, etc. (c), 1513, 22; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, 12; 1518, 16
 Hall, Haull, Hawll
 — church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; the cook, church rate, 1601, 277, 279; cleans church, 1624-5, 398; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; subscription, 1618-9, 347; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, 362; gift to two sons of, 1619, 353; makes clock go, 1614, 333; mends and sweeps pillars, 1622-3, 383; oil and tallow for bells, 1612, 326; opens and shuts gates, 1624-5, 398; payment to Bagshaw out of wages, 1630-1, 439; paid for keeping clock, 1615, 336; rent of chamber over almshouse, 1611, 324; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; for ringers, 1624-5, 398; scours flagons, 1624-5, 397; sweeps roof, 1622-3, 383; wages, 1629-30, 430
 — Mrs., church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 394; 1634-5, 469; husband buried, 1623-4, 389
 — Edward, auditor, 1577, 189; elector, 1576, 184

- Hall, Grace, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1626-7, **405**; subscription, 1618-9, **350**; gift to from poor fund, 1619, **353**; 1620, **362**
- James, church rate, 1628-9, **418**; 1629-30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631-2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; rent, 1628, **420**; 1629-30, **429**
- John, church rate, 1607-8, **299**; attends gates, 1621, **369**; assists plumber, 1608, **306**; keeps clock, 1617-8, **345**; 1618-9, **351**; 1631-2, **448**; 1632-3, **456**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; eoyles for bells, 1609, **312**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; goods lost by, 1609, **309**; makes list of communicants, 1606, **294**, **296**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **307**, **308**; 1610, **316**; 1617-8, **345**; cleans seats, etc., 1608, **306**; for nails, etc., for mending seats, 1615, **336**; pays rent of chamber over almshouse, 1612, **327**; arrears of rent due from, 1612, **329**; 1613, **330**; 1620-1, **367**; 1621-2, **376**; 1622-3, **382**; 1623-4, **389**; 1624-5, **397**; 1625-6, **400**; 1626-7, **407**; 1627-8, **414**; 1628, **420**; 1629-30, **429**; 1630-1, **439**; 1631-2, **447**; 1632-3, **455**; 1633-4, **463**; 1634-5, **472**; rent unpaid, 1612, **326**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; 1616-7, **342**; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1617-8, **344**; rent of Monkester's chamber, 1610, **314**; for ringers' money, 1623-4, **390**; for saintes bell rope, 1623-4, **390**; for scouring flagons and washing linen, 1625-6, **401**; for scouring flagons, 1632-3, **456**; for servants' offerings, 1627-8, **414**; clerk dismissed from office of sexton, 1630, **433**; re-appointed sexton, 1631, **433**; sweeps and cleans church, 1617-8, **345**; sweeps church, 1620, **361**; 1621, **369**; wages paid, 1631-2, **441**; washes church linen, 1608, **296**; paid for washing, etc., 1607, **302**; 1608, **306**; 1610, **315**; 1614, **334**; 1621-2, **376**; 1626-7, **409**
- Philip, mason, 1633-4, **464**; mends almshouse chimneys, 1631-2, **448**
- Hallam, John, church rate, 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634-5, **470**
- Halldinge v. Halden
- Halle, of Cherryhinton, lime bought of, 1513, **18**
- Halleehed v. Halhead
- Halleheld v. Halhead
- Halley, church rate, 1601, **278**
- Halliday, Edmund, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**
- Hallowing of chalices and altar cloths, 1527, **64**; corporas and altar cloths, 1530, **72**; images of Mary and John, 1523, **53**
- Halome, Robert, principal of St Paul's lun, 1504, **3**
- Halowmesse, feast, 1524, **54**
- Hamante v. Hamond
- Hamond, Amont, Hamant, Hamante, Hammon, Hammond, Hamont
- not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; church rate, 1601, **278**; 1612, **320**; 1626-7, **404**; not charged with church rate, 1622-3, **379**; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, **352**; (priest?), payment to, 1572, **177**; paid for warrant, 1626-7, **408**; buried, 1611, **323**
- widow, church rate, 1627-8, **411**; 1628-9, **418**; 1629-30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634-5, **467**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
- Philip, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **372**; 1622-3, **378**; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **393**; subscription, 1618-9, **346**
- Hamper for church jewels, 1522, **47**; for plate, 1513, **18**
- Handbarrow, 1513, **18**; made, 1592, **233**
- Handbell (c), 1556, **133**
- Hanging, steyned, for daily use at altar, 1504, **7**; of altar, with a front of blue velvet with flowers of gold, 1504, **6**; blue velvet for high altar, 1508, **11**; 1548, **118**; 1551, **123**; 1577, **189**; of white camlet, 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; of white fustian, 1551, **124**; of white worsted, 1550, **121**; for St Lawrence altar, 1504, **10**
- Hansell v. Ansell
- Hansom, church rate, 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
- Harbard, William, carpenter, 1546, **110**
- Harbie, Ffrauncis, makes frame of ten commandments, 1610, **314**; repairs Sveteston's seat, 1610, **315**
- Harding, Hardin, Harding
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1607-8, **300**; 1612, **323**; 1620-1, **366**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**
- Thomas, church rate, 1601, **278**, **279**
- Hare, Robert, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; 1593, **240**

- Hares v. Hairs
- Hartlepton, John Lyne of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Harpar, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Harris, John, laborer, 1593, 248-252; 1594, 255-261, 263
- Harrison, Harison, Harisonn, Harrison, Harryson, Haryson
- assessor of parish, 1607, 297
- churchwarden, 1608-9, 303; elector, 1617, 343; 1618, 346; church rate, 1601, 279; Senr., 1607-8, 298; Junr., 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1626-7, 404; subscription, 1618-9, 347; child buried, 1613, 329; wife buried, 1576, 185; of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; pew door hinged, 1617-8, 344; receipts for sepulchre wax, 1523, 49
- widow, church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Gabriel, elected churchwarden, 1630, 432; churchwarden, 1630-1, 441; re-elected churchwarden, 1631, 441; churchwarden, 1631-2, 449; account as, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; receives church goods as churchwarden, 1630-1, 432; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; elector, 1635, 474; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 335; 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 428; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; rated for bells, 1611, 317
- Jasper, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- John, master of the sepulchre light, 1521-2, 44; 1523, 52; warden of sepulchre light and of the crucifix, 1517, 31; warden of sepulchre and room lights, 1522, 48, 49; tenant of chamber over almshouse, 1522, 44, 48; allowed for repairs to chamber over almshouse, 1522, 46; pays for torches, 1515, 25; buried, 1626-7, 409
- North, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; auditor, 1606, 294; 1612, 329; 1615, 334; 1616, 336; elected churchwarden, 1608, 304; churchwarden, 1608-9, 308; account as, 1608-9, 304; elector, 1609, 308; 1612, 326; 1613, 329; 1615, 334; 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1601, 277, 279; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; for a warrant, 1633-4, 464; writes petitions, 1606, 294
- Harrison, Peter, Master of our lady's guild in church, 1564, 153
- Richard, highway overseer, 1587, 211
- William, assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; auditor, 1618, 345; 1619, 353; elected churchwarden, 1612, 326; 1615, 334; churchwarden, 1612-3, 329; 1615-6, 337; account as, 1615-6, 334; elector, 1614, 331; sidesman, 1614, 331; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 354; church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346; wife buried, 1608, 305; 1614, 332; paid for deed of feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, 360; buried, 1620-1, 367
- Harrow, Robert, glazier, 1626-7, 408
- Harrys, Harryes
- dirge, 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 97; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- John, dirge for, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105
- Hart, Harte
- church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 319
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 414; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387
- Hartleib, church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Harvey, Harveey, Harveye, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye
- elector, 1587, 211; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; alderman, 1593-4, 225, 234; church rate, 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; alderman, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; burial of child, 1595, 236; burial of, 1595, 236
- Goody, in the spittlehouse, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Robart, grocer, auditor, 1593, 233; elected churchwarden, 1588, 214; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; churchwarden, 1588-9, 216, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1590, 224; 1590-1, 222, 223; account as, 1588-9, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1590-1, 222; elector, 1592, 223
- Harwood of Eversden, stone bought of, 1593, 249
- Hasell, Hasel, Hasill, Hassell, Hassyll, Hasyll, Hazell

- Hasell, assessor of church rate, 1561, 149; auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 90; 1540, 87; 1551, 121; 1559, 143; 1564, 153, 155; 1565 (c), 155; 1566, 156; 1568, 167; 1569, 168; elected churchwarden, 1526, 58; elector, 1551, 118, 121; 1553, 128; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1567, 160, 168; 1568, 162; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 179; bailiff, 1526, 58; 1527, 63; 1530, 71; Easter book receipts, 1554, 129; keeper of jewels, etc., 1541, 97; bonds in hands of, 1570, 172; church money paid by, 1535, 79; payment to for chalice, 1572, 177; proxy in suit with Wollfe, 1555, 132; pale in churchyard, rent of, 1527, 63; and annually paid till 1573, 178; rent of part of churchyard enclosed with a pale, 1573, 180; tenant of garret over almshouses, 1530, 69; well before his house, 1550, 120; burial of wife, 1544, 103
- Mrs, burial of, 1557, 138; in chapel, 1573, 180; dirge for, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104
- Anne, pays monies for our lady's light, 1518, 34
- William, auditor, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1537, 84; 1539, 87; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; 1551, 118; 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; 1563, 149; churchwarden, 1526-7, 60-62; 1540-1, 94; 1541-2, 98, 100; elected churchwarden, 1540, 92; 1541, 95; account as, 1540-1, 95; 1541-2, 98; elector, 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1533, 74; 1536, 80; 1537, 84; 1541, 94; 1543, 100; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; 1554, 129; 1555, 128; 1556, 133, 135; 1571, 175; rent of pale, 1525, 58; 1526, 59; 1531, 73; 1537, 84; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 106; 1562, 149; burial of wife, 1542, 98
- Hasylden, Margaret, widow, donor to seats, 1518, 40
- Hatcher, Haccher, Hacher, Hache
- tenant of sollar over almshouse, 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103
- Dr, lead bought of, 1546, 11
- John, auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 87; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; elected churchwarden, 1539, 90; 1540, 87; churchwarden, 1539-40, 91, 92; 1540-1, 94; account as, 1539-40, 92; elector, 1537, 84; 1539, 87; 1541, 94; 1542, 98; 1543, 100; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; balance in hands of, 1540, 94
- Hate's church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Hatfield, Essex, Barrington of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Hatley, Hatle, Hatleye, Hatlie, Hatly, Hattley, Hattly, Hattlye, Hattlyf
- elector, 1613, 329; 1615, 334; 1616, 337; 1621, 371; 1622, 377; 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 279; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 404; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; debt due to paid, 1613, 331; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1614, 331
- Christopher, 1621, 371; auditor, 1605, 292; 1614, 331; 1615, 334; 1622, 377; 1623, 384; 1625, 399; 1627, 409; elected churchwarden, 1603, 288; churchwarden, 1603-4, 290; account as, 1603-4, 288; elector, 1629, 423; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; approves assessment, 1608, 297; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- John, gift for seating church, 1518, 40
- Mark, church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Ralph, church rate, 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Walter, custodian of church books, 1504, 8; of church goods, 1504, 5, 6; of high altar, 1504, 7; keeper of church jewels, 1504, 8; jewels in custody of, 1504, 10
- Hatome, Mrs, burial of husband, 1575, 183
- Hattlyf v. Hatley
- Hatton, Sir William, knight, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Hatton for carriage of stone, 1594, 257, 262
- Hatyer, Dr, key to (pew?) door, 1579, 194
- Hauill v. Hall
- Hawes, Haws, Hawys
- bailiff, elector, 1526, 58; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; receipt from, 1524, 55
- John, collector of monies, 1524, 55; elector, 1528, 64; gift for seats, 1518, 40; pays for John Manfeld's burial, 1527, 62
- Katernyn, money in hands of, 1518, 34
- Lawrence, elected churchwarden, 1544, 103; 1546, 105; churchwarden,

- 1544-5, 105; 1545-6, 108; account as, 1545-6, 106, 108; elector, 1542, 98; due from as warden of lights, 1540, 94; account as warden of rood and sepulchre lights, 1540, 93; goods in custody of, 1545, 106; tenant of sollar at almshouses, 1545, 106; paid for writing account, 1541, 95
- Hawkcumben *v.* Hacombleyn
- Hawkins, Haukins, Hawkens, Hawkines, Hawkyns
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Abell, churchwarden, 1616-7, 343; account as, 1616-7, 341; elector, 1616, 337; sideman, 1613, 329; church rate, 1601, 278, 279; 1612, 322; 1623-4, 388; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Richard, church rate, 1632, 453; hutch brought from, 1522, 46
- Hawle, laborer, 1593, 246
- Hawlehed *v.* Halhead
- Hawll *v.* Hall
- Hawys *v.* Hawes
- Haynes, Heynes
- Mrs, burial of, 1556, 156
- Edward, auditor, 1517, 31; 1531, 68; elected churchwarden, 1536-7, 80; churchwarden, 1537, 83; 1537-8, 88; account as churchwarden, 1536-7, 84; elector, 1531, 68; payments to for suit about Powell's legacy, 1518, 36; for making a proxy, 1523, 50; burial of, 1540, 92; dirge of, 1540, 94; 1541, 97
- Hay seed sown in churchyard, 1621, 369; 1621-2, 377
- Hayward, Haiward, Heyward, Heywarde
- church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425
- Hazell *v.* Hasell
- Head of St John in silver, 1530, 71
- Healing West's child, 1590, 222; West's head, 1595, 237
- Hearne, Hern, Herne, Hernn
- church rate, 1601, 277, 279; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; donor to steeple, 1592, 229; burial, 1620, 359
- widow, church rate, 1620-1, 364, 367; 1621-2, 373, 375; 1622-3, 379, 381; 1623-4, 385, 388; 1629-30, 425; 1634-5, 468; rent, 1620, 359; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1628, 420; 1634-5, 472; tenant of shop belonging to parish, 1623-4, 389
- Hearne, John, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 385; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; sen., 1631, 435; jun., 1631, 435; sen., 1631-2, 443; jun., 1631-2, 443; sen., 1632, 450; jun., 1632, 451; sen., 1633, 459; jun., 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; rent of shops at west end of church, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; buried, 1634-5, 471
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356
- Hearon *v.* Heron
- Heart of counterfeit gold set with pearls, 1530, 71; of silver (c), 1530, 71
- Heffewell *v.* Hessewell
- Helgay, Helgaye, Helgey
- church goods in custody of, 1504, 7; dirge, 1537, 86; 1539, 89, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 97; 1543, 102; 1544, 105; 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- John, sen., custodian of vestments, 1504, 6; dirge for, 1542, 99
- Hennyng, Thomas, warden of Jesu Mass, 1537, 84
- Henry, carpenter, wages, 1546, 110
- Henryson, John, warden of the erueifix light, 1519, 43; tenant of solar over almshouses, 1518, 37
- Henson, William, freemason, 1594, 253
- Herbert, church rate, 1623-4, 388
- Herbs for church, 1621, 368
- Hernest money *v.* Earnest money
- Hernn *v.* Hearne
- Heron, Hearon
- not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; rent, 1618-9, 350
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; husband buried, 1616-7, 341
- widow, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; rent, 1627-8, 414; 1629-30, 429
- James, elected churchwarden, 1619, 354; churchwarden, 1619-20, 353; account as, 1619-20, 358; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1627-8, 411
- Herse mended, 1568, 165, 166; 1570, 173; 1579, 193, 194; 1590, 222; 1597, 266; 1603, 307; 1609, 312; 1612, 325, 326, 328; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1617-8, 344; 1622-3, 383; 1625-6, 401; new made, 1628-9, 421; pale cloth for, 1621, 370

- Herse cloth, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; of black velvet, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**
 Herse cover made, 1568, **166**
 — green coverlet for, 1511, **13**; tapestry covering for, 1511, **13**
 Hessewell, Heffewell, Hesshewell
 — custodian of church goods, 1504, **4**, **5**, **7**; donor to church, 1504, **4**; donor of copes, 1504, **6**; donor of pax and cruets, 1504, **9**; house occupied by, on E. of churchyard, 1515, **25**
 — Mrs, donor of altar cloth, 1504, **7**; donor of cloth of syndale, 1504, **7**
 Heward *v.* Howard
 Hewes *v.* Hughes
 Hewsden *v.* Housden
 Hewson, Hewtson, Hughson, Huson, Huitson, Huston, Huteson, Huitson, Hwson
 — elector, 1620, **363**; assessed to Easter book, 1619, **356**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **365**; 1622–3, **379**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; buried, 1624–5, **397**
 — widow, church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
 — James, auditor, 1621, **369**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**
 — Thomas, church rate, 1629–30, **425**
 Heywarde, plumber, for mending leads, 1628–9, **421**
 Hickman, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
 Hidde *v.* Hyde
 Hieron, church rate, 1626–7, **404**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
 — widow, church rate, 1624–5, **394**, **397**; 1626–7, **404**; keaper, church rate, 1626–7, **405**
 — John, church rate, 1624–5, **394**
 — Thomas, subscription, 1618–9, **348**
 High altar, goods and jewels of, 1508, **11**; vail at, 1537, **85**
 Highway overseer, William Chapman Talour, 1577, **186**
 Highway overseers elected, 1575, **182**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; 1583, **208**; 1596, **234**
 Higney, Higneie, Higneye, Hygneye, Hignie, Higny, Hignye
 — elected churchwarden, 1622, **377**; elector, 1625, **399**; 1628, **416**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; sen., 1623–4, **384**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; buried, 1627–8, **414**
 Higney, Timothie, party to agreement as to fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**; auditor, 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; churchwarden, 1622–3, **384**; account as, 1622–3, **378**; balance due to paid, 1623–4, **391**; elector, 1630, **432**; 1631, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; sidesman, 1621, **371**; 1623, **384**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1623–4, **384**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
 Higson, proctor, pays Masters of Arts' fees, 1627, **414**
 Hildersome buried, 1599, **271**
 Hilderston, Richard, donor of altar cloths, 1504, **4**, **5**, **7**
 Hinde, George, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
 Hinges, side, for seats, 1631–2, **443**
 Hinton, Hynton
 — minister confirms election, 1613, **329**; 1614, **331**; 1615, **334**; wages, 1612, **324**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**
 — Benjamin, signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**
 Hinton, lime bought of Wise of, 1594, **262**
 Hinton *v.* Cherryhinton
 Hirst *v.* Hurst
 Histon, visitation at, 1551, **120**
 Hitch, church rate, 1621–2, **372**
 Hobbs, Hobbes, Hobbys
 — executor of Mr Scalys, 1522, **44**; gift towards making church walls, 1522, **47**; rent of pale next to Hessewell's house, 1515, **25**; 1516, **28**; 1523, **50**, **52**; torches at burial of, 1518, **34**; burial of wife, 1522, **44**
 — Mrs, burial of, 1518, **32**
 — Robert, auditor, 1517, **31**; custodian of church goods, 1508–9, **11**; of chantry chest, 1517, **31**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1518, **32**; 1521, **30**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**; rent of pale, 1513, **22**
 Hobby *v.* Hoby
 Hobbys *v.* Hobbs
 Hobson's funeral, 1630–1, **439**; funeral sermon, 1630–1, **439**

Hoby, Haby, Hobby, Hobyce

— John, elected churchwarden, 1536, 80; churchwarden, 1537, 83, 88; account as, 1536-7, 84; elector, 1539, 87; 1540, 89, 92; 1541, 94; 1542, 98; 1548, 117; warden of crucifix light, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; of the rood light, 1533, 74; of the rood and sepulchre lights, 1530, 73; pays for John Thomson's burial, 1536, 81; rents paid, 1540, 92

Hockmondaye, money collected on, 1518, 34

Hodgkins, Joan, church rate, 1633, 462; church rate, 1634-5, 468

Hodson, Hodgson, Hodshin

— church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318

— widow, church rate, 1629-30, 427

Hoggekyn, Hogekeyn, Hogokyn
— for riding to sow (?) land, 1523, 53

— Thomas, churchwarden, 1515, 25, 28; receipts of, 1515, 26; payments by, 1515, 27; elector, 1522, 43; gift for seats, 1518, 40

Holdby, John, elector, 1540, 87

Holden, Holdin, Holdinge

— John, church rate, 1601, 278; church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 450; gift for seating church, 1518, 40

Holiday, goodwife, gifts to, 1629-30, 431

Holiday v. Holliday

Holland, for surplices, 1556, 137; bought, 1559, 144

Holland, Hollande, Hollond

— auditor, 1568, 167; elector, 1567, 160; assists priest, 1555, 131; curate, 1556, 136; 1558, 142

— Mrs, burial of husband, 1569, 171; burial of, 1595, 236

— Harry, donor to steeple, 1593, 243

Hollibrand, Holibrand, Hollebrand, Hollybrand, Hollybrande, Holybrand

— assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349

— Nicholas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339

Holliday, Holliedaye, Holyday

— church rate, 1624-5, 395

— widow, church rate, 1634-5, 469

— Edmond, church rate, 1623-4, 385

Hollye (holy?), paid for, 1546, 113

Holmes, Houhms

Holmes, Thomas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1620, 434; church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429

Holy, paid for, 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1543, 100, 103; 1547, 116

Holybrende, basket for, 1547, 115

Holywater sprinklers, 1557, 139; sticks (halywatur stykes), 1523, 51; stock, 1583, 204; stock and sprinkler of tin (c), 1556, 133; bought, 1555, 132; stoop of pewter sold, 1568, 164; stoup set up, 1534, 77

Homilies bought, 1560, 147; in two parts bought, 1553, 128

Homilies, book of, bought, 1551, 120; 1625-6, 401; in church, 1568, 168; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 465; 1635, 473

Homily against rebellion bought, 1575, 184; book bought of curett, 1564, 155; of John Seethe, 1551, 122

Honny barrel for masons, 1593, 248

Hook belonging to church, 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1634, 466; 1635, 474

Hooping (whoping) of tubs, 1594, 254

Hopkinson, for offering, 1629-30, 429

— George, church rate, 1631, 436

Hopys set on the vessels of the church, 1513, 20

Horne, Hornn

— church rate, 1601, 298; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 393; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; rated for bells, 1611, 318

— widow, church rate, 1634-5, 467

— Moyses, constable, 1621, 369; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 411; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; subscription, 1618-9, 346

Horningsey, Jugge of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228

Horseheath, Bunting of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241

Hoseling at Easter, 1535, 80; 1536, 83; receipts for, 1538, 89; 1539, 91; diaper towels for, 1504, 7

Hoskins, charcoal for, 1614, 333; paid, 1614, 334; scaffold for work of, 1614, 333

Hospital v. Spittle

Houell v. Howell

Houghton Conquest, Beds, Archer, parson, donor to steeple, 1592, 227

- Houlms *v.* Holmes
Housden, Hewsden, Howsden, Hows-
dyn
— church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1626-7,
404; subscription, 1618-9, 349;
donor to steeple, 1592, 228
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book,
1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2,
374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388;
1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9,
418; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632,
453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears
of due, 1630, 429
House belonging to church, 1545, 106;
slating the little, 1546, 112; at
steeple end built (?), 1546, 110; at
west end of church, rent of, 1551,
122; 1552, 124; Thornborawe, tenant,
1553, 126
House *v.* Shop
House Field *v.* Howes Field
Houseling; bread, 1555, 132; 1557, 139
Howell *v.* Howell
Howard, Heward
— church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1631,
438; makes new chalice, 1634-5,
473
— William, church rate, 1631-2, 447;
1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
— Lord William, letter to, 1606, 294
Howche *v.* Ouch
Howe, How
— church rate, 1626-7, 404
— widow, church rate, 1632, 452;
1633, 461
— Henry, assessed to Easter book,
1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1,
365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380;
1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 393, 394; not
assessed to Easter book, 1626, 339;
subscription, 1618-9, 348
Howell, Houell, Howell, Howel, Howill
— assessor of church rate, 1575,
182; auditor, 1575, 182; 1585, 207;
elected churchwarden (c), 1565, 155;
churchwarden, 1558-9, 145, 146;
1564-5 (c), 155; 1571-2, 176;
collector for poor, 1577, 186; elector,
1562, 149; 1563, 149; 1573, 180;
1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1576, 186;
1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195;
1581, 198; 1583, 202; 1584, 205,
209; 1587, 217; 1590, 220; 1591,
222; 1593, 225; overseer of vermin,
1578, 190; donor to steeple, 1592,
228; 1593, 243; 1594, 244; legacy
to church, 1569, 169; pays for
burial of Daye, Wysbyshe, 1563,
152; candle and nails bought of,
1569, 170; candles bought of, 1570,
172; 1557, 139; latten candlestick
tops sold to, 1568, 164; chrismatory
of pewter sold to, 1568, 164; bailiff,
hair for altar bought of, 1555, 130;
lamp sold to, 1568, 164; bailiff,
monies paid to, 1564, 155; paid for
stone, 1558, 142; Skarlett's pay-
ment by, 1570, 173; tenant of alms-
house chambers, 1561, 148; burial
of, 1595, 236
Howell, Mrs, burial of, 1590, 223
— John, assessor, 1577, 186; auditor,
1573, 181; 1575, 184; 1576, 186;
1577, 189; 1578, 192; 1579, 195;
1587, 213; 1589, 220; 1590, 222;
1591, 223; 1592, 225; elected church-
warden, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1564,
155; 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1571,
175; churchwarden, 1557-8, 140;
1558-9, 143; 1564-5, 156; 1565-6,
156; 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 161,
162, 167; 1571-2, 175; account as,
1557-8, 141; 1564-6, 156; 1566-7,
160; 1567-8, 163; 1571-2, 176;
deputy churchwarden, 1571, 175;
substituted churchwarden, 1570,
173; account as, 1571, 174; goods
in custody of, 1564, 153; collector
of the clerk's fees, 1545, 105; elector,
1564, 153; 1576, 184; confirms
appointment of committee to com-
plete steeple, 1593, 226; due from,
1583, 202
Howes, Henry, warden of crucifix
light, 1538, 87
— John, elected churchwarden, 1524-
5, 54; churchwarden, 1524-5, 57;
elector, 1527, 65; 1529, 66; warden
of the Jesus Mass, 1516, 28; 1517,
31; 1518, 32; pays for torches at
Consent's burial, 1515, 29
— Laurence, warden of crucifix light,
1539, 90; 1540, 87; account as warden
of sepulchre light, 1538-9, 91
Howes (House) Field, church land in,
1536, 81; seven acres of arable land
in, Ray tenant, 1573, 180; tenants
v. Oliver Flynt, Jenyns, John Munsy,
Ray
Hucche *v.* Hutch
Huddleston, Sir Edmond, donor to
steeple, 1594, 242
Hudson, Hudeson
— church rate assessment, 1612, 320;
rated for bells, 1611, 318
— widow, not assessed for Easter book,
1616, 338; assessed to Easter book,
1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367;
1621-2, 375; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8,
411; (c) 1628-9, 418; arrears of church
rate, 1630, 429; subscription, 1618-9,
350

- Hudson, Elizabeth, church rate, 1631, 438
 — James, church rate, 1601, 278, 279
 — Joan, church rate, 1633, 463
 Huggle, church rate, 1626-7, 404
 Hughes, Hewes, Hewghes
 — elector, 1628, 416; church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
 Hughson *v.* Hewson
 Hugins, widow, church rate, 1631, 435; 1633, 458
 Huitson *v.* Hewson
 Hull, burial of Dent, Vicar of, 1522, 44
 Humfrey, Humfrye
 — minister, 1611, 316; consents to election, 1611, 317
 Huninges' burial, 1608, 305
 Hunniwood, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1628, 420
 Hunt, minister, consents to officers' election, 1609, 309; 1610, 310; wages, 1609, 311; 1610, 314
 Hunter, James, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; subscription, 1618-9, 348
 Huntingdon, Knowles of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241; William Lambkin of, stone bought of, 1592, 232; rag-stone bought of, 1592, 230; freestone bought of, 1592, 230, 231
 Huntingdonshire, Brewdnall of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Cotton of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; Sir Richard Dier of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; Sapcotts of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 Hurdlemaker, William Wesley, of West Wrating, 1593, 246
 Hurst, Hirst, Hurste, Hust, Huste, Mackeris, Mackerris
 — church rate, 1612, 322; 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 411
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 463
 — Arthur, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears due, 1630, 429
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1620-1, 365; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 343; rent of site of chimney, 1589, 221; 1591, 224; 1592, 226; 1593, 234; 1595, 236; Mackerris, rent of chimney site, 1596, 238
 Huskine, John, assessed to church rate, 1612, 321
 Huson *v.* Hewson
 Hust *v.* Hurst
 Huston *v.* Hewson
 Hutch, a little box, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; repairs to, 1523, 52; sold, 1550, 119
 Hutchinson, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 — Simond, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 340
 Huteson *v.* Hewson
 Hutson *v.* Hewson
 Hutton, Minister, wages, 1588, 219; pays surplus of money received for chalice, 1569, 169
 Hwson *v.* Hewson
 Hyde, Hidde, Hide, Hydes
 — auditor, 1605, 292; church rate, 1601, 278, 279; 1607-8, 300; burial, 1608, 305
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611, 319; buried, 1620-1, 367
 — Simon, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu Mass, 1519, 43
 — Ralph, approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
 Hygneye *v.* Higney
 Hyherd, Richard, Principal of St Mary's Hostel (c), 1523, 48
 Hymnal bought of Wytacars, 1538, 88
 Hymnals bought, 1555, 131; printed, 1556, 133
 Hynd, Sir William, buried, 1605, 293
 — Counsel at law, 1538, 88; 1539, 91
 Hynton *v.* Hinton, Cherryhinton
 Iarland *v.* Ireland
 Ihs in paten, 1513, 108
 Illegitimate child, bond of indemnity to parish for, 1601, 284
 Image of Jesus for the resurrection, 1511, 14; painted cloth before, sold, 1551, 118
 Image of our Lady on High Altar (c), 1558, 140; silver shoe for, 1504, 10
 Image of Mary, coat of green satin for, sold, 1551, 118
 Images in windows washed out, 1567, 162; 1568, 165, 169; sale of wooden, 1548, 117

- Indenture for letting chambers over almshouses, 1524, 55
- Indentures for chamber in churchyard, 1523, 53
- for recasting bells, 1621-2, 377
- for widow Benison, 1621, 369
- Ingersole, Ingersall, Ingershall, Ingersoall, Ingersoll, Ingersoule, Inkersole, Inkersoll, Inkerstall
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 323; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- widow, church rate, 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Edwerde, church rate, 1601, 279; 1627-8, 411
- Ingrey, Ingery, Ingree, Ingreye, Ingrie, Ingry
- assessed to Easter book, 1619, 356; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 447; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 457; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Warren, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Injunctions, books of, in church, 1568, 168; bought, 1587, 213; 1591, 224; the queen's book of, 1577, 189
- Inkersole *v.* Ingersole
- Inkerstall *v.* Ingersole
- Inman, Richard, church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 394
- Inn, Falcon, 1631, 438, 442; Red Lion, 1634-5, 472; Rose, 1634-5, 471
- Interdiction of church, 1557, 139
- Inventory of church goods, 1550, 120; 1563, 153; 1583, 204; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1626, 402; April 29, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 465; 1635, 473
- Ireland, Iarland, Irelande, Irland
- church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Richard, elected churchwarden, 1635-6, 474; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Irishwoman, gift to Cattlin Russells, an, 1627-8, 414
- Iron, dog of, for gate, 1633-4, 464; dogge of, 1515, 26, 27; firepan of, 1504, 10
- Island *v.* Aisle
- Ithell, Dr, chancellor to bishop, 1571, 175; ordinary to Bishop of Ely, 1568, 163
- Thomas, ordinary assents to resolutions passed by parish about churchwardens, 1568, 163
- Iuett *v.* Ivatt
- Ivatt, Iuett, Ivat, Ivate, Ivet, Ivett
- assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; makes doors and chest, 1630-1, 440; repairs almshouses and seats, 1630-1, 440
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1624-5, 394; church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445
- Ivery, church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Thomas, supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Jackenett, Chakenett, Jackenet, Jackenette, Jacknett, Jacknette, Jaenett, Jaconet, Jaconett, Jakenet, Jakenete, Jakenett, Jakenette, Jakkenette, Jaknett, Jaknette, Jakynet
- dirge, 1513, 21; 1522, 46; 1523, 53; 1526, 59; 1530, 72; 1531, 73; 1534, 76; 1535, 79; 1536, 82; 1537, 84, 86; 1538, 88; 1539, 91; 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115, 116; expenses at dirge, 1518, 35, 36; obit, 1523, 51; 1527, 61, 64; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 104; 1545, 106; 1546, 112
- Mrs, sen., gift to repairs, 1529, 67
- Thomas, donor of vestments, 1504, 4, 5, 6; of altar front, 1504, 6; of goods to church, 1504, 8; dirge, 1516, 29; 1529, 67; obit, 1515, 26; expenses of obit, 1513, 22; 1525, 56
- Jackson, Jackson, Jacksone, Jacksone, Jacksson, Jackson, Jacson, Jaxon, Jaxson, Jaxsone, Jhakeson
- church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; lease sealed, 1578, 191; rent of shop at west end of church, 1573, 180; 1583, 203; 1584, 206; the fletcher, payment by, 1589, 217; baker, stone

- bought of, 1594, 257; rag and ashlar stone bought of, 1594, 260
- Jackson, widow, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Robert, freemason, 1593, 249-252; 1594, 253, 255-261
- Thomas, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1595, 245; fletcher, tenant of shop at west end of church, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; 1560, 146; 1561, 146, 148; 1562, 149; 1563, 151; 1564, 153; 1566, 156; 1567, 161; 1568, 164; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 178; 1575, 183; 1576, 184; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193, 195; 1580, 198; 1582, 201; receipt from, 1588, 216
- William, donor to steeple, 1523, 243
- Jacnett v. Jackenett
- Jaconet v. Jackenett
- Jakenett v. Jackenett
- James, Jeames, Jeanis
- elector, 1578, 190; debtor to church, 1577, 189; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Easter book, 1578, 190; due, 1579, 195; due from, 1580, 197
- of St Benet parish, goldsmith, 1540, 94, 95; 1547, 115; repairs chapels, 1551, 122
- Jamys, mason, 1515, 25
- Jarmin, widow, church rate, 1620-1, 365
- Jaxon v. Jackson
- Jaxson, Emanas, mason, 1593, 250-252; 1594, 255-260
- Jaxson v. Jackson
- Jeames, servant to Bridg, church rate, 1624-5, 392
- Jeape, buried, 1625-6, 400
- Jee v. Gee
- with forlocke, 1594, 253
- Jees of door hingells, 1597, 264
- Jeffery, Gefferie, Jeffery, Jefferey, Jefferie, Jefferye, Jeffrey, Jeffrey, Jeffry, Jeffrye, Jeffrey, Jeffrey, Jeffry
- assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1611, 316; 1616, 337; 1615, 334; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; 1620, 363; 1621, 371; 1623, 384; 1625, 399; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1619, 359; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1624-5, 394; due from, 1604, 291; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Edmund, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; auditor, 1616, 336; 1617, 343; 1618, 345; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1624, 391; 1625, 399; 1626, 402; church rate, 1623-4, 386
- Jeffery, Edward, elected churchwarden, 1604, 290; account as, 1604-5, 290
- Jemeus (hinges) to door, 1534, 77; for quire, 1535, 79
- Jenkinson, Jenkenson
- widow, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Jenyn, Gennynge, Genyn, Genynge, Gynnynges, Jenyngs, Jenynges
- bailiff, tenant of Cambridge field land, 1530, 69, 72; 1531, 73; 1534, 76; 1535, 79; 1539, 90; 1541, 95; receipt from, (c) 1530, 71; 1532, 73
- John, tenant of Cambridge field land, 1522, 44, 48; 1524, 54, 55; 1525, 57; 1526, 58, 59, 60; 1527, 63; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; 1536, 81; 1537, 84; 1538, 88; 1540, 92; 1542, 98
- Jeffrey v. Jeffery
- Jermane's church rate, 1607-8, 299
- Jesterton v. Chesterton
- Jesus, image of, painted cloth before, sold, 1551, 118; for resurrection, 1511, 14
- Jesus Green, landing place for stone from Weldon, 1522, 46; stone loaded at, 1594, 255
- Jesus mass, book of (c), 1556, 134; vestment of red for, 1504, 6; collectors of, elected, 1524, 54; 1525, 57; wardens of, elected, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; 1519, 43; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1536-7, 80; 1537, 84; 1539, 87, 90; 1540, 87, 92; 1541, 95
- Jet, pair of beads of, 1504, 4
- Jewell's works bought, 1615, 336; chained in church, 1620, 362; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 465; 1634-5, 473; desk for, 1633-4, 464; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Jewels, belonging to B. V. M., 1513, 15; to church, 1504, 3, 8; 1513, 14; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; in custody of William Dawnser, 1547, 114; of Walter Hattley, 1504, 10; of William Munsey, 1546, 114; of John Stronge, 1504, 10; of John Thirleby, 1504, 10; delivered to churchwardens, 1523, 51; hamper for, 1522, 47; sold, 1523, 52

- Jewry v. Jury
 Jhakeson v. Jackson
 Jhonson v. Johnson
 John, cross with Mary and, 1504, 8;
 1508, 11; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543,
 100; sold, 1568, 164; cross of copper
 and gilt with Mary and, 1556, 133;
 silver cross with Mary and, 1546,
 114; cross of silver and gilt with
 Mary and, 1513, 14; 1545, 106
 Johns v. Jones
 Johnson, Jhonson, Jonson
 — church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1624-5,
 394; proctor, 1614, 332; of St John's,
 buried, 1610, 313
 — widow, not assessed to Easter book,
 1616, 341; church rate, 1607-8, 299;
 1612, 323; 1626-7, 405; rent paid,
 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301;
 1608, 305; 1610, 314; 1611, 314,
 324; 1612, 327; 1613, 330; rent not
 paid, 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7,
 341; house repaired, 1610, 316;
 tenant of chamber over almshouse
 1530, (c) 71, 72; 1531, 73
 — Adrian, elected collector of Jesu
 Mass, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu
 Mass, 1527, 63
 — John, church rate, 1607-8, 298
 — Leonard, makes seats, 1538, 88
 — Mary, church rate, 1631-2, 447;
 1632, 454; 1633, 462
 — Richard, laborer, 1593, 248-252;
 1594, 253, 255-261
 — Robart, freemason, 1594, 253; rent
 paid, 1604, 291
 — William, church rate, 1622-3, 380;
 1623-4, 387; received from, 1573,
 181
 Joiner v. Walter Betson, Chapman,
 John Keale
 — mends seat doors, 1573, 181
 Joints for Mrs Taylor's pew door,
 1623-4, 390
 Jolley, Jolly, Jollye, Joly, Jolye, Joyly
 — legacy unpaid, 1522, 49; 1523, 52;
 1524, 55; church rate, 1624-5, 394;
 1626-7, 405; burial of, 1518, 32, 34
 — Mrs, torches at burial of, 1518, 34
 — Christopher, elector, 1518, 32; legacy
 unpaid, 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65;
 1534, 77
 — John, church rate, 1623-4, 385;
 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30,
 425; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632,
 450; 1633, 458, 1634-5, 467
 Jones, Joanes, Joaus, Johns
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338;
 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298;
 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2,
 372; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385;
 1624-5, 394; subscription, 1618-9,
 347; buried, 1621-2, 376
 Jones, widow, church rate, 1627-8,
 414; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633,
 462; 1634-5, 471
 Jonner, William, pulls down roodloft,
 1569, 170
 Jonson v. Johnson
 Joplene, Joply, Joplyne
 — buys candlesticks, 1551, 122; hutch,
 1551, 119; pix and canopy bought
 of, 1555, 131
 Jouge v. Juge
 Joyly v. Jolley
 Jubbys, Dr, donor of golden collar
 for image of Virgin, 1504, 10
 Juge, Jouge, Jug, Jugg, Juggle
 — glazier, 1555, 131; 1560, 146; 1566,
 157; church book delivered to, 1568,
 167; supper at house of, 1570, 172;
 visitation supper at, 1568, 165;
 money received of, for tokens, 1557,
 138; wine bought from, 1561, 148;
 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 154,
 155; 1569, 170; of Horningsey,
 donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 — Mrs, burial of husband, 1570, 171
 — George, elected churchwarden, 1564,
 155; 1565 (c), 155; churchwarden,
 1564-5, (c) 155, 156; churchwarden,
 1565-6, 156; account as, 1564-6,
 156; elector, 1562, 149; 1563, 149;
 1564, 153; master of the rood light,
 1556, 135; 1557, 138; of rood and
 sepulchre lights, 1558-9, 143; debt
 due from, 1558, 140; paid by widow,
 1570, 171; goods in custody of, as
 churchwarden, 1564, 153; rood light
 money in hands of (c), 1564, 153
 June 19th, ringers on, 1629, 431
 Jury, Jewry, Jewrye, Jurie
 — elector, 1622, 377; assessed to
 Easter book, 1620, 357; church
 rate, 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1622-
 3, 380; 1626-7, 405; rated for bells,
 1611, 388; subscription, 1618-9,
 348
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 437;
 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453
 — Thomas, auditor, 1623, 384; as-
 sessed to Easter book, 1616, 339;
 church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1623-4,
 387; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418;
 1629-30, 425
 Jury lay out Chesterton land, 1631,
 441; at Chesterton, gift to, after
 setting out land, 1631-2, 448
 Kale, Henry, custodian of vestments,
 1504, 6
 — John, donor to seats, 1518, 40;

- witness to transfer of goods to new churchwardens, 1523, 51
- Kapper *v.* Capper
- Karre of Lincolnshire, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Katherine, crown of laton for, 1504, 6; 3 small crowns for, 1504, 6; wheel of, 1504, 6
- Kay *v.* Cay
- Keel (Kele) of waterman, 1522, 47
- Kele, Keale, Kell, Keylle
- makes handle to organs, 1527, 64; paid for a skin of leather for organs, 1526, 59; payment to, 1523, 53
- John, carver, 1513, 19; joiner, 1513, 19
- Kelly, Kelley
- arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; repairs pin of canstyke, 1530, 72
- Nicholas, church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437
- widow, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Kempe, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- William, of Finchinfield, Essex, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Kendall, Kendoll
- plumber, 1593, 247; 1612, 328; cleanses spouts, 1612, 325; mends leads, 1608, 307; paid for solder, 1582, 201; paid for solder and work, 1582, 202
- Edward, solder bought of, 1608, 306
- John, mends leads, 1608, 306; paid for solder and lead, 1608, 306
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1623-4, 388; 1628-9, 418; not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 331; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Kent, Kente
- church rate, 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- Kerchief of cypress for cross, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, 13
- Kerchiefs for corporas, 1513, 15; 1530, 70, 71; 1541, 97; 1542, 100; 1545, 106; 1546, 114
- Kersam, John, laborer, 1593, 249-252; 1594, 255-261
- Key, Banks' man paid for, 1557, 139; to chancel door bought, 1523, 50; of church door bought, 1534, 76; of church door mended, 1561, 148
- Keylle *v.* Kele
- Killingworth, Mrs, death of, 1620-1, 367
- King, Kinge, Kyng, Kynge
- parish assessor, 1607, 297; assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; churchwarden, 1598-9, 269; 1599-1600, 264, 274; 1606-7, 297; elector, 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1615, 334; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 297; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346; due from, 1604, 291; son buried, 1616-7, 341; burial of wife, 1601, 282; buys old cope, 1610, 314; hangs bell, 1560, 146
- widow, donor to seats, 1518, 40
- Henry, Mayor, 1616, 337; auditor, 1615, 334; 1616, 336; 1619, 353; elected churchwarden, 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1606, 294; churchwarden, 1598-1600, 273; account as, 1598-9, 269, 271; 1606, 295; elector, 1612 (c), 326; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; to assist churchwardens in recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; buys timber, 1634-5, 471; paid for glazing, 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 473; pays for lead, 1632-3, 455; paid for plumbing and glazing, 1632-3, 456
- King's Arms, frame for, 1625-6, 401; painted by Russell, 1609, 313
- (The) King's coming, churchyard gravelled for, 1614, 333; ice and snow carried away, 1614, 333
- (The) King, ringers on his visit, 1614, 334
- (The) King's day, thanksgiving book for, 1632-3, 456
- (The) King's declaration paid for, 1633-4, 465
- (The) King's dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1539, 91; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113; 1547, 115, 116
- (The) King, form of prayer for, 1603, 288
- (The) King's proclamation, ringers on, 1624-5, 398; visitation, 1537, 85; visit, paid ringers on, 1624-5, 398
- King's College, Browne, fellow of, duties paid, 1620-1, 367; subscribe to building steeple, 1594, 241; Beddell of, pays M.A.'s fees, 1610, 314; Dr Bounde of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; Pearson of, buys wood, 1633-4, 463; saw pit, 1594, 261; Seman of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- King's Hall, debt due from the Masters of, 1518, **33**; bequest of Dr Dussyng, of, 1544, **103**; Mr Fawke of, executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**; Mr Wryght of, executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**
- King's lane, Tomson of, 1620, **362**
- Kirby, Curbe, Curby, Kyrbe, Kyrbye — dirge, 1547, **116**; Sir, priest, 1554, **129**
- John, elector, 1523, **52**; paid for sepulchre wax, 1523, **49**
- Kirbyshire *v.* Curbersher
- Kirkbye, Kyrckbye, Kyrkbye, Kyrkeby, Kyrkebye
- John, elector, 1543, **101**; warden of the crucifix light, 1519, **43**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1535, **78**; master of the sepulchre light, 1521-2, **44**; 1523, **52**; 1537, **84**; 1537-8, **89**; warden of sepulchre light and of the crucifix, 1517, **31**; of sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, **48, 49**; donor to seats, 1518, **40**; witness to transfer of church goods, 1523, **51**; burial of, 1526, **59**; burial of the second, 1546, **113**
- Knappying, mason, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
- Kneeling mats at Communion, 1552, **125**; 1620, **359**
- Knepps to bedes, 1504, **9**
- Knowles, of Huntingdon, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
- Knuckells, Knockle, Knuckell, Knuckles, Knuckle, Knuckles
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620-1, **366**; 1621-2, **374**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **388**; 1624-5, **394**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**
- widow, church rate, 1624-5, **394**; 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **418**; 1629-30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631-2, **443**; 1632, **457**; 1633, **459**; 1634-5, **468**
- Koke, Keteryn, donor of vestments and chalice, 1508, **12**
- Kybe for great bell clapper, 1616-7, **343**
- Kyllingworth, John, lime bought of, 1513, **18**
- Labourer paid 5*d.* a day, 1534, **75**; 4*d.* a day, 1530, **69**; 1534, **76**
- Labourers to help the carpenter, 1513, **21**
- Lace of silk to bedes, 1504, **9**; garnishing, ½*d.* a yard, 1527, **61**; with tassels and beads for the pix, 1511, **13**
- Laccter, John, mason, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
- Lacke, church rate, 1620-1, **365**; not rated to church rate, 1623-4, **387**
- Ladder bought, 1629-30, **430**; of Bridge, 1634-5, **472**; brought from Trinity College, 1634-5, **473**; for fire, 1609, **312**; on leads mended, 1613, **330**; staves for, 1536, **81**
- belonging to church, 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; for use at fires provided, 1585, **207**; 1616-7, **341**; 1619, **354**; 1620, **362**; hung up, 1616-7, **343**; 1621-2, **376**; braces for hanging, 1620, **360**
- Lady, the Virgin, coat of red satin for image of our, 1530, **71**; coats for, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; figure of, removed from altar cloth, 1568, **164**; image of, 1532, **74**; image of, on high altar (c), 1557, **140**; silver shoes for image of, 1508, **11**
- Lady chapel taken down, 1504, **10**; altar erected in, 1522, **47**; hinges for door of, 1534, **77**; primer belonging to, 1504, **11**; repairs to, 1522, **46-7**
- Ladyday, 1530, **70**
- Laighton, Thomas, merchant, of Lynn, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
- Laine, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
- Lakingaye (Lakenheath) sedge bought, 1593, **246, 252**
- Lam, Lamme
- debt paid by Scarlet, 1588, **216**; 1589, **217**
- Lamb, Lambe
- carter, 1513, **20**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607-8, **298**; 1622-3, **378**
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **363**; 1621-2, **372**; 1623-4, **385**; 1624-5, **394, 396**; 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **412**; 1629-30, **425**, (c) **427**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; subscription, 1618-9, **347**; gift from poor fund for Gibson's child, 1618-9, **352**; gift to, 1619, **353**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; house repaired, 1618-9, **351**
- John, paid for carriage of dirt, 1513, **18**; paid for carriage of dust, 1515, **26**
- Lambert, Bartylmew, tenant of house, 1545, **106**
- Lambkin, Lambekin
- William, of Huntingdon, paid for ragg and freestone, 1592, **230, 231, 232**

- Lamp sold, 1568, **164**; bought, 1557, **139**; glass, bought, 1558, **142**
- Lanam, Oder of, donor to steeple, 1598, **245**
- Lancaster of Suffolk, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; burial, 1609, **312**
- John, tip staff given to, 1601, **286**
- Lance, Launce
- church rate, 1624–5, **396**; church rate, 1627–8, **414**
- Land belonging to chantry, 1534, **77**; 1540, **92**; 1632, **2**; bequeathed by Elizabeth Godfrey, 1513, **22**; (2 acres) in Chesterton meadow, leased to Walter Betson, 1609, **309**; in House (Howes) Field, 1536, **81**; 1537, **84**; 1539, **90**; (7½ acres) in West Field, leased to Walter Betson, 1609, **309**; rent of church, 1522, **44**; Fflynt, tenant of church, 1561, **148**; containing 7 acres, late Oliver Fflynt's holding, 1564, **153**; arable, let at 4*d.* an acre, 1527, **63**
- Landwade, John Cotton of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
- Lane, Lann
- carrier, 1558, **142**; church rate, 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **434**
- Isabell, church rate, 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
- Lanfer, church rate, 1607–8, **301**
- Lange, carrier, 1546, **111**; paid for sand, 1546, **112**
- Langstafe *v.* Longstafe
- Lankester of Owsden, paid for ash poles, 1593, **246**
- Lann *v.* Lane
- Lantern (c), 1556, **134**; bought, 1556, **137**
- Larke borrows freestone, 1513, **14**; stone bought of, 1513, **21**
- Larkin, Dr, burial of (c), 1593, **233**
- Larrans, Robert, of Ramsey, ashlar or freestone bought of, 1594, **262**
- Lasaby *v.* Glasenby
- Lasenby *v.* Glasenby
- Lasingbee *v.* Glasenby
- Latche *v.* Leache
- Latin, minutes of election in, 1576, **184**
- Laton, Latten
- basin of, enamelled, 1504, **10**; candlesticks of, 1504, **10**; 1564, **153**; sold, 1551, **122**; candlesticks and tops sold, 1568, **164**; candlesticks for high altar (c), 1556, **133**; for roodloft, 1556, **134**; 1561, **149**; censers, 1541, **96**; (c) 1556, **133**; mended, 1547, **115**; chains to, 1527, **61**; crown of, for St Edmund, 1511, **14**; crown for Saint Katherine, 1504, **6**; pix of, 1504, **9**; standards of, 1504, **10**
- Lattice of laths for west window, 1562, **150**
- Latymer pays for torches, 1530, (c) **71, 72**
- Launce *v.* Lance
- Launcelott, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
- Lawyer, Hynd, 1539, **91**; payment to, 1552, **125**
- Laye metal is pewter, 1568, **164**
- Lazenbie *v.* Glasenby
- Leache, Latche, Leche, Letche
- Arthur, elected churchwarden, 1535, **78**; churchwarden, 1535–6, **80, 84**; 1536, **81**; account as, 1535–6, **80**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1540, **87, 89, 92**; 1541, **94**; 1546, **105**; warden of crucifix light, 1534, **75**; master of sepulchre light, 1535, **80**; Easter book due, 1580, **195**; chantry money received from, 1536, **82**; glazier, due from, 1580, **197**; (c) 1581, **199**; 1586, **211**; offering, 1587, **212**; mends windows, 1582, **201**; burial of, 1546, **109, 113**
- Lead for the almshouse, 1515, **24**; for church, 1513, **21**; for flashes for steeple, 1593, **248**; for vestry, 1513, **21**; bought, 1566, **157**; sold, 1518, **33**; 1634–5, **471**; at ½*d.* a lb., 1525, **56**; cost 1*s.* a quarter, 1546, **112**; shooting of, 1513, **22**; stolen from steeple, 1632–3, **456**; webe of, 1515, **24**; webbes of, cast, 1560, **147**; and timber in vestry to be sold, 1633, **454**
- Leader, church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1626–7, **405**
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1624–5, **396**; gift to, from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**
- William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; buried, 1629–30, **429**; wife buried, 1616–7, **341**
- Leading windows, 1621, **369**
- Leads, mended, 1552, **125**; 1553, **127**; 1555, **128**; 1564, **154**; 1569, **170**; 1571, **173**; 1588, **216**; 1598, **270**; 1601, **283**; 1609, **311**; 1616–7, **342**; 1621–2, **376**; 1624–5, **397, 398**; 1627–8, **415**; 1630–1, **440**; swept and cleansed, 1632–3, **455**; door in upper, 1621, **368**
- Leagatt *v.* Legate
- Leandall *v.* Lindall

- Lease, building, granted to Thomas Bradshewe (c), 1584, 209; of lands, granted to Walter Betson, joiner, 1609, 309; to Bradshewe made, 1588, 216; to Jackson sealed, 1578, 191
- Leate *v.* Leet
- Leather, a skin of, to mend organs, 1526, 59
- Leatton *v.* Litton
- Leche, Leache
— of Trinity Hall, assists priest, 1554, 130; 1555, 131
- Lectern, 1542, 98; mended, 1525, 56
- Lectern cloths of camlet, 1504, 6; of blue chamlet, 1508, 12
- Lecterns mended, 1537, 85
- Ledget *v.* Legate
- Lee, Leigh
— church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
— Edward, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Leet, Leate, Leete
— church rate, 1626-7, 403
— Robert, church rate, 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452
- Leet, paid to town, for nuisances, 1626-7, 408; paid for presentment to, 1633-4, 465
- Legacy of William Balden, haberdasher in parish, 1620, 370; of Robert Coope, 1522, 48; of Dr Dussyng, of King's Hall, 1544, 103; of John Erliche, 1522, 44; of Forster, principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1518, 34; of Mrs Goddefrey, 1515, 28; of Robert Goodhale, 1522, 44; of Howell, 1569, 169; of Cristofer Joly, 1525, 58; of Lorkyn, 1525, 58; of Wm. Nelson, 1522, 44; of Andrew Perne, D.D., to steeple repairs, 1592, 227; of Thomas Pomell, 1522, 48; of Ray, sen., 1515, 27; of Scalys, 1522, 44; of Henry Veyssy's father, 1545, 106; of Thomas Watson of Chesterton, 1597, 245; of Mrs Wolfe, 1567, 160; for making roodloft, 1523, 51; 1524, 54; for repair of steeple, 1592, 226; suit about, 1518, 35
- Legate, Leagatt, Leagget, Ledget, Legat, Legatt, Legett, Leggat, Leggatt
— for Easter offering, 1591, 224; church rate, 1601, 280; 1607-8, 298; death of child at, 1599, 271; child buried, 1599, 272; 1607, 301; printer, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; donor to steeple, 1594, 245; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, 308; 1609, 309; receipt from, 1589, 221; rent of shop, 1591, 224; 1593, 226; rent of shops, 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301; 1608, 305; 1610, 311; rent paid by William Williams, 1610, 314; man of, church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Legend book, 1551, 124; bought, 1554, 130; binding of, 1525, 56; on paper, 1556, 133; binding the great, 1554, 130; an old, in 2 parts, 1504, 8
- Legg, Legge
— elector, 1613, 329; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 371; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 384; 1624-5, 394; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346
— Mrs, church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
— Cantrell, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1607-8, 298
— Edward, buried, 1612, 327
— John, church rate, 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 425; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
— Marie, buried, 1612, 327
- Legis (?), mending, 1598, 271
- Leighe *v.* Lee
- Leistreche *v.* Lestrige
- Lendall, Robert, church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1627-8, 412; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Lent cloth sold, 1551, 119
- Lent cloths of linen, 1504, 10
- Lenten vail (c), 1556, 134; sold, 1568, 164; of white cloth, 1504, 7
- Leonard, Leonhard
— assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182; 1577, 186; auditor, 1575, 182; 1585, 207; collector for poor, 1578, 190; elector, 1575, 182; 1587, 211; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; burial of, 1592, 226
- Leopard's head on corporas, 1504, 7
- Lestrige, Leistreche, Lestrige
— church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317; repairs window, 1610, 315
— Jeremy, lime for repairs to alms-

- houses, 1608, **306**; repairs church, 1608, **307**; repairs steeple, 1608, **307**
 Letche v. Leache
 Lettell v. Little
 Lettle for bolt to seat, 1634-5, **473**; for ironwork to new gates, 1633-4, **464**; 1634-5, **472**; for joints and lock, etc., to seat, 1634-5, **473**; mends great bell clapper, 1634-5, **472**
 Letton v. Litton
 Levett, Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, **373**
 Levins, George, freemason, 1593, **249**, **250**
 Lewke, of Cople, Beds, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
 Leyetourn v. Lectern
 License given to Ray, 1579, **193**; money due from Reye, 1580, **197**
 Lichfield, Lichefeld, Lichfeld, Lyeffeld, Lychefeld, Lychfeld, Lychfelde
 — barber of Trinity College, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
 — Richard, churchwarden, 1513, **14**, **17**, **21**, **108**; 1514, **25**; 1517, **16**; account as, 1513-4, **17**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1522, **43**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; 1536, **80**; treasurer of borough, 1515, **26**; account of, 1515, **27**; due from, 1513, **20**; gifts for seating church, 1518, **39**; lends chalice, 1513, **108**; moneys paid by, 1513, **20**
 Light, crucifix, 1516, **28**; wardens of, 1529, **43**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; 1536-7, **80**; 1539, **87**, **90**; 1540, **87**
 Light, St George's, 1542, **98**
 Light, Jesus, wax for, 1543, **102**; 1545, **105**
 Light of our Lady, 1518, **34**; lady gatherers for, 1536, **82**
 Light, Rood, masters of the, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; money for, 1561, **148**; quarterages for, 1539, **89**; warden of, 1522, **48**; wax for, 1543, **100**, **102**; 1545, **105**
 Light, sepulchre, 1516, **28**; 1555, **132**; wardens of, 1522, **48**; 1529, **66**; 1535, **80**; 1537, **84**; 1540, **92**, **95**; 1546, **108**; 1547, **114**; wax for, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**; making of, 1536, **80**
 Lightfoote, Daniell, freemason, 1593, **248-252**; 1594, **253**, **255-260**
 Lights, sepulchre, masters of, 1545, **106**
 Lights of sepulchre and crucifix, wardens, 1517, **31**; 1527, **63**; 1528, **64**; account of, 1524, **55**
 Lights, sepulchre and rood, making, 1542, **100**; sepulchre and rood, wardens of, 1522, **49**; 1541, **96**; 1556, **133**; 1558-9, **143**; sepulchre and rood, wax for, 1536, **83**
 Lights, wardens of, 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**; wax for, and making, 1537, **86**; wax for, 5½d. a lb., 1537, **86**
 Liles, received from, 1601, **282**
 Lilypot tavern, gate next to, 1629-30, **430**
 Linber, Lymbard, Lymbart
 — Mrs, church rate, 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634-5, **467**
 Lime from Cherryhinton, 1513, **17**, **18**; bought of Wise of Hinton, 1594, **262**
 Limehouse built, 1593, **246**
 Lincoln, Wickam, bishop of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
 Lincolnshire, Comige of, donor to steeple, 1596, **242**; Karre of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Magdalen Purvey of, legacy to repair steeple, 1592, **226**
 Lindall, Leandall
 — church rate, 1624-5, **394**; 1626-7, **405**
 — Robert, church rate, 1629-30, **425**
 Linen albs (c), 1568, **167**; bag sealed with an eagle, 1508, **12**; cloth for altar cloths, 1504, **7**; cloths stained with crosses for Lent, 1504, **10**; Lent cloths, 1504, **10**; curtain, white with gilt roses, 1504, **10**; cloth curtains of, 1504, **8**; front stained with the resurrection, 1504, **8**; front for St Lawrence altar, 1504, **10**; towels for the altar, 1504, **7**
 Linforde, Lynford, Lynforde
 — Sir, serves church, 1561, **148**; 1566, **159**; wages of, 1566, **158**
 Lining cloth bought, 1616-7, **343**
 Linse, Easter book due, 1579, **195**
 Linseed oil for painting, 1632-3, **455**
 Lions soldered on candlesticks, 1516, **29**
 Little, Lettell
 — Nicholas, church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1634-5, **470**
 Littelchild, Lyttillchilde
 — due from, 1581, **200**; due from wife, 1580, **197**
 — John, highway overseer, 1579, **192**
 Littleport, Elinge, vicar of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
 Litton, Leaton, Letton
 — Jearot, church rate, 1626-7, **405**; 1627-8, **412**; rent, 1626-7, **407**; 1627-8, **414**

- Lo, burial of Mrs, 1588, 215
 Loader, Lodar, Loder, Looder
 — church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 425; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
 — widow, church rate, 1634-5, 469
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; subscription, 1618-9, 348
 Loans of chalices, 1510, 14
 Lock for the font, 1513, 19; to seat, 1634-5, 473; a stock, in Revestry, 1534, 76
 Loft (for ringers?) moved into belfry, 1611, 320; moved from vestry into belfry, 1612, 325
 London, Allington of, executor of Magdalen Purvey of Lincolnshire, 1592, 226; Alderman Barnam of, donor to steeple, 1594, 242; Bright of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229; Crayford, notary of, 1594, 262; Alexander Dawncer, merchant, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Robert Hare of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Harrison of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Sellen, physician of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Smith, goldsmith of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241; Sutton, Mrs, of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Tronion, ironmonger of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241; John Weste, grocer of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; Parishe of, rent of Chesterton meadow, 1591, 224; Thomas Parres of, tenant of Chesterton meadow, 1592, 226; Chrystofer Rynghst of, chalices bought of, 1558, 141; communion cup sold to, 1558, 141; buckets bought at, 1633-4, 463; charges to, 1610, 315; collecting subscriptions in, 1592, 231; copes brought from, 1555, 132; glazier from, 1516, 30; payment for ride to, 1516, 30; plate taken to, 1553, 128
 Londoner, cross with Mary and John, pax and (hand?) bell sold to, 1568, 164; burial of a, 1544, 104; at Abblinson's, buried, 1617-8, 344; burial fees of, 1583, 203
 Long, Longe
 — pavior, 1546, 112; 1552, 125; 1556, 136; 1558, 142; 1559, 144
 — John, the pavior, 1529-30, 67; 1545, 107; 1546, 112, 148
 Long Sutton, Lines., Richard Cheveling of, burial of, 1592, 226
 Longe, Alderman of Bristol, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 Longstafe, Langstafe, Langstaffe
 — church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 317
 — widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337
 Longstanton, visitation at, 1551, 122; John Taylor of, crane rope bought of, 1593, 246; ropes bought of, 1593, 248
 Longwathe, T., offering of, 1566, 156
 Lord's Prayer painted, 1633-4, 465
 Lorkyn, servant of William Habynton, bequest to making roodloft, 1522, 48; unpaid, 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1526, 58; Dr, burial of (c), 1591, 224
 Love, Lowe
 — auditor, 1605, 292; elector, 1602, 286; church rate, 1601, 279; burial of brother, 1567, 160; apothecary, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; pays Bosome's rent, 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; receipt from, 1589, 221; rent for pale, 1588, 218; 1590, 223; 1592, 226; 1597, 265; 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; rent under new lease, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; buried, 1605, 293
 — Dr, ground behind chancel to be leased to, 1631, 441; pays rent, 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472
 — proctor pays M.A.'s fees, 1628, 420
 — Mrs, pays Bosome's rent, 1605, 293; pays rent of pales, 1605, 293; 1606, 295; rent under new lease, 1605, 293; 1606, 295
 — Richard, auditor, 1593, 233; 1598, 269, 271; elected churchwarden, 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1595, 234; churchwarden, 1593-4, 233, 234; 1594-5, 234; 1595-6, 234; account as, 1593-4, 234; 1594-5, 236; 1595-6, 238; elector, 1592, 223; 1597, 263; 1598, 267; receipt from, 1584, 207; rent for pale, 1587, 212; 1588, 215; 1591, 224; 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238
 Lovington, Loveington, Lovinton
 — sidesman, 1624-5, 392; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 394; church rate, 1626-7, 405; for mending leads, 1621-2, 376; window, 1623-4, 390; buried, 1625-6, 400

- Low Sunday, 1529, 66; collection on, 1524, 55; collection for poor at communion on, 1620, 362
- Lowde, Richard, church rate, 1621-2, 374
- Lowe *v.* Love
- Luke, buried, 1614, 332
- Lumber room partition mended, 1617-8, 344
- Lutte, cook, for Easter offering, 1591, 224
- Lybard *v.* Leopard
- Lycfield *v.* Lichfield
- Lyle, Lysle
- church rate, 1629-30, 425; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
- Lylley for bricks, 1593, 246; 1594, 259
- Lymbard *v.* Limber
- Lyne, John, of Harleton, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Lyne, grett, for the redar, 1530, 69
- Lynn, Clayburn of, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; Thomas Leighton, merchant of, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; Overing of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Walles of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Lynton, minister, assents to election, 1612, 326
- Lysle *v.* Lyle
- Lytill Childe *v.* Littelchild
- Mace, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364
- Maces for Saint Edmund, 1504, 6
- Mackerris *v.* Hurst
- Maintenance of West's daughter, 1590, 222
- Malden, Maulden, Mauldin
- church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1626-7, 405
- Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1624-5, 394; 1627-8, 411; subscription, 1618-9, 347; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Maling, Malen, Malin, Mallin, Malyn
- church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, 445; church rate, 1632, 452
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, 437
- Mallam, Edward, buried, 1612, 327
- Malthouse, church rate for, 1631, 437
- Mandefeld *v.* Manfeld
- Mandie is Maundy, 137
- Mane of the New College (Trinity?), payment to, for serving church, 1555, 131
- Manfeld, Mandefeld, Manfelde, Manfeld
- paid carpenter for seating church, 1518, 39; payments by, 1523, 52; sand bought of, 1552, 125; burial of, 1527, 62; dirge, 1537, 86; 1538, 89; 1540, 94; 1541, 96; 1543, 102; 1544, 105
- widow, gift for seating church, 1518, 40
- Andrew, custodian of church goods, 1508, 12; gift for seating church, 1518, 39
- John, clerk of church, 1504, 4, 5; elector, 1522, 43; 1524, 54; senior, burial of wife of, 1526, 59; gift for seating church, 1518, 39
- Manning, Maning, Maninge, Manninge, Mannyng, Mannyng, Manyinge, Manyng, Manyng
- assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182
- Thomas, assessor, 1577, 186; assessor of parish, 1597, 266; elector, 1583, 202; 1584, 209; 1589, 217; 1591, 222; 1599, 269; burial of, 1600, 274
- Mrs, for attendance on boy who died at the almshouses, 1596, 239; burial of, 1596, 238
- Thomas, auditor, 1579, 195; 1590, 222; 1592, 225; 1596, 240; 1600, 273; elected churchwarden, 1572, 176; 1573, 180; churchwarden, 1572-3, 179; 1573-4, 181, 182; account as, 1572-3, 178, 180; elector, 1578, 190; 1595, 234; 1596, 234; 1597, 263; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226
- Walter, church rate, 1601, 280
- Manual, 1504, 5; (c) 1556, 124; bought of Peter Sheres, 1554, 130
- Manuals (emmanuelles), two in church, 1504, 8
- Many, church rate, 1621-2, 375
- Manyng *v.* Manning
- March 27, ringers on, 1625-6, 401; 1630, 431; 1632-3, 456; 1634, 464
- Marcoll, donor to steeple, 1593, 229
- Mares, bond for 20, 1517, 30
- Mare, Annis, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341
- Marrett, for laying gravestones and paving, 1628-9, 422
- Marriage, degrees of, 1578, 191
- Marriages, fees on, 1561, 148; offerings at, 1556, 135; table of, in church,

- 1632-3, 456; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Marriages *v.* Weddings
- Marsam, Gregory, church rate, 1624-5, 394; did not pay church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Marsh, Marche, Marshe, Marsshe
- buried in church porch, 1518, 37
 - Mrs, payment to, 1515, 26; burial of, 1527, 63
 - John, churchwarden, 1511, 13; 1518, 41; collector on Plough Monday, 1513, 17; elector, 1518, 32; account of collections, 1515, 23; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, 12
- Marshall, Marchall, Marschall, Marschalle, Marson (?), Marshall
- assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; subscription, 1618-9, 347; burial of father, 1541, 97; dirge for, and wife, 1542, 99
 - Mrs, exequies of, 1541, 96; month day of, 1541, 96; burial of son, 1539, 90
 - Oliver, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 387
 - Thomas, churchwarden, 1514, 25; 1517, 16; 1518, 41; accounts as, 1513, 14; 1513-14, 17, 20; 1515, 27; elector, 1521, 43; due for bricks delivered to King's Hall by, 1515, 28; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; lends chalice, 1510, 14; payments to, 1513, 22; rent of pale in churchyard, 1522, 48; settlement of accounts, 1513, 21
- Marson *v.* Marshall (?)
- Martin, Marten, Marton, Marty, Martyn
- church rate, 1621-2, 372, 374; paid for carriage of loads, 1585, 210; tenant of chamber in churchyard, 1518, 34; pays for torches at a burial and thirty day, 1531, 73
 - Dr, of Morden, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 - widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362; paid for glass in almshouse, 1624-5, 398
 - Francis, gift to rebuilding font, 1631, 441
 - John, freemason, 1593, 247, 248; elected churchwarden, 1523, 52; churchwarden, 1523-4, 51, 54; warden of the sepulchre light, 1516, 28; of the sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1517, 31; 1518, 32; pays for burial of Dent of Hull, 1522, 44; gift for seating church, 1518, 39, 40; receipt from, 1525, 56; tenant of chamber over almshouse, 1513, 22; 1515, 25, 26, 29; 1518, 32; burial of, 1546, 109; month day of, 1546, 113
- Martin, Michael, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Robert, Master of the lights, 1541, 96; warden of Jesu Mass, 1536-7, 80; elected warden of sepulchre light, 1540, 92; receipt from, 1545, 106
 - Thomas, church rate, 1623-4, 387
- Martindale of Thorney Abbey, stone bought of, 1594, 262
- Marty *v.* Martin
- Martyne, Chrystover, sand bought of, 1577, 188
- Martyrdom of St Stephen and St Laurence on an altar hanging, 1504, 4
- Mary, coat of green satin for image of, sold, 1551, 118; and John, cross with, *v.* John; and John, hallowing images of, 1523, 53
- Mason, elector, 1581, 198; painter, 1588, 218
- Richard, due from, 1580, 197; offering, 1580, 198
- Mason, the, *v.* Andrew, John Asshelor, Bateson, Bodyll, Borden, Robert Cobbe, Robert Grombole, Phillip Hall, Jamys, Emans Jaxson, Knap-pyng, John Laceter, Morris, Richard Parker, John Preston, Robert Robynson, Rodrome, Sade, Selby, Richard Vickers
- paid 7½*d.* a day, 1534, 75
 - *v.* Freemason
- Masous, house for working in, 1594, 254
- Mass book, 1504, 4; (c) 1556, 133; bought, 1545, 107; 1554, 130; 2*s.* 8*d.* paid for, 1545, 107; great, 1504, 11; 1511, 13; of Jesus (c), 1556, 134; given by Rynsted (c), 1556, 133; given by Henry Ryngstead, 1556, 134; printed, 1504, 5; written, 1511, 13; belonging to the altar of the B.V.M., 1504, 5; to the High Altar, 1504, 5; to Trinity Altar, 1504, 11; with church Nourmentes at end, 1504, 11
- Mass books given to church, 1511, 13

- Masters of Arts, fees for, paid, 1566, 156; 1569, 171; 1571, 176; and annually till 1634, 471; except in the years 1573, 1574, 1580, 1585, 1587, 1588; commencement fee of 1*d.* each paid, 1572, 180; 2*d.* each, 1591, 224; fees paid by Barton, proctor, Baxtar, Beddell, Browne, Byrd, Citchin, Johnson, Love, Norton, Pearne, all proctors, Stokes, *q.v.*; offerings of, 1561, 148
- Master workman paid 6*d.* a day, 1527, 61
- Mat for kneeling on at Communion, 1624-5, 397
- Mathe *v.* Mathew
- Mathew, Mathe, Matheu, Mathev, Matheve, Mathewe, Mattheve
- elector, 1584, 209; 1587, 211; church rate, 1624-5, 394
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364, 366; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; due from, 1580, 197; buried, 1624-5, 397
- Ann, church rate, 1624-5, 394; suit about seat, 1625, 399, 401; charges of suit against, objected to, 1626, 402
- George, church rate, 1623-4, 384
- John Skinner, auditor, 1593, 233; elected churchwarden, 1588, 214; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; churchwarden, 1588-9, 216, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1590-1, 222, 223, 224; account as, 1588-9, 217; 1589-90, 220; 1591, 222; elector, 1592, 223; highway overseer, 1579, 192
- Mathews, Mathewes, Matthewes
- church rate, 1626-7, 405
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386, 387; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411
- George, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, 428
- Matrimony, dues of, 1564, 155
- Mats for communicants to kneel on, 1620, 359
- Maulden *v.* Malden
- Maundy (Mandie), cakes, buns and beer at, 1556, 137
- Mawley (Malmsey?), 1559, 145
- May game, money received at, 1538, 88
- Mayor *v.* Fletcher, Foxton, Henry Kinge, Thomas Medcalfe, Monsey, Raye, Robert Smyth, Wickstede
- Mayor, amercement paid to, 1576, 185; auditor, 1558, 141; 1593, 233; elector, 1558, 140; 1614, 331; authority for gift to a minister's wife, 1627-8, 414; bonfire ordered by, 1628-9, 422; directs gift to Tompson, 1612, 328; and vice-chancellor, distresses levied by, for default in paving, 1568, 165; fine paid to, 1573, 180; needlework cushion for seat in church, 1630, 432; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; payment by the, 1567, 161; paid for Mr Minate, 1618-9, 351; paid for bible that was strained, 1552, 124; warrant paid for, 1626-7, 408
- Mayor's Court, suit in, 1516, 30; 1518, 33
- Meatcalfe *v.* Metcalfe
- Medcaff *v.* Metcalfe
- Medcawfe *v.* Metcalfe
- Medhope, Medhop
- minister, wages paid, 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 430
- Thomas, minister, assents to election, 1629, 423; 1630, 432
- Medylton *v.* Midilton
- Meere, Meeres
- for amercements, 1547, 115; for coping churchyard wall, 1547, 115; pays for stone at Black friars, 1545, 109; lime bought of, 1546, 112; slates bought of, 1546, 111; timber bought of, 1546, 111
- Melbourne, Mychaell Newlyng of, fine of, 1595, 242
- Meller, John, church rate, 1632, 450
- Meluell, Melvin
- church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Mendham, Mendam, Menham
- church rate, 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 411
- Richard, elected churchwarden, 1634, 466; churchwarden, 1634-5, 474; account as, 1634-5, 467; church rate, 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Mendingalbs, 1547, 115; church clothes, 1536, 83; 1545, 107; church linen, 1540, 93; church windows, 1541, 96; surplices, 1527, 64; 1535, 79; 1536, 81; 1537, 85; 1538, 88; 1539, 90; 1540, 93; 1541, 96; 1547, 115; vestments, 1534, 77; 1537, 85; 1556, 137
- Mercer, church rate, 1631-2, 446
- Meres, John, streamer cloth lent to, 1556, 134
- Merriton, proctor, 1595, 236

- Marshall *v.* Marshall
 Merys, Mr, lime and paving stone
 bought of, 1551, 123
 Messe *v.* Mass
 Metcalfe, Meatcalf, Meatcalfe, Medcaff,
 Medcaffe, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Med-
 calf, Medcawfe, Metcalf
 — assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182;
 assessor of parish, 1597, 266; elector,
 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1583, 202,
 209; 1584, 209; 1590, 220; 1599
 –1600, 274; 1613, 329; alderman,
 1593, 242; 1594, 244; assessed to
 Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate,
 1601, 279; 1607–8, 300; 1612, 322;
 1626–7, 405; rated for bells, 1611,
 318; donor to steeple, 1593, 242;
 1594, 244; buried, 1605, 293; 1618–9,
 350
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book,
 1620, 357; church rate, 1621–2, 375;
 1622–3, 381; 1623–4, 388; 1624–5,
 394; 1627–8, 411; 1628–9, 418;
 1629–30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631–2,
 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634–5,
 469; arrears of church rate due
 from, 1630, 428; subscription, 1618–9,
 349; burial, 1573, 178
 — Thomas, auditor, 1592, 225; 1593,
 233; 1601, 276; elected churchwarden,
 1577, 186; 1578, 190; churchwarden,
 1577–8, 188, 189; 1578–9, 192, 195;
 account as, 1577–8, 190; 1578–9,
 193; collector, 1568, 165; elector,
 1580, 195; 1587, 211; 1588, 214;
 1591, 222; 1592, 223; 1593, 225;
 alderman, 1591, 222; 1592, 223;
 mayor, 1592, 225; 1593, 233; goods
 in hands of, as churchwarden, 1577,
 189
 — Walter, auditor, 1614, 331; elected
 churchwarden, 1610, 310; church-
 warden, 1610–11, 313, 316; account
 as, 1610–11, 313; elector, 1611, 317;
 approves assessment, 1607–8, 297;
 buys lumber, 1610, 313
 Michell, Mychell, Mychyll
 — of Chesterton, tenant of meadow
 there, 1526, 59; 1527, 63; 1530, 72;
 1536, 81; 1530, 69, (c) 71; rent due
 from, 1535, 79
 Midilton, Medilton, Myddylton
 — Richard, elected churchwarden,
 1528, 64; churchwarden, 1528–9,
 65; resigns churchwardenship, 1528,
 66; warden of crucifix and sepulchre
 lights, 1527, 65; of Jesu Mass,
 1522–3, 43; 1523, 52; elected warden
 of lights, 1527, 63; of sepulchre
 lights, 1525, 57; church rate, 1631–2,
 446
 Millicent, Milicent, Millesent, Millisent,
 Myllesaint, Myllisaint
 — John, church rate, 1627–8, 411;
 1628–9, 418; 1629–30, 426; 1631,
 434; 1631–2, 442; 1632, 450; 1633,
 458; 1634–5, 467
 Milton *v.* Mitton
 Minate *v.* Mynote
 Minister *v.* Curate, Priest
 Minister first used for curate or priest,
 1578, 191
 — *v.* Ashton, Barker, Chapman, Dry-
 wood, Duck, Thomas Gouldfinch,
 Hinton, Humfrey, Hunt, Hutton,
 Lynton, Thomas Medhope, Prime,
 Roberts, Shurley, Sympson, Taylor,
 Watts, and George Watts
 Minister's pew, cricket for, 1622–3,
 383; lock for, 1621, 368; mended,
 1620, 359
 — seat, step to, 1618–9, 350
 — suit with Samuell Taylor, 1635,
 474
 — wages, 1597, 265; 1598, 268, 270;
 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 280,
 285, 286; 1602, 287; 1603, 289;
 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1612, 327;
 1613, 330; 1617–8, 345; 1618–9, 350;
 1621–2, 376; 1622–3, 383; 1625–6,
 401; 1632–3, 455
 — wife, gift to, on authority of vice-
 chancellor and mayor, 1627–8, 414
 Mire cleared in street, 1542, 99;
 removed, 1545, 107
 Mirton, Mirtone, Morton
 — widow, church rate, 1601, 279; not
 charged with church rate, 1626–7,
 405; church rate, 1631, 437; 1631–2,
 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634–5,
 469
 Missal, printed, 1504, 3
 Missals with grayles, 1504, 8; of
 vellum with coats, 1504, 8
 Mitton, Mitten, Mittin, Mytten
 — church rate, 1621–2, 373; 1622–3,
 380; 1623–4, 387; 1624–5, 394; paid
 for cleaning church, 1623–4, 390;
 wages for cleaning street, 1622–3,
 383; 1624–5, 398; paid for sweeping,
 1626–7, 408; quarter's wages, 1627,
 414; quarterly payments to, 1627–8,
 415; wages, 1625–6, 401; 1628–9,
 421; 1629–30, 430
 — Joseph, church rate, 1623–4, 387
 Molds, board for, 1593, 248
 Momforth, collector of Ely rents,
 1557, 139
 Moncaster *v.* Muncaster
 Money *v.* Munsey
 Monday, Plough, collections on, 1513,
 17, 20, 21

- Money, bad, 1523, 53; collected in church, 1513, 14; belonging to figure of Son of B.V.M., 1511, 13
- Monkaster *v.* Muncaster
- Monke, Thomas, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Monnseye *v.* Munsey
- Monster *v.* Monstrance
- Monstrance, with crystals set in silver, 1504, 10; gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; silver, 1530, 70; silver and gilt, 1504, 9; 1508, 11; 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; sold, 1546, 109; of silver with St Nicholas oil, 1513, 15; sold, 1540, 94; 1541, 95; mended, 1536, 82; vice of the, 1508, 11; and vice, weight of, 1527, 61
- Monsey *v.* Munsey
- Month day of Mrs Dykinson, 1546, 113; of Alice Dykynson, 1546, 109; of Nicholas Elton, 1546, 113; of Mrs Erliche, 1541, 97; of John Kirkbye, 1546, 113; of Arthur Leche, 1546, 113; of Marshall, 1541, 97; of Mrs Marshall, 1541, 96; of John Marten, 1546, 113; of Pratte, 1546, 113; of Mrs Speryng, 1541, 97; of Speyrinke, 1546, 113; of Tayler, 1547, 116
- Monument, Warren's, renewed by John Newton, 1618-9, 351
- Moody, Mody, Moodie, Moodye
— churchwarden pays over balance, 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1622-3, 378; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1629-30, 426; rated for bells, 1611, 318; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; son buried, 1634-5, 471
- Henry, auditor, 1630, 431; 1632, 449; elected churchwarden, 1623, 384; churchwarden, 1623-4, 391; account as, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1629, 423; 1631, 441; sidesman, 1622, 377; 1632, 449; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 394; 1628-9, 418; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; subscription, 1618-9, 346; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; to see lead in vestry weighed, 1633, 454; son buried, 1632-3, 454; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Nicholas, church rate, 1632, 451; 1633, 460
- Thomas, church rate, 1627-8, 411; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467
- Moonkester *v.* Muncaster
- Moonsey *v.* Munsey
- Moore, Robert, Easter book assessment, 1620, 356
- Mordan, Morden, Moreden
— Mrs, Easter book due, 1579, 195; pays debt of late husband, George Jugg, 1570, 171; payment by, 1580, 196; burial of, 1583, 205
- Morden, Dr Martyn of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Morden, Guilden, *v.* Guilden Morden
- Morden, Steeple, *v.* Steeple Morden
- More, shoemaker, due from (c), 1580, 197
- Morley, church rate, 1626-7, 405; borrower of chalice, 1511, 14
— widow, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
— Nicholas, church rate, 1627-8, 411
— Simon, warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 87
— Thomas, paid for work, 1546, 110, 111
- Morris the mason for work, 1568, 218
- Mortar bought, 1534, 76
- Morton *v.* Mirton
- Mosse, auditor, 1585, 207; elector, 1583, 209; 1587, 211
— John, elected churchwarden, 1576, 184; churchwarden, 1576-7, 185, 186, 190; account as, 1576-7, 187; elector, 1584, 205
- Mouden, Moudeyn
— smith, paid for work, 1513, 20; 1515, 25
— John, smith, debt due to church, 1515, 28
- Moulds for masons, 1594, 254
- Mounckaster *v.* Muncaster
- Mounstre *v.* Monstrance
- Mounsye *v.* Munsey
- Moutley *v.* Moutlow
- Moutlow, Moutlaw, Montelow, Moutley, Moutloe, Moutlowe, Mowtloe, Mowtlow, Mowtlowe, Mughtlowe, Mutlowe
— Dr, assessor of church rate assessors, 1612, 320; 1623-4, 384; assessor of Easter book assessors, 1620, 354; 1630, 433; elector, 1608, 304; 1609, 308; 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; 1620, 362; 1623, 384; 1625, 399; 1628, 416; chooses church rate assessors, 1623-4, 384; 1624, 392; 1629, 423; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338;

- 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 394; 1626-7, 405; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; not paid, 1631-2, 444; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; rent of pale, 1607, 301, 302; 1608, 305; 1609, 311; 1610, 314; 1611, 324; 1612, 327; 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 420; 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 455; hinge for gate next to, 1629-30, 431; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; street paved next to, 1629-30, 430; buried, 1634-5, 471
- Moutlow, Mrs, buried, 1630-1, 439
- Henrie, auditor, 1611, 316; 1612, 326, 329; 1615, 334; 1618, 345; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1624, 391; 1626, 402; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1629, 423; 1630, 428; elector, 1627, 409; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Mowld, Mrs, pays for grave, 1557, 138
- Moyne, Moynes, Moynnes
- makes iron bar, 1557, 139; makes iron cross for pyx, 1555, 131; church door lock and key mended by, 1569, 169; mends key, 1561, 148; mends lock, 1570, 173
- Mudd, chaplain to Lord Cobham, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Mughtlowe v. Moutlow
- Mulkester for paving, 1562, 230
- Muncaster, Moncaster, Monckester, Monkaster, Monkester, Moonkester, Mounckaster, Munchester, Munk-aster, Munkester, Munkester
- church rate, 1612, 323; rent (c), 1601, 282; of almshouse chamber, 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; unpaid, 1607, 301; 1608, 305; church rate, 1607-8, 299
- chamber, rent paid by John Hall, 1610, 314
- house, chimney built to, 1603, 289; painted, 1601, 284; repaired, 1601, 285; 1612, 328; paid for making drain in churchyard, 1608, 307; for paving, 1594, 235
- Mrs, for child laid in church, 1596, 239
- Muncy v. Munsey
- Munden, John, smith, money in hands of, 1513, 22; debt due from, 1518, 33
- Mansey, Money, Monnseye, Monsey, Monsy, Monsye, Moonsey, Mounsy, Muncy, Munse, Munseye, Munsie, Munsy, Museye
- church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1557, 138; 1564, 155; (c) 1565, 155; 1566, 156; 1569, 168; custodian of church book, 1568, 167; elector, 1557, 138; 1562, 149; 1564, 153; 1565 (c), 155, 156; 1566, 156; 1569, 168; 1570, 171; Mayor, 1565, 155; receipt from, 1557, 138
- Mrs, burial of husband, 1572, 176; pays for chrysom, 1558, 141
- John, tenant of Howes Field land, 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1545, 106; 1546, 109; 1547, 114; 1548, 116; 1551, 119, 122; 1552, 124; 1553, 126; 1554, 129; 1555, 130; 1556, 135; 1557, 138
- William, auditor, 1551, 122; 1554, 129; elected churchwarden, 1546, 108; 1547, 114; churchwarden, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 117; 1555-6, 133; account as, 1546-7, 114; 1547-8, 116; elector, 1551, 121; 1553, 128; 1554, 129; 1555, 128; warden of sepulchre light, 1541, 95; 1541-2, 99; pays balance in his hands, 1551, 119; jewels in custody of, 1547, 114
- Museye v. Munsey
- Muston, bailiff of Weldon, freestone from, 1522, 46
- Mutlowe v. Moutlow
- Myllar, Myllard
- William, church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467
- Mylles, the smith, repairs lock, 1530, 72
- Myllesaint v. Millicent
- Mynote, Minate
- paid by the Mayor, 1618-9, 351
- John, writes transcript of register, 1617-8, 345
- Mytten v. Mitton
- Nails, lath, bought, 1515, 27; fourpenny, 1523, 53; threepenny, 1515, 27; twopenny, 1515, 27; 10 long bought for 4d., 1530, 72; for church door, 1513, 16, 17; trimming of, 1513, 17
- Napkin (c), 1556, 133
- Narck, John, collector for poor, 1579, 192
- Narcok, elector, 1591, 222
- Narthaniell, mends forebell yoke, 1612, 325; trusses up bells, 1512, 325
- Nasche, painter, 1564, 154
- Neale, Neele, Nele, Nell, Nelle

- Neale, carpenter, custodian of church goods, 1504, 7; paid for cleaning, 1515, 26; for ladder and ropes, 1516, 29; for carrying hutch to church, 1522, 46; payment to, 1518, 35; for repairs, 1523, 50; for scouring candlesticks and helping glazier, 1518, 36; surplice for, 1516, 29
- John, custodian of church goods, 1504, 4, 5, 6, 10; 1511, 13; buys old spars, etc., 1515, 23; gift for seats, 1518, 40; paid for cleaning, 1513, 18; 1515, 24; for repairing sanctus bell wheel, 1516, 30; for trimming nails, 1513, 17
- Neanton, Mrs, church rate, 1612, 323
- Neast, Nicholas, Easter book, 1578, 191
- Neatherwood, Netherwood, Netherwod
- sen., assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375
- Susan, church rate, 1621-2, 373
- Necolnsson v. Nicholson
- Needlework, corporas of, with the arms of the passion, 1504, 7; cushion for mayor in church, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Nelson, collector of monies, 1513, 17; buys ragstone, 1515, 29; gravestone for, 1518, 35; receipt from, 1513, 20
- Mrs, burial of husband in church, 1518, 34; pays balance of husband's legacy, 1523, 49; pays for a little stone, 1513, 17
- Margaret, executrix of William Nelson, pays portion of legacies, 1522, 44; legacy to church by husband unpaid (c), 1522, 48
- William, elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; accounts for collections, 1514, 17; gift for seating church, 1518, 39; legacy to church, payment on account of, 1522, 44; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1508, 12; 1517, 16; 1519, 16; burial of wife, 1515, 29
- New College (Trinity?), Mr Mane of, paid for services, 1555, 131
- Newcome, Nencome, Newcom, Newe-come, Nwecome
- Dr, elector, 1592, 223; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1595, 234; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; gift to steeple, 1593, 242; burial of daughter, 1600, 274; payment to, at visitation, 1600, 275; 1602, 287
- Newcome, Robert, auditor, 1593, 233; 1603, 290; 1606, 294; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226
- Neweport of Northants, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Newlyng, Mychaell, of Melbourne, fine given towards steeple, 1595, 242
- Newman, Numan
- Chandler, collector for poor, 1579, 192; church rate, 1607-8, 300; grave made, 1612, 325
- Steven, due from, (c) 1587, 212; gift to steeple, 1593, 243; pays offering, 1588, 215
- Newmarket, Bailiff of, Button, donor to steeple, 1593, 241
- Newton, for painting and gilding dial and rails over it, 1632-3, 455; pays Worley's gift, 1531, 73
- Dr, rated for bells, 1611, 319
- John, church rate, 1612, 321; renews Warren's monument, 1618-9, 351; paid for sun-dial, 1618-9, 351; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Robert, church rate, 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Nicholas (Saint), canopy for, 1504, 6; red coat and qwood sold, 1551, 118; cross-staff for, 1504, 6; curtain of blue sarcenet for, 1508, 12; oil of, 1504, 9; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; mon-strance for oil sold, 1540, 94; 1541, 95; ouch of, (c) 1513, 15; 1530, 70; sold, 1540, 94; 1541, 95; vestment and cope of, sold, 1551, 118
- Nicholls, Nichols
- burial of wife, 1579, 193
- John, burial of, 1589, 217
- Nicholson, Necolnsson, Nichollson, Nicholson, Nickolson, Nicolson, Nychollstone, Nycholson, Nycollson, Nycolson
- assessor, 1597, 267; elector, 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1601, 277; 1602, 286; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609, 308; alderman, 1601, 277; 1602, 286; church rate, 1601, 279; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1624-5, 394; for casting forbell, 1597, 264; repairs bells, 1610, 315; supplies chancel door key, 1610, 315; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1557, 138; pays for wife's gravestone, 1611, 323; sister buried, 1598, 269; buried, 1613, 329; 1614, 332; of Cambridge,

- maltster, donor to steeple, 1594, **241** ; smith, payment to, 1609, **313** ; works on bosses, 1593, **249**
- Nicholson, Mrs, receipt from, 1559, **144** ; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1560, **146** ; 1561, **145** ; buried, 1612, **323**
- Anthony, church rate, 1624–5, **395** ; 1626–7, **405** ; 1627–8, **412** ; 1628–9, **418** ; 1629–30, **426** ; 1631, **436** ; 1631–2, **444** ; 1632, **451** ; 1633, **460** ; 1634–5, **468**
- Christopher, lime bought of, 1551, **123** ; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1556, **135** ; 1558, **141**
- George, warden of Jesu Mass, 1536–7, **80** ; burial of, 1540, **92** ; dirge of, 1540, **94**
- Henry, sidesman, 1612, **326** ; church rate, 1612, **323** ; rated for bells, 1611, **319**
- James, glazier, 1518, **36**
- John, church rate, 1624–5, **394**
- Robart, carpenter, for letting down bells, 1594, **253** ; for lock and key for church door, 1608, **307** ; the smith, 1591, **225** ; 1593, **248**
- Thomas, church rate, 1631, **434** ; 1631–2, **446** ; 1632, **453** ; 1633, **462** ; 1634–5, **470**
- William, auditor, 1598, **271** ; 1600, **273** ; 1601, **276**, **282** ; 1603, **290** ; 1608, **296**, **303** ; 1609, **308** ; 1610, **313** ; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**
- Noblemen, visit to Cambridge of, 1595, **237**
- Noke, Richard, for slate, 1546, **111**
- Norcok v. Norcott
- Norcott, Norcok, Norcoke, Norcote, Norkot, Norkott, Nurkock
- churchwarden, 1587–8, **216** ; elector, 1593, **225** ; 1594, **234** ; alderman, 1593, **225**, **242** ; 1594, **244** ; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226** ; gift to steeple, 1593, **242** ; 1594, **244** ; paid for writings, 1590, **223** ; boy of, paid for list of communicants, 1583, **204**
- John, auditor, 1592, **225** ; 1594, **236** ; elected churchwarden, 1584, **209** ; 1587, **211** ; churchwarden, 1586–7, **211** ; 1587–8, **214**, **217** ; account as, 1586–7, **211** ; 1587–8, **214**
- Norman, George, elected churchwarden, 1527, **63** ; churchwarden, 1527–8, **64** ; account as, 1527, **63** ; 1527–8, **64** ; warden of crucifix, 1522–3, **43** ; of the crucifix and sepulchre lights, account of, 1524, **55** ; of sepulchre light, 1522–3, **43** ; 1523, **52** ; 1524–5, **54** ; of sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1524–5, **57** ; of the sepulchre and rood lights, 1523, **49** ; account as warden of lights audited, 1525, **57** ; witness to transfer of jewels, etc., 1524, **54**
- North, Noarth, Northle, South
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337** ; 1620, **354** ; church rate, 1620–1, **363** ; 1622–3, **378** ; 1623–4, **385** ; 1624–5, **394** ; 1626–7, **405**
- Simon, church rate, 1621–2, **372** ; 1627–8, **412** ; 1628–9, **418** ; 1629–30, **426** ; 1631, **435** ; 1631–2, **443** ; 1632, **450** ; 1633, **459** ; 1634–5, **467** ; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
- Sir Thomas, due for Easter book, 1596, **240**
- Northants, Misses Griffines of, donors to steeple, 1592, **227** ; Neweport of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
- Norton, Proctor, 1626–7, **407**
- Norwich, journey to, for sale of Morden lands, 1526, **59**
- Notary of London, Crayford, 1594, **262**
- Nourmentes of church in mass book, 1504, **11**
- November 5, ringers on, 1612, **328** ; 1613, **331** ; 1615, **336** ; 1616–7, **342** ; 1617–8, **345** ; 1618–9, **351** ; 1620, **360** ; 1621, **369** ; 1621–2, **376** ; 1622–3, **383** ; 1625, **401** ; 1627, **415** ; 1629, **431** ; 1630–1, **440** ; 1632–3, **456** ; 1633–4, **464**
- Numan v. Newman
- Nun, Nunne
- payments to, 1523, **53** ; paid for roodloft, 1518, **36**
- Nurcock v. Norcott
- Nurse Corbit, gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**
- Nwecome v. Newcome
- Nycolas, Nycoles
- goldsmith, 1527, **62** ; mends chalice, 1528, **64** ; silver bought of, 1523, **50**
- Nyeollson v. Nicholson
- Nyxson, John, receipt from, 1581, **200**
- Oakington (Ockenton), bells made at (c), 1553, **127**
- Oaths of churchwardens, 1633–4, **464** ; 1634–5, **473**
- Obit v. Clarke, Erliche jun., Gylson, Thomas Jakenet
- Obligation of £4, 1556, **137** ; of Alexander Smyth and Robart Semer, jun., 1557, **140**
- Obligations made (c), 1584, **206** ; 1585, **208**
- October 5, ringers on, 1629, **431** ; 1633, **464**

- Oder of Lanam (Langham?), gift to steeple, 1598, 245
- Offering of Bachelors of Arts on Ash Wednesday, 1564, 153; of Baker due, 1583, 205; of Byrges man, 1557, 138; at Commencement, 1556, 135; 1557, 138; called the Corporation, 1556, 135, 136; 1557, 138; of Cur-busher, 1579, 193; at Dirges (c), 1558, 143; of T. Longworthe, 1566, 156; of Rycharde Mason, 1581, 198; of parishioners, 1629-30, 429; of John Saddeler, 1557, 138; of Hew Woodward, 1557, 138
- Offerings received, 1582, 201; by parish priest, 1554, 129; of servants, 1630-1, 439; 1631, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472
- Official, the, payment to, 1566, 136
- Oil bought, 1555, 130; of Howell, 1557, 139; for lamp, 1558, 142; 1559, 144; and colours, paid glazier for, 1567, 162; and cream, bought, 1555, 132; 1557, 140; 1559, 144, 145; St Nicholas v. St Nicholas oil
- Oliver, sand bought of, 1566, 157; the plumber, 1593, 252
- Omer, Sir, of Trin. Coll., buried, 1623-4, 389
- Ordinary to Bishop of Ely, Dr Ithell, 1568, 163
- Organ case in church, 1601, 276; sold, 1613, 329; and pipes in church, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; maker employed, 1527, 64; pipes in church, 1601, 276; tin from pipes of old, 1543, 101
- Organs in church, 1527, 62; 1568, 168; 1577, 189; a pair of, in church, 1504, 10; 1551, 124; broken, 1533, 205; mended, 1542, 99; 1547, 115; 1559, 144; 1564, 154; book for (c), 1556, 137; 1559, 145; grayle for the, 1559, 144; handle to, 1527, 64; lock for, 1557, 139; locks and jemewes for, 1537, 85; new pipes to, 1564, 154; a black friar to play, 1513, 18; Dyall, player of, 1557, 139; a skin of leather to mend, 1526, 59; staple and lock on, 1527, 62; staff for bellows, 1537, 85
- Orphrey, with crowns of gold, 1504, 4; of red velvet, 1504, 6
- Orphreys of blue velvet of cope (c), 1568, 168; of cope made into pulpit cloth (c), 1568, 168
- Orrell, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Osborne, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne, Ossborne, Ossebourne
- stone bought of, 1540, 93; bailiff, stone sold to, (c) 1530, 71; lead and stone sold to, 1530, 72
- Osburne, Henry, auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 87; 1541, 95; elected churchwarden, 1528, 64; 1529-30, 66; churchwarden, 1528-9, 65, 66; 1529-30, 66, 68; 1540, 89; account as, 1530, 69; elector, 1531, 68; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1539, 87; 1540, 87; 1541, 94; 1551, 118
- Osburne, John, laborer, 1594, 256-261
- Ossgothorpe, Robert, boards sold to, 1562, 150
- Ott, Nicholas, for iron work, 1546, 112
- Otte for hinges, 1535, 79
- Richard, for hinges, 1534, 77
- Ouch of silver jewelled, 1504, 10; for St Nicholas v. St Nicholas ouch
- Oute rent v. Quit rent
- Oven and yard, Ablinson tenant of, 1599, 272
- Over, visitation at, (c) 1555, 132
- Overcasting porch, 1631, 285
- Overing of Lynne, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Overseers of highways elected, 1584, 209; 1587, 211; 1596, 234
- Owin for whipping dogs, 1633-4, 465
- Owsden, Lankester of, ash poles bought of, 1593, 246; ash poles bought at, 1593, 246
- Padlock key made, 1534, 76
- Painted altar cloths, 1511, 13; works on gates next schools, 1618-9, 351
- Painter, Paynter
- church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419
- James, priest, 1633-4, 464, 465
- Bynglaye, 1555, 131; John Grene, gift for seats, 1518, 40; Mason, 1588, 218; Nasche, 1564, 154; Smith, lock and wards made by, 1628-9, 422; for view of steeple for Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592, 231
- Painting of borders round church, 1600, 275; chancel pillars, 1606, 295
- Pale in the churchyard, rent of, 1513, 22; 1525, 56; 1530, 69; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; rent paid by Asshewell, Bosom, Hassyll, William Hobbs, Richard Love, Mrs Love, Dr Mountlow, Richard Pate, Dr Warde, *q. v.*
- Pale cloth for hearse, 1608, 304; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370
- Pall of blue silk with birds and branches, 1504, 7; of black velvet, 1508, 12; 1548, 118; 1556, 134;

- 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204;
with a cross of red, 1504, 7
- Palley, paid for a surplice, 1544, 104
- Palls, green, with peacocks, 1508, 12;
of green silk with birds, 1504, 7
- Palm Sunday, silk canopy for, (c)
1556, 134; staves for, 1557, 140
- Palmer, assessed to Easter book, 1616,
337; 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1,
363; 1624-5, 395; subscription, 1618
-9, 346
- Abraham, church rate, 1622-3, 379;
1623-4, 386; supports suit about
Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Palsgrave, ringers for birth of child of,
1613, 331
- Pamplin, Pamphling, Pampline,
Pamplyn
- church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1624-5,
395; 1626-7, 405
- Mrs., church rate, 1620-1, 364;
1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1627-8,
412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426;
1631, 436; arrears of church rate
due from, 1630, 428; buried, 1627-8,
414
- Paper, legend on, (c) 1556, 133
- Paraphrases bought, 1560, 147; in
church, 1577, 189; 1583, 205; 1600,
276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619,
353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; of Eras-
mus bought, 1550, 120; in church,
1568, 167; 1630, 432; 1634, 466
- Paraphrase v. Erasmus
- Parchment bought, 1612, 328; sheet
of, bought, 1523, 50; 1525, 56; skin
of, bought, 1600, 276; 1601, 285;
1602, 288; 1603, 290; 1604, 292;
1605, 293; 1606, 296; 1607, 303;
1608, 307; 1609, 312; 1610, 315;
1614, 334; 1626-7, 408; for tran-
script of register, 1616-7, 343
- antiphoners on, (c) 1556, 133; book
of evidences, 1609, 309; 1626, 402;
grayles on, (c) 1556, 133; portosis
on, 1504, 11; processioners on, 1545,
107; venite book on, (c) 1556, 133
- Pares v. Paris
- Pargetting walls, 1534, 76
- Paris, Pares, Pareshe, Paresse, Parish,
Parishe, Parosh, Parres, Parris,
Parrishe, Parrych, Parryche, Parrys,
Parryshe, Parrysse, Parys, Paryse,
Paryshe
- of Chesterton, tenant of Chesterton
meadow, 1544, 104; 1548, 117; 1550,
119; 1551, 122; 1552, 124; 1553,
126; 1561, 148; 1562, 149; 1563,
151; 1564, 153; 1566, 156; 1567,
161; 1568, 164; 1569, 168; 1570,
171, 174; 1572, 176; 1573, 178, 180;
1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 187;
1578, 190; 1579, 193; (c) 1580, 197;
1581, 198; 1582, 201; 1583, 203;
1584, 206; 1585, 207, 210; 1587, 212;
1588, 214, 218; 1589, 221; 1590, 223;
1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238;
1597, 265; described as of London,
1591, 204
- Paris, Thomas, tenant of Chesterton
field, 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101;
1545, 106; 1546, 109; 1547, 114;
1554, 129; 1555, 130, 135; 1557, 138;
described as of London, 1592, 226
- Parish v. Paris
- Parish account book, 1619, 354
- Parish clerk, payment to, 1518, 37;
1538, 88; compensations for non-
appointment as, 1536, 82; payment
at obit, 1513, 22
- Parish evidences in church, 1620, 361;
1630, 432; in parchment book in
church, 1633, 457
- Parish land leased to Andrewe Smyth,
1587, 213; supper on taking posses-
sion, 1589, 221
- Parish register, 1619, 354
- Parishioners' contributions to building
steeple, 1593, 242; list of, 1573,
179
- Parke, Parks
- Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 372;
1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1628-9,
419; 1629-30, 426
- Parker, Parkar
- church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1626-7,
406; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426;
1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452;
1633, 461; 1634-5, 469; due for
Easter book, 1596, 240; arrears of
church rate due from, 1630, 428;
bricklayer, 1593, 247; 1594, 261;
buys sedge off steeple, 1594, 241;
gift to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594,
245; father of, church rate, 1607-8,
300; son of mason, 1593, 246; 1594,
258-261
- Christopher, church rate, 1631-2,
445; 1632, 452
- John, received from, 1593, 229
- Sir John, buried, 1618-9, 350
- Myles, laborer, 1593, 250-252
- Richard, church rate, 1622-3, 379;
1623-4, 386; rough mason, 1593,
249, 251, 252; 1594, 255-260
- Thomas, church rate, 1620-1, 365;
1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1634-5,
469; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- William, church rate, 1631, 436;
1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460;
1634-5, 469
- Parks v. Parke

- Parosh *v.* Paris
 Parres *v.* Paris
 Parris, Raphe, donor to steeple, 1593, 242
 Parrych *v.* Paris
 Parryshe *v.* Paris
 Parures of blue camlet, 1504, 7
 Pascall yard, Mr Sherewoode, tenant, 1547, 115
 Pasfeilde, carpenter, for bellframe, 1591, 225
 Pask, Paske
 — John, elected churchwarden, 1579, 192; 1580, 195; churchwarden, 1579–80, 194, 195; 1580–1, 198, 201; account as, 1579–80, 195; 1580–1, 198; highway overseer, 1578, 190
 Pass, poor man with a, 1629–30, 431
 Passion, arms of the, 1504, 7
 Pate, Richard, rent of post in churchyard, 1630–1, 439; 1631–2, 447; 1632–3, 455
 Paten, chalice with a, 1504, 4; engraved with B.V.M., 1517, 16; with *hns*, 1513, 108; with *Jhus*, 1517, 16; with a lamb, 1510, 14; 1517, 16; with a vernicle, 1510, 14; 1517, 16
 Patens of chalices, 1508, 11; 1543, 100
 Patentes *v.* Patens
 Paternosters on bedes, 1530, 71
 Pather *v.* Pavior
 Pavements in church mended, 1623–4, 390
 Paving and laying gravestones in church, 1628–9, 422
 Paving paid for, 1529–30, 67; 1551, 120; 1556, 136; 1577, 188; 1578, 191; 1615, 335; side chapel, 1557, 139; causeway in churchyard, 1546, 112; lane near church, 1546, 110; at steeple end, 1546, 110; at church, 1552, 125; at end of church, 1566, 159; the south side of church, 1634–5, 472; in the churchyard, 1518, 36; by church and almshouses, 1545, 107; grave, 1572, 177; street, 1581, 199; next Dr Mowlowe's, 1629–30, 430; distresses levied for default in, 1568, 165; distraint for, 1570, 172
 Pavingstone from St John's, 1513, 19; bought, 1566, 157
 Paving tiles bought, 1568, 166; laid in south side of church, 1620, 360
 Pavior *v.* John Long, Pylginton, Smythe
 — paid 1½*d.* the yard, 1546, 110; payment to, 1572, 176
 Pax bought, 1555, 132; sold, 1568, 164; of copper (c). 1556, 133; of copper sold to Raye, 1568, 164; enamelled silver and gilt, 1504, 9; of silver and gilte, given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, 8; of silver parcel gilt, 1504, 9; setting two plates in, 1544, 104; a silver piece for, 1508, 11; with a silver vice, 1513, 15
 Paxbrede *v.* Pax
 Paxes, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; 1548, 118; 1551, 121, 123; silver, 1530, 70; silver gilt and enamelled, 1508, 11; of timber painted, 1504, 10
 Payment to labourer, 4*d.* a day, 1522, 46
 Payne, elector, 1588, 214; church rate, 1601, 280
 — Benjamin, church rate, 1601, 280
 — John, buried, 1627–8, 414
 — William, auditor, 1589, 220
 Peade, auditor, 1565 (c), 155; 1565, 156; elector, 1565 (c), 155
 Peapes *v.* Pepys
 Pear *v.* Peere
 Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Perce
 — John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620–1, 363; 1621–2, 372; 1622–3, 378; 1623–4, 385; 1624–5, 395; subscription, 1618–9, 347
 Pearl beads, 1513, 15
 Pearls, counterfeit, 1504, 8; crown set with, 1508, 12; 1530, 70; girdle set with, 1508, 12; 1530, 70
 Pearson, of King's College, buys wood, 1633–4, 463
 Pease Hill, stone carried from, 1564, 154
 Pebble bought, 1568, 165
 Pebbles, tun of, bought, 1631–2, 448
 Peckarin *v.* Pickarin
 Pedford *v.* Petford
 Peepees *v.* Pepys
 Peere, Pear, Pearce
 — carpenter, 1593, 251; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; mends seats, 1634–5, 473; makes new herse, 1628–9, 421; paid for repairs, 1608, 307
 — Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1621–2, 373; 1623–4, 386; 1624–5, 395; 1626–7, 406; subscription, 1618–9, 350
 — Noah, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1620–1, 366; 1621–2, 374; 1622–3, 380; 1623–4, 387; 1624–5, 395; 1626–7, 406; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426; 1631, 437; 1631–2, 445; 1632, 452; subscription, 1618–9, 348; mends church gates, 1629–30, 430; 1630–1,

- 440; mends seats, 1622-3, 383; mends seats and pews, 1628-9, 421; replaces timber, 1618-9, 351; repairs south porch, 1623-4, 390
- Peirse v. Pearce
- Pekke, Petir, treasurer of borough, 1515, 29
- Pendant to a girdle of silver, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
- Penne for bell clapper, 1566, 158
- Penny, Penney, Pennye
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 395; subscription, 1618-9, 348; buried, 1630-1, 439
- Mrs, buried, 1631-2, 447; daughter buried, 1628, 420
- Penny, silver and gilt, 1508, 12; gilt, 1530, 71; a piece of a, 1504, 10
- Pence (Pens), ij, silver, 1530, 71; gilt, 1530, 71
- Pepys, Peapes, Peaps, Peepes, Peeps, Pepes, Pepis, Peps
- (c) 1622-3, 378; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1620-1, 364; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 405; 1629-30, 426; pays for burial of Mrs Tidiswell, 1632-3, 454; to resurvey parish land, 1599-1600, 2; wife buried, 1604, 290; of Cottenham, donor to steeple, 1593, 229; widow, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- John, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; auditor, 1623, 384; 1626, 402; elected churchwarden, 1623, 384; churchwarden, 1623-4, 391; account as, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1622, 377; 1625, 399; 1631, 441; 1632, 449; sidesman, 1630, 432; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 418; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; pays over balance in his hands as churchwarden, 1624, 391; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; to see lead in vestry weighed, 1633, 454; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Marterius, 1621, 371; assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; auditor, 1618, 345; 1625, 399; elected churchwarden, 1621, 371; churchwarden, 1621-2, 369, 377; account as, 1621-2, 371; elector, 1617, 343; 1624, 391; 1631, 441; sidesman, 1611, 317; 1617, 344; 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 371; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 384; 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 350; goods received by, as churchwarden, 1621-2, 370; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Perambulation v. Precession
- 1633-4, 464; church contribution on, 1616, 337; wine at, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 397; 1631-2, 448; wine and cakes at, 1621, 368; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1627-8, 414; 1628, 421; expenses at, 1632-3, 456
- Perce v. Pearce
- Perfumes for church, 1572, 177; 1573, 181
- Perkins, Perkines, Perkyns, Pirkins, Pirkyns, Pyrkyns
- sidesman, 1628-9, 416; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 380; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; sen., 1631, 438; jun., 1631, 437; arrears, 1630, 428; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- widow, church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631-2, 445, 446; 1632, 452, 453; 1633, 461, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Ann, widow, decree for, 1634-5, 472
- Obediah, elected churchwarden, 1627, 409; churchwarden, 1627-8, 416; account as, 1627-8, 410; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426
- Thomas, sidesman, 1611, 317; 1617, 344; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1621-2, 374; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 395; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Perne, Pearne
- of Peterhouse, donor to steeple, 1593, 229; Dr, money for steeple collected at Ely, 1592, 232; Dr, new arch made by, 1593, 247; Dr, streamer for use at plays delivered to, 1568, 167; proctor pays fees of M.A.'s, 1617, 341
- Andrew, D.D., legacy to repairs of steeple, 1592, 227

- Perne, Richard, of Downham in the Isle, executor of Andrewe Perne, D.D., 1592, 227
- Perry, church rate, 1631-2, 444; 1632, 457
- Peses for font, 1633-4, 465
- Pesse for minister, 1620, 360
- Peterhouse, Pearne of, donor to steeple, 1593, 229; church streamer used at plays at, 1568, 167
- Peter's Pence *v.* Rome Money
- Petford, Pedford, Petforde
- Agnes, due from (c), 1587, 212
- Anne, church rate, 1607-8, 301; 1612, 323
- Johanne, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Petitions from parish, 1606, 294
- Pettit, Registrar at visitation, 1592, 230; of Cambridge, register to Dr Cowell, 1595, 242
- John, church rate, 1631, 437
- Petty Cury, Chantry house in, 1511, 13; deeds of house in, 1504, 10; seat appropriated to mattress maker in, 1537, 84; a smith in, 1515, 26
- Pew, John, church rate, 1623-4, 387
- Pew, cricket for minister's, 1622-3, 383; of minister mended, 1620, 359
- Pew door, 1608, 308; Harrison's, 1617-8, 344; lock for minister's, 1621, 368; Mrs Taylor's, joints for, 1623-4, 390
- Pewter (called also laye metal), 1568, 164; chrismatory, 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164; cruets, 1504, 8; holy water stoop sold, 1568, 164
- Peytevyne, widow, donor to seating, 1518, 40
- Phalter *v.* Psalter
- Phanon of baudekyn, 1504, 3; of dornix, 1504, 3
- Philo, Fylo, Fyloe, Fylowe, Philowe
- elector, 1582, 200; 1583, 209; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
- Richarde, elected churchwarden, 1568, 163; 1569, 168; churchwarden, 1568-9, 167, 168; 1569-70, 170; 1570-1 (c), 174; account as, 1568-9, 168; 1569-70, 171; elector, 1577, 186; money in hands of (c), 1571, 174; received on account of, 1571, 174
- Phissicke, Phissyck
- donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Mrs, burial of, 1591, 224
- Phranceies *v.* Francis
- Physician, Sellen, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; Wathe, of Walden, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Pickarin, Peekarin
- church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Picture (?), [Table] to set over altar, 1562, 150
- Piete, our lady of, *v.* Pity, our lady of
- Pikerell, Pykerell, Pykrell
- churchwarden, maker of surplice, 1504, 8; dirge, 1539, 91; 1541, 96; 1542, 99
- John, elector, 1535, 78; 1536, 80; 1539, 87; warden of crucifix light, 1535, 78; 1536-7, 80; account as, 1536, 83; 1537, 86
- Robert, auditor, 1551, 118
- William, auditor, 1538, 88; 1539, 87; gift to seating church, 1518, 39
- Pikeryng, Peckeryng
- elector, 1551, 118
- Mrs, for breaking ground in porch, 1552, 124
- Pilkinton, Pylginton, Pylkenton, Pylkyngton
- for oil and cream, 1554, 130; 1555, 132; for paving, 1569, 169; white-washes porch, 1566, 157
- Pillars, mended and swept, 1622-3, 383; sized over, 1601, 285, 286
- Pillow of red cloth of bawdekyn, 1504, 7; of red cloth of gold, 1504, 7; of red diaper, 1508, 12; of satin of bruges, sold, 1551, 118; of red silk, 1504, 7; of tissue, 1504, 7; (c) 1556, 134; sold, 1551, 118; of velvet and gold, sold, 1551, 118; of chequered velvet, 1556, 137
- Pillows of tissue, 1508, 12; lined with black velvet, 1508, 12
- Pin (pynne), silver, for a book, 1508, 11
- Pinder, Pindar, Pynder
- carpenter, 1593, 247, 249; not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 405; buys timber, 1601, 282; 1625-6, 401; earnest money to, 1601, 283; removes loft into belfry, 1611, 320; moves loft, 1612, 325; wages of, 1601, 283
- Jonathan, church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Pins, turned, bought, 1575, 183
- Pistill booke *v.* Epistle
- Pistolet, a double, given to building church, 1595, 242
- Pittman's church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 319

- Pity, our lady of, altar cloth stained with, 1511, 13
- Pix, bought, 1555, 131; of latten, 1504, 9; of silver and gilt, 1504, 9
- Plague time, prayer book for, 1564, 155
- Plaifer, Dr, buried, 1608, 307
- Plane, Playne
— sidesman, 1609, 309; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318; pays Smythe's rent, 1606, 295; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; buried, 1612, 327
- Plasket's church rate, 1612, 322
— John, rated for bells, 1601, 313
- Plate, scoured, 1631-2, 449; 1633-4, 465; 1634-5, 472; sold, 1547, 119; taken to London, 1553, 128; hamper for, 1513, 18
- Plays at Peterhouse, church streamer used at, 1568, 167
- Plomer, Henry, for repairs, 1539, 90
- Plotform on vellum of the steeple, 1592, 231
- Plough Monday, collections on, 1513, 17, 20, 21
- Plumber *v.* Heywarde, Kendall, Olyver, John Sayer
— lead for mending organs, 1559, 144; paid 6*d.* a day, 1527, 61; 1553, 128; payment to, 1512, 99; 1556, 136; 1561, 147
- Plumber's repairs done, 1601, 283
- Plumber's servant paid 4*d.* a day, 1527, 61; 1553, 128
- Plume, Plumm, Plumme
— William, custodian of church goods, 1504, 3, 7, 9; 1508, 12
- Pointing (painting ?) house, 1601, 284
- Points, silk, 1530, 72
- Poles lent to Bale, 1601, 276
- Poley *v.* Pooley
- Polley *v.* Pooley
- Poly *v.* Pooley
- Poly *v.* Pulley
- Pomell, suit about legacy, 1518, 35-36
— Andrew, accounts of churchwarden-ship, 1513, 14; custodian of church jewels, 1513, 14; accounts for monies received, 1517, 16; bricks bought of, 1515, 25; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; lends chalice, 1511, 14; money collected by, 1513, 17
— Thomas, draper of Cambridge, donor to pall, 1504, 7; legacy unpaid, 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 55; 1526, 58, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; gift to church, 1504, 3
- Pomfrett, John, gift to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Pooley, Poley, Poleye, Polley, Polleye, Poly, Polye, Pooleye, Pooly, Poolye, Poonly
— church rate assessor, 1575, 182; assessor of lands, etc., 1575, 182; assessor, 1577, 186; auditor, 1569, 168; 1575, 182; collector for poor, 1578, 190; elector, 1565 (c), 155; 1569, 168; 1570, 171; 1573, 179; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1578, 190; 1579, 192; 1580, 195; 1582, 200; 1583, 202, 209; 1588, 214; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; 1595, 234; 1596, 234; 1599, 269; 1603, 288; overseer of vermin, 1578, 190; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; church rate, 1601, 230; burial of wife, 1602, 287; buys portions of roodloft, 1569, 169; payment to, 1600, 273; payment to, for steeple charges, 1598, 269; singing books bought of, 1566, 160; Thomas Rachell, servant to, burial of, 1603, 289
— John, apothecary, assessor of parish, 1597, 266; University assessor for Easter book, 1597, 266; auditor, 1565 (c), 155; 1565, 156; 1573, 179; 1575, 184; 1576, 186; 1577, 189; 1578, 192; 1579, 195; 1580, 197; 1586, 211; 1589, 220; 1590, 222; 1595, 238; 1596, 240; 1597, 266; 1598, 269, 271; 1600, 273, 290; 1606, 294; elected churchwarden, 1566, 156; 1567, 160; 1591, 222; 1592, 223; churchwarden, 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 161, 162, 167; 1591-2, 223; 1592-3, 225; account as, 1566-7, 160; 1567-8, 163; 1591, 224; 1592-3, 226; 1593, 233; elector, 1571, 175; 1572, 176; 1576, 184; 1577, 186; 1597, 263; 1598, 267; accounts for building steeple, 1593, 245; 1594, 252; 1597, 263; summary of building accounts, 1594, 263; collected for steeple, 1593-4, 240; cross cloths sold to, 1568, 164; payments to building of steeple, 1593, 245
- Poor boxes bought, 1610, 315
- Poor children, church rate for, 1635, 475
- Poor, collector for, elected, 1578, 190; 1581, 198
- Poor, collection for, 1579, 193; 1600, 273, 274; 1620, 362; at communions, 1598, 269; 1600, 275, 276, 277; at Christmas communion, 1618-9, 352; at Easter communion, 1618-9, 352; at Whitsuntide communion, 1618-9, 352; sale of church goods, monies given to, 1548, 117; forms for seats for, 1624-5, 397

- Poor fund, distribution of, 1618-9, **352**
 — gifts of Foxton and Fann, 1618-9, **352**; gift at Sir Thomas Garton's burial, 1618-9, **352**; gift by Mr Preist on Easter day, 1620, **362**; gift of Trinity College to, 1618-9, **352**; proceeds of license given to, 1579, **193**; 1580, **197**
- Poor man with a pass, 1629-30, **431**
- Poor men's box, 1597, **266**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; mended, 1612, **328**
- Poor men's chest, 1601, **277**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**
- Poor man's hutche, lock for, 1591, **225**
- Poor rate on parish refused, 1635-6, **475**
- Poor strangers, gift to, 1627-8, **415**
- Poor woman, gift to, 1619, **353**; 1620, **362**; 1627-8, **414**
- Poonly *v.* Pooley
- Pope *v.* Bishop of Rome
- Porch of church, burial in, 1518, **34**; overcast and whited, 1601, **285**; painted, 1632-3, **455**, **456**; paved, 1534, **75**; repaired, 1625-6, **401**; scaffold for, 1513, **19**; whited, 1601, **279**; 1614, **333**; work on the, 1515, **24**; south, repaired, 1623-4, **390**; leads over, mended, 1608, **306**; roof raised, 1620, **360**; nails for scaffold, 1513, **19**; steps, 1621, **368**
- Porter, Portar, Portor
 — elector, 1591, **222**; 1599, **269**; 1599-1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **287**; 1607, **297**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607-8, **298**; 1621-2, **373**; 1622-3, **379**; 1624-5, **395**; 1626-7, **405**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**; donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; levels church yard, 1595, **237**; pays John Bosome's rent, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **281**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; for laying gravestones, 1598, **270**; for parchment book for register, 1598, **271**; burial of child, 1601, **382**; burial of, 1608, **305**
 — Dr, directs rebuilding of font, 1631, **441**
 — laborer, 1593, **247**; 1594, **261**; 1600, **294**
 — Mrs, buried, 1598, **269**; 1605, **293**
 — Edmund, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1620-1, **364**; 1623-4, **386**; 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **419**; 1629-30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631-2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
- Porter, John, auditor, 1590, **222**; 1591, **223**; 1592, **225**; 1601, **282**; 1608, **296**, **303**; elected churchwarden, 1596, **234**; 1597, **263**; churchwarden, 1596-7, **263**; 1597-8, **267**; account as, 1596-7, **265**; 1597-8, **267**; elector, 1589, **217**; lease granted by, 1597, **267**; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**
- Portose, a written, 1511, **13**
- Portoses, written on vellum, 1504, **11**
- Post in churchyard, rent of, 1631-2, **447**; 1633-4, **463**
- Posts rent paid by Williams, 1627-8, **414**
- Potall *v.* Potto
- Potter, Pottar
 — church rate, 1622-3, **380**; 1624-5, **395**; 1628-9, **419**
 — widow, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631-2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**
- Potto, Potall, Pottall, Pottalle, Pottoe, Pottol, Pottoll, Pottowell
 — assessor of church rate assessors, 1612, **320**; 1623-4, **384**; assessor of Easter book assessors, 1620, **354**; assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; auditor, 1605, **292**
 — elector, 1599, **269**; 1599-1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **287**; 1604, **290**; 1607, **297**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **310**; 1611, **316**; 1612, **326**; 1614, **331**; 1620, **362**; 1621, **371**; 1625, **399**; elector of parish assessors, 1607, **297**; alderman, 1623-4, **388**; 1627-8, **412**; 1632, **453**; deputy mayor, 1613, **331**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **280**; 1607-8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620-1, **366**; 1621-2, **375**; 1622-3, **381**; 1623-4, **388**; 1624-5, **395**; 1626-7, **406**
 — alderman, church rate, 1627-8, **412**; 1628-9, **418**; 1629-30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**; buried, 1632-3, **454**
 — Goodman, church rate, 1623-4, **387**; 1626-7, **406**; 1627-8, **412**; 1629-30, **426**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618-9, **349**
 — chooses church rate assessors, 1623-4, **384**; 1624, **392**; daughter, buried, 1607, **301**; son buried, 1617-8, **344**; desk at seat set up, 1610, **314**; due from, 1595, **236**; orders relief for Cutberd's daughter, 1613, **331**; seat repaired, 1608, **307**
 — Mrs, buried, 1630-1, **439**

- Potto, Edward, auditor, 1595, 238; 1598, 271; 1600, 273; 1601, 276; 1606, 294; 1609, 308; 1610, 313; 1611, 316; 1612, 326, 329; 1618, 345; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1622, 377; 1624, 391; 1626, 402; elected churchwarden, 1595, 234; 1596, 234; churchwarden, 1595-6, 234; 1596-7, 263; account as, 1595-6, 238; 1596-7, 265; elector, 1594, 234; 1598, 267; 1617, 343; 1618, 346; 1619, 354; alderman, 1625, 400; 1631, 442; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; party to settling fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371; presents communion cloth, 1631, 442; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; buried, 1621-2, 376
- Thomas, burial of, 1592, 226
- Pottol v. Potto
- Pottowell v. Potto
- Potycary, custodian of golden collar for image of Virgin, 1504, 10
- Powder and shot to kill starlings, 1618-9, 351
- Powell, Jacob, assessed for Easter book, 1616, 339
- Power, elector, 1591, 222
- Pratt, Pratte
- burial of, 1546, 113
- William, auditor, 1540, 87; 1539, 90; 1540, 92; elected churchwarden, 1535, 78; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; churchwarden, 1535-6, 80; 1536-7, 82, 84; 1542-3, 100, 103; 1544-5, 105; account as, 1535-6, 80; 1542-3, 101; 1543-4, 103; elector, 1535, 78; 1540, 92; warden of the Jesu Mass, 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; church goods held by, 1543, 100; pays for torches, 1531, 73; burial of, 1546, 109
- Praunce, Robert, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Prayer, form of, against treason, 1605, 294
- Prayer-book for plague time, 1564, 155; for the preservation of the queen, 1594, 236; bought, 1588, 219; 1581, 198; 1587, 213; 1598, 270; for Earl of Essex, 1599, 272
- Prayers from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1598, 268
- Precession v. Perambulation
- Precessioneris v. Processionaries
- Preistley, Presley, Prestley, Prestly, Prisely
- church rate, 1626-7, 405
- John, church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Presenting absentees from church, 1552, 125; churchwardens for disrepair of seats, 1628-9, 421; faults, 1552, 125
- Presentments (c), 1553, 126; 1554, 130; 1556, 136; 1577, 188; 1625-6, 401; at bishop's office, 1613, 331
- bill of, 1555, 132; 1626-7, 408; 1632-3, 456
- paid for, 1626-7, 408; 1633-4, 464; to town leet, paid for, 1633-4, 465
- Presley v. Preistley
- Press in the revestry, 1534, 76
- Prestley v. Preistley
- Preston, John, mason, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Price, Priase
- Henrie, child buried, 1609, 311
- Owin, church rate, 1631-2, 448; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Price of bell ropes, 1612, 4*d.* a lb., 325; 1616-7, 4½*d.* a lb., 343; 1625-6, 4*d.* a lb., 401; 1628-9, 4*d.* a lb., 422; 1629-30, 4½*d.* a lb., 430
- of bricks, 1579, 12*s.* 6*d.* a 1000, 194; 1593, 15*s.* a 1000, 246; 1593, 1*s.* 6*d.* a 100, 250; 1593, 18*d.* a 100, 252; 1594, 1*s.* 6*d.* a 100, 255; 1594, 15*s.* a 1000, 259
- of buckram, 1556, 10*d.* a yard, 137
- of candles, 1555, 2*d.* a lb., 130; 1558, 2½*d.* a lb., 142; 1559, 3*d.* a lb., 144; 1567, 2½*d.* a lb., 162; 1571, 2½*d.* a lb., 175; 1573, 3*d.* a lb., 179; 1575, 2½*d.* a lb., 183; 1576, 3*d.* a lb., 185; 1579, 3½*d.* a lb., 196; 1581, 2½*d.* a lb., 201
- of canvas, 1564, 6½*d.* a yard, 154; 1600, 1*s.* an ell, 275
- of charcoals, 1564, 1*s.* a bushel, 154
- of coals, 1567, 4*d.* a bushel, 161
- of glass for windows, 1569, 6*d.* a foot, 169; 1570, 6½*d.* a foot, 172; 1580, 6*d.* a foot, 199
- of glass beading, 1629-30, 3*d.* a foot, 430
- of holland, 1556, 1*s.* 3*d.* an ell, 137; 1559, 1*s.* 4*d.* an ell, 144
- of hurdles, 1593, 8*s.* a doz., 246
- of inch boards, 1593, 6*s.* a 100, 246
- of lead, 1564, 1½*d.* a lb., 154; 1566, 1½*d.* a lb., 157; 1567, 1*d.* a lb., 161; 1567, 2*d.* a lb., 161; 1593, 1*d.* a lb., 248; 1594, 1½*d.* a lb., 255
- of lime, 1564, 5*d.* a bushel, 154; 1566, 4*d.* a bushel, 158; 1593, 5*s.* 8*d.* the chaldre, 247

Price of linen cloth, 1556, 10*d.* an ell, 136

— of manual, 1555, 5*s.*, 130

— of rope, 1557, 3*d.* a lb., 139

— of crane rope of spun line, 1593, 6*s.* 8*d.* a stone, 246

— of sedge, 1593, 4*s.* a 100, 252

— of solder, 1556, 7*d.* a lb., 136; 1566, 7½*d.* a lb., 157; 1567, 6*d.* a lb., 161; 1575, 8*d.* a lb., 183; 1579, 8*d.* a lb., 196; 1593, 7*d.* a lb., 252; 1614, 8*d.* a lb., 332

— of ashlar stone from Ramsey, 1594, 6*s.* 8*d.* a ton, 254

— of Eversden stone, 1593, 4*s.* 8*d.* a ton, 249

— of freestone, 1592, 6*s.* 8*d.* a ton, 231

— of ragstone, 1592, 3*s.* 4*d.* a ton, 230

— of tallow for rope, 1593, 4*d.* a lb., 248

— of tiles, 1601, 20*d.* a hundred, 284

— of large timber, 1593, 8*d.* a foot, 251

— of 100 turf, 1596, 8*d.*, 239; 1608, 7*d.*, 306

— of window quarrels, 1629-30, 1*d.* each, 430

Pricke buried, 1606, 295

Pricks for church windows, 1513, 18

Pricksong in English, 1557, 137; 1568, 168

Pricksong books, 1578, 189

Priest, Preest, Preist, Preiste

— assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1626-7, 405; rated for bells, 1611, 317; bread and beer to, 1633-4, 465; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, 442; gift to poor on Easter Day, 1620, 362; paid for paving, 1626-7, 409; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; values parish land, 1599, 2; whitens church, 1614, 333

— Henery, assessor of church rate, 1624, 392; auditor, 1625, 399; 1626, 402, 403; 1627, 409; 1630, 431; 1632, 441, 449; elected churchwarden, 1618, 346; 1632, 449; churchwarden, 1619-20, 354; 1632-3, 457; account as, 1618-9, 350; 1632-3, 454; elector, 1624, 391; 1625, 399; 1629, 423; 1630, 432; 1631, 441; sidesman, 1615, 334; 1620, 363; 1629, 423; 1630, 432; 1631, 441; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30,

426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; subscription, 1618-9, 347; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; payment to, as churchwarden, 1632, 449; to review Easter book, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467

Priest, James, painter, 1633-4, 464, 465; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 357; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; for cleaning church, 1632-3, 456; painting, 1622-3, 382; 1630-1, 440; for painting gates, 1634-5, 472; for whitening church and writing the tables, 1626-7, 408

— Jane, buried, 1612, 327

Priest v. Minister

Priest of parish v. Sir Browne, Sir Curbe, Steven Farand, Lynforde, Shawe, Ware, Wells

Priest attends Bachelors of Arts, 1568, 167; chantry, 1504, 10; payment to chantry, 1518, 36; cloth for hands of, at altar, 1556, 137; desk bought, 1566, 159; helping, at Easter, 1564, 155; payment to, 1559, 145; payment to, at obit, 1513, 22; surplice made for, 1509, 144; wages, 1553, 127; 1555, 130; 1557, 138; 1560, 146; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 155; 1566, 159; 1570, 172; 1571, 174; 1579, 193

Prime, Prym, Pryme

— church rate, 1626-7, 405; minister, church rate, 1627-8, 412; acting clerk, 1559, 144; clerk, wages, 1561, 147; cleans streets and churchyard, 1564, 155; paid for coals for watching, 1559, 144; earnest money, 1559, 145; payment to, 1564, 154; paid for washing linen, 1564, 155

— John, church rate, 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419

— Matthew, donor to steeple, 1594, 245

— Nicholas, warden of crucifix light, 1534, 75; of Jesu Mass, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; of sepulchre light, 1534, 77; 1536, 80

— William, attends the Bachelors of Arts, 1566, 159; 1568, 162, 167; 1569, 170; 1570, 172; buys pillars and boards (c), 1563, 152; carries forms and table for visitors, 1560, 146;

- pays over monies received for chrysoms, 1569, 169; 1570, 171; cleans leads and churchyard, 1567, 161; paid for coals, 1559, 145; paid for communion bread, 1569, 169; 1570, 173; paid for dressing church, 1566, 158; pays over marriage and other fees, 1561, 148; payment to, 1566, 158; paid for staves for Palm Sunday, 1557, 140; rood cloth sold to, 1568, 164; paid for washing and attending Bachelors of Arts, 1570, 172; paid for washing, 1568, 166; 1569, 170; washes church cloths, 1570, 172; washes out images in windows, 1567, 162; 1568, 165
- Primer chained, 1504, 11
- Prince Charles' visit, 1612, 328; return from Spain, ringers on, 1623-4, 390
- Prince, thanksgiving for birth of, 1630-1, 440
- Printed hymnals (c), 1556, 133; processions (c), 1556, 133
- Printer, Leggat, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Prior, Pryer
- churchwarden, 1615-6, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; child buried, 1618-9, 350
- Jane, buried, 1611, 323
- Robert, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; elected churchwarden, 1615, 334; 1625, 399; account as, 1615-6, 334; 1625-6, 400; hands over church goods, 1626, 402; pays for elements at communion, 1628-9, 421; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Priseley v. Prestley
- Prisoners in tolbooth relieved from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Private prayers, books of, 1569, 168
- Processional bought of Baxster, 1558, 140
- Processionaries (precessioneris), 1504, 8
- Processions, 1551, 124; bought, 1555, 131; 1555, 132; changed, 1556, 136; in English bought, 1545, 107; in English written, 1545, 107; printed (c), 1556, 133; bound, 1523, 53
- Proclamation of King, ringers at, 1624-5, 398
- Proctor constituted for parish, 1518, 35
- Proctor v. Addams, Angwish, Barton, Boule, Browne, Byrd, Citchin, Cycell, Dodd, Fludd, Higson, Hunniwood, Johnson, Loue, Merriton, Norton, Pearne, Ramsey, Reddinge, Roberts, Smith, Wacke, Wake, Warde
- Proctor, Senior, pays M.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1620, 367; pays B.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1620, 367; pays M.A.'s fees, 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1633-4, 463, 471
- Proctor, Junior, pays B.A.'s fees, 1621, 367; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 382; 1633-4, 463; 1634, 471
- Proctor of the University, payment by, 1563, 152; pays offering for Bachelors of Arts, 1561, 148; subscribes to purchase of bell rope, 1542, 98
- Proctors pay M.A.'s fees, 1570, 171; 1573, 180; 1589, 221; 1598, 267, 269; 1599, 271; 1600, 274; 1601, 282; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 290; 1605, 292; 1606, 295; 1608, 304; 1609, 310; 1611, 324; 1612, 326; 1618-9, 350; 1620, 359; 1624-5, 397; 1625-6, 400
- Proctors pay B.A.'s fees, 1598, 269; 1599, 271; 1600, 274; 1601, 282; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 290; 1605, 292; 1608, 305; 1609, 310; 1611, 324; 1612, 326; 1617-8, 344; 1620, 359; 1d. each for M.A.'s, 1573, 180; 2d., 1611, 324; 4d. for B.A.'s, 1611, 324
- Procurations, payment for freedom from, 1632-3, 456
- Proveis v. Provost
- Provost (of King's Coll.?), Easter book of, due, 1580, 195, 196; 1582, 200, 201; 1583, 202
- Proxy appointed, 1523, 50; 1555, 132
- Pryn v. Prime
- Prymers in English bought, 1550, 120
- Psalter, large, bound, 1592, 230; bought of John Seethe, 1551, 122; in English bought, 1553, 127; with dirigies, 1504, 8; with venites, 1504, 8
- Psalters bought, 1551, 122; 1561, 147; in church, 1568, 168; 1578, 189; 1583, 205; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361
- Puckering, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- Pulley of brass, 1593, 250; wooden, 1593, 251; 1594, 260; for rood vail, 1538, 88
- Pulpit bought by Dr Richardson, 1618-9, 350; iron work for ascent to, 1577, 187; mended, 1595, 237
- Pulpit cloth lined with canvas, 1568, 165; of white camlet, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; of red satin, 1569, 169; 1583, 204; with garters, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; made from

- orphreys of cope (c), 1568, 168;
 made by Watters, 1569, 170
 Pulpit cloths, white and red, 1601, 276;
 1608, 304; 1609, 309
 Pulpit cushion and cover of blue velvet,
 1630, 432; of blue velvet, 1633, 457;
 1634, 466; 1635, 473; of crimson
 velvet, 1633, 458; 1634, 466; and
 cloth of crimson velvet, 1630, 432
 Pulpit frontlet of white camlet, 1556, 134
 Pumfrett, John, church rate, 1601, 280
 Pump at church, 1566, 160; paving at,
 1540, 93; 1569, 169; 1623-4, 389
 Punchard repairs chancel, 1610, 315
 Pucher, Punsher
 — church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322;
 1627-8, 412; rated for bells, 1611,
 318; child of, gift to widow Carr
 from poor fund for, 1618-9, 352
 — Mary, church rate, 1632, 452
 Puregold, payment by, 1513, 20
 Purfilled with velvet, coat, 1504, 4;
 1504, 5
 Purvey, Magdalen, of Lincolnshire,
 legacy for repair of steeple, 1592,
 226
 Pyerson, sand bought of, 1546, 111
 — goodwife, pays for torches, 1539, 90
 Pylginton v. Pilkinton
 Pylgrym, Pylgryme
 — Nicholas, warden of the lights,
 1543, 101; 1542-3, 102; 1543-4,
 104; warden of sepulchre light,
 1542, 98
 Pyne v. Pin
 Pyryng, Mrs, burial of, 1558, 143

 Quarrels for windows, 1629-30, 430;
 1621, 369
 Quarryman, received from, 1513, 17;
 stone from, 1513, 21
 Quarterages received, 1536, 80; 1537,
 86; 1539, 91; 1541, 96; 1542, 99;
 1543, 102; 1544, 104; 1546, 113;
 1547, 115; for rood light, 1536, 83;
 for lights, 1540, 93
 Quarters for seats, 1566, 157; bought
 of timber man, 1568, 166; to make
 seats, 1631-2, 449; to make seat
 cappings and furboard, 1631-2, 448
 Queen's almoner's servant, fee to, 1566,
 158
 Queen's coming, bells not rung at,
 1566, 158; church dressed at, 1566,
 158; cleaning churchyard at, 1566,
 158; windows mended at, 1566, 158
 Queen's conception, bonfire on, 1628
 -9, 422
 Queen's day, bells repaired for, 1596,
 239; bell ropes bought for, 1594,
 235; ringers, 1573, 181; 1577, 188;
 1583, 202, 204; celebrated, 1585,
 208; 1599, 273
 Queen's grocer, donor to steeple, 1592,
 229
 Queen's night, beer to ringers, 1585,
 211; candles, 1585, 210; 1587, 212;
 ringers in, 1584, 206; 1587, 213;
 1588, 215; 1591, 224; 1592, 230;
 1595, 237
 Queen, prayer book for the preserva-
 tion of, 1594, 236; prayer for, pur-
 chased, 1629-30, 431
 Queen's solicitor, Bacon, donor to
 steeple, 1594, 241
 Queen, thanksgiving for delivery of,
 1630, 140
 Queen's visit, 1625-6, 401
 Queens' Coll. subscribe to building of
 steeple, 1594, 241
 Questmen at visitation, 1562, 150;
 1577, 187; dinners, 1556, 136;
 1572, 177; meeting, 1535, 79; supper,
 1555, 132; 1560, 146
 Quit rent received of Hobbs, 1523, 52;
 of the almshouses, 1513, 20; 1516,
 29; 1527, 63; of house in church-
 yard, 1515, 26
 Qwood (Hood?), red, belonging to St
 Nicholas, sold, 1551, 118

 Raff rope, 1529-30, 67
 Ragge, William, donor to seats, 1518,
 40
 Ragstone bought, 1556, 136; of
 William Lambkin, of Huntingdon,
 1592, 230, 232; of Mr Sherrood,
 1552, 125
 Rampton, Alcock parson of, donor to
 steeple, 1592, 228, 229
 Ramsey, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1616,
 341; 1617, 344
 — church rate, 1607-8, 300
 Ramsey, Robart Larrans of, ashlar
 or freestone bought of, 1594, 262;
 ashlar stone from, 1594, 254
 Randall, Randell
 — Dr, payment to, 1570, 172
 — Mrs, church rate, 1624-5, 395, 412,
 419; 1629-30, 426
 Ranew, Ahimaz, church rate not paid,
 1631-2, 445
 Rankyn, burial of, and of wife, 1544,
 104
 Ratcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyff, Ratclyffe,
 Ratlyff, Rattlef, Rattlefe, Rattlyff
 — of Gamlingay, donor to steeple,
 1592, 228
 — James, elected churchwarden, 1551,
 121; churchwarden, 1551-2, 126;
 1552-3, 128; account as, 1551-2,
 124; elector, 1548, 117; warden of

- lights, 1544, 103; custodian of St George's light, 1542, 98; tenant of chambers over almshouses, 1548, 116; 1550, 119; 1551, 122; 1552, 124; buys red coat and gwood (hood?) of St Nicholas, 1551, 118; debt due from, 1557, 140; goods in custody of, 1551-2, 123; moneys expended by, 1553, 127; ragstone bought of, 1545, 107; paid for slates, 1546, 112
- Rate books made, 1621, 369
- Rattham, for bricks, etc., 1627-8, 415
- Rattlef *v.* Ratcliffe
- Raven, John, rag and freestone bought of, 1594-5, 262
- Ray, Raie, Raye, Rey, Reye
- smith, 1555, 132; auditor, 1558, 141; 1559, 143; churchwarden, payments of, 1518, 36; loan of chalice by, 1513, 108; elector, 1519, 43; 1523, 52; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1567, 160; 1568, 162; 1570, 171; 1572, 176; 1573, 179; 1574, 181; alderman, 1580, 197; mayor, 1567, 160; Easter book, 1578, 191, 192; 1579, 193; charges of suit paid to, 1571, 173; debt mentioned in account of, 1522, 48; Easter book receipts by, 1569, 169; paid for iron dog, 1566, 157; senior, legacy to church, 1515, 27; 1518, 33; license, 1579, 193; tenant of land in Howes' Field, 1566, 156; 1568, 163; 1569, 168; 1570, 171, 174; 1572, 176; 1573, 178, 180; 1575, 182; 1576, 184; 1577, 187; 1578, 190; 1579, 193; rent unpaid, 1580, 199; balance paid by, 1566, 156; burial of brother, 1518, 34; burial of daughter, 1573, 178; burial of wife, 1558, 141; buys roodloft timber, 1569, 169; due from, 1580, 197; due for license, 1580, 197; pays for burial of Dr Whightgift's relation, 1568, 164; stone bought of, 1515, 24; vestment and pax sold to, 1568, 164; witnesses payment by collectors, 1513, 17; transfer of church goods, 1518, 16; fees due on burial unpaid, 1515, 27; 1518, 33
- Mrs. church rate, 1629-30, 426; executrix of John Raye, sen., 1518, 34; gift of bedes, 1538, 38
- Alexander, church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1563, 149; 1573, 181; elected churchwarden, 1563, 149; churchwarden, 1563-4, 155; 1564-5, 153; account as, 1564-5, 153; elector, 1571, 175; tenant of land, 1580, 196; debt due from, 1577, 188; burial of, 1592, 226
- Ray, Alice, burial of, 1526, 59
- Henry, burial of, 1579, 193
- John, auditor, 1517, 31; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; churchwarden, 23 Hen. 7, 1508, 12; 1518, 16, 32, 33; 1519, 16, 30; elector, 1517, 31; 1522, 43; 1524, 54; burial fees unpaid (c), 1522, 48; fee for brother's burial, 1518, 32; collections received by, 1519, 41; debtor to church, 1515, 27; jun., executor of John Raye, sen., 1518, 34; gift to seating church, 1518, 39; receipts of, 1518, 35; sen., burial in church, 1513, 22; witnesses transfer of church documents, 1516, 16; witness to transfer of church goods, 1517, 16; 1523, 51; 1524, 54
- Richard, buried, 1518, 34
- Ray, green silk, 1508-9, 11
- Ray velvet, cope of, 1504, 6; vestments of, 1504, 4, 5, 6
- Raynes of Chesterton, tenant of meadow there, 1538, 88
- Raynnam *v.* Reynham
- Reach, Arthur, limeburner of, 1593, 247; burial of son of Waters, of, 1527, 63; rag and freestone from, 1594, 258
- Reade, carpenter, hanging and putting lock on steeple door, 1600, 264
- Readman, pillars (of roodloft?) bought by, 1563, 151
- Readyng, Johanne, widow, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Reaue *v.* Reeve
- Rebellion, homily against, bought, 1575, 184
- Recasting of bells, 1611, 317
- Reconciling church after interdiction, 1557, 139
- Red to Mr Therlby, 1530, 69
- Red Lion Inn, death of Cotton at, 1634-5, 472
- Redar, bunche of rods for the, 1530, 69; grett lyne for the, 1530, 69
- Reddinge, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1623-4, 389
- Redmond, Redmont
- for Ely farthings, 1555, 131, 132
- Reeding (thatching) the high windows (dormers), 1515, 25
- Reeve, Reane, Reve
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate (c), 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; paid for baldribbes, 1609, 312; for baldribb, 1609, 313; for advice in suit, 1555, 131

- Regent Walk, paving a place against, 1620, 360; stones brought into churchyard from, 1614, 333
- Register book bought, 1538, 90; 1561, 147; 1595, 237; in church, 1635, 474
- Register of parish, 1619, 354; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; written up (c), 1600, 273, and annually till 1633-4, 465; transcript for bishop's registry, 1600, 276, and annually till 1634-5, 473; for service (?) book, 1613, 330
- Registers, parchment book for, 1598, 271
- Registrar paid for articles, 1584, 206; 1600, 275
- Registration of churchwardens' names, 1608, 296
- Rehanging bells, 1621-2, 376
- Reinolds *v.* Reynolds
- Relics delivered to churchwardens, 1523, 51
- Reliquary containing the oil of St Nicholas, 1504, 9; a box of silver, 1504, 9
- Relique *v.* Reliquary?
- Renoldes *v.* Reynolds
- Repairs to church, 1539, 90; 1588, 219; of church and vestry, 1532, 74; to windows etc. in church, 1522, 47
- Requiem, vestments of black worsted for, 1508, 12
- Resurrection, front stained with the, 1504, 8; image of Jhesus for, 1511, 14; vice for, 1537, 85
- Revell of Trinity Hall, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Reves, church, 1537, 85
- Revestry, lock of, 1515, 26; lock and keys for, 1513, 20; lock mended, 1516, 29; repaired, 1522, 47; table for books in, 1537, 85
- Reymond, Margery, donor of surplices, 1504, 8
- Reynham, Raynham, Reynum
- John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; paid for making wall, 1523, 50
- Reynolde sweeps street, 1568, 162
- Reynolds, Raynolds, Reinolds, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynolds
- mother, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362
- Reynum *v.* Reynham
- Reysebek, John, smith, 1513, 18
- Rhodery *v.* Rothery
- Riband, flyssemen for cope, 1525, 56; for cope cost 1s. an ounce, 1525, 56; garnish of, 1504, 5; paid for 1½ ounces of garnishing 18*d.*, 1527, 62; paid for vestment, 1541, 96
- Rice, received from, 1601, 282; Humfree, received from (c), 1601, 282
- Richardes, goody, of Chesterton, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Richardson, Richardeson, Richarde-sonn, Richarsonn, Richardson
- church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1633, 460
- Dr, buys old pulpit, 1618-9, 350; Dr, of Christ's Coll., preacher, July 1st, 1610, 475
- widow, church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- John, church rate, 1632, 452; due from, 1583, 205; 1586, 211
- William, church rate, 1601, 280
- Richison, church rate, 1634-5, 469
- Rickerd, Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355
- Rickson, Wickson, Wrickson, Writ-son
- church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406
- Mrs, church rate, 1622-3, 380
- Henery, church rate assessor, 1624, 392; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Ridge, Rydge
- Ely farthings paid to, 1570-1, 173; 1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 188; 1578, 192; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; 1582, 201; payment to, for bill, 1583, 204
- Riding, Ridinge, Ryding
- beadle, pays B.A.'s fees at Mid-summer, 1624-5, 397; buried, 1605, 293
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; burial of daughter, 1608, 305; buried, 1618-9, 350
- Hewe, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; church rate, 1601, 282
- Riggs, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Ring of copper, 1530, 71; gold (c), 1530, 70
- Ringers on August 5, 1614, 333; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1622-3, 383; on passing of bishop of Ely, 1620, 360; at bishop's visit, 1625-6, 401; on Coronation Day, 1613, 331; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617

- 8 (c), 345; 1618-9, 351; 1622-3, 383; 1631-2, 449; Aug. 5 and Nov. 5, 1620, 360; 1621, 369; 1623-4, 391; 1624-5, 398; at the King's visit, 1614, 334; 1624-5, 398; at King's proclamation, 1624-5, 398; on March 27, 1625-6, 401; on Oct. 5, 1633, 464; 1634, 464; on Nov. 5, 1613, 331; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 342; 1617-8, 345; 1618-9, 351; 1622-3, 383; 1625, 401; 1627, 415; 1630-1, 440; 1633, 464; on Nov. 5 and Coronation Day, 1621-2, 376; 1632-3, 456; on Prince Charles' visit, 1612, 328; when Prince Charles returned from Spain, 1623-4, 390; for the Queen, 1572, 177; 1573, 179; at Queen's visit, 1625-6, 401; for Queen's year day, 1573, 181; 1577, 188; 1582, 202; 1583, 204; on Queen's night, 1584, 206; on birth of Duke of York, 1633-4, 464; paid, 1626-7, 408; 1628-9, 422; 1629-30, 431; 1634-5, 472; scholars as, 1629-30, 430
- Ringing the bell, 1585, 210
- Rings of gold with stones in them, 1513, 15; of silver gilt, 1513, 15
- Ringsted, Ringsteade, Ringstede, Ryngested, Ryngestead, Rynsted, Ryngstede, Ryngsteele, Rynsted
- church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1537, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1563, 149; elector, 1557, 138; 1559, 143; 1562, 149; 1563, 149; gatherer of the sepulchre light, 1530, 69; father and wife buried, 1568, 164; burial of wife, 1558, 141; gift of mass book by, 1556, 133; rent of house (c), 1569, 169; (c) 1570, 172; wine bought of, 1556, 137; 1557, 139; 1558, 142; paid for singing wine, 1555, 132
- Christopher, elector, 1553, 128; of London, buys communion cups, 1558, 141; chalices bought of, 1558, 142; plate bought by, 1547, 119
- Henry, auditor, 1546, 106; 1551, 118, 122; 1556, 133; elected churchwarden, 1542, 98; 1543, 101; churchwarden, 1542-3, 100, 103; 1544-5, 105; account as, 1542-3, 101; 1543-4, 103; elector, 1535, 78; 1540, 87, 89, 92; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; 1551, 118, 121; 1555, 128; 1556, 133; 1558, 140; warden of the sepulchre light, 1529, 66; buys parcel gilt cross, 1547, 117; jewels held by, 1543, 100; mass book given by (c), 1556, 134; for torches, 1530, 72
- Risbe, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Roadrey v. Rothery
- Robbenets, pins for, 1593, 248; pulles for, 1593, 248
- Robbins' church rate, 1607-8, 300
- Robeck v. Robuck
- Roberts, Robert, Robertes
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1622-3, 378; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; minister, assents to election, 1616, 337; wages, 1615, 335; 1616-7, 342; proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1629-30, 429
- Robeson v. Robson
- Robinson, Robison
- church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 34; rated for bells, 1611, 317; parson of Somersham, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Mrs, subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Edward, church rate, 1633, 461
- Elizabeth, donor of table cloth, 1634-5, 467
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Robook, Robooock
- burial of, 1595, 236
- Mrs, burial of, 1595, 236
- Robson, Robeson, Robsonn
- churchwarden, bought stuff for belfry, 1614, 333
- Mrs, burial of, 1608, 305
- James, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; elected churchwarden, 1611, 317; churchwarden, 1611-12, 316, 320, 325; account as, 1611-12, 317, 323; sidesman, 1610, 310; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Robuck, Robeck, Robucke, Roebuck, Rowbuck
- church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 406; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Raphe, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Simon, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Robynson, Richard, elected master of rood light, 1558, 140; 1559, 143; dirge and rood light money in hands of, 1561, 148; 1563, 153
- Robert, elector, 1523, 52; mason, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Rochell, Thomas, Poolye's man, burial of, 1603, 239

- Rochet, washing of, 1515, 26
- Rodery *v.* Rothery
- Roderyth *v.* Rothery
- Rodger *v.* Roger
- Rodrome, mason, wages, 1515, 24
- Roger, Rodger, *v.* also Wright Roger
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341 ; paid for brooms, 1609, 312 ; for cleaning, 1620, 359 ; cleans street, 1615, 335 ; cleans street next Crane's, 1615, 336 ; the dogwhipper paid, 1616-7, 343 ; 1618-9, 351 ; 1620, 359 ; 1621-2, 376 ; 1624-5, 398 ; 1625-6, 401 ; 1626-7, 408 ; gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352 ; 1620, 362 ; for nailing painted cloth, 1622-3, 382 ; for scavengering, 1612, 324, 327 ; shovel for, 1613, 331 ; for sweeping, 1618-9, 351 ; for sweeping and cleaning, 1616-7, 342 ; wages for sweeping, 1614, 333 ; quarter's wages, 1627, 414 ; 1627-8, 415 ; 1628-9, 421
- Rogers, Rodgars, Rodgers, Rodgers
- churchwarden, 1614-5, 334 ; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339 ; 1620, 356 ; church rate, 1607-8, 299 ; 1612, 321 ; 1620-1, 365 ; 1621-2, 373 ; rated for bells, 1611, 318 ; subscription, 1618-9, 348 ; buried, 1622-3, 382 ; child buried, 1607, 301
- Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356 ; church rate, 1620-1, 365 ; 1621-2, 374 ; 1622-3, 380 ; 1623-4, 386, 387 ; 1624-5, 395, 396 ; 1626-7, 406 ; 1627-8, 412 ; 1628-9, 419 ; 1629-30, 426 ; 1631, 436 ; 1631-2, 445, 447 ; 1632, 452, 454 ; 1633, 460, 462 ; 1634-5, 469, 471 ; subscription, 1618-9, 348 ; buried, 1620-1, 367
- Robert, elected churchwarden, 1614, 331 ; account as, 1614-5, 331 ; sidesman, 1607, 297 ; 1612 (c), 326 ; church rate, 1601, 278, 280 ; child buried, 1615, 336 ; buried, 1625-6, 400
- Roll for church collectors, 1525, 56
- Roll of iron for tenure (tenor?) bell, 1629-30, 430
- Rolls (for bells?), 1627-8, 414
- Rome farthings paid, 1530, 72 ; 1531, 73 ; at visitation, 1532, 74
- Rome money, 1530, 72 ; collected, 1534, 76
- Rome, head of bishop of, taken out of window, 1541, 96
- Rood, Mary and John, bought of John Dente, 1557, 139 ; materials and work for, 1555, 132 ; put into position, 1557, 139 ; painted, 1555, 131 ; repaired, 1556, 136 ; support of, sold, 1562, 149 ; candlesticks of latten, 1556, 134 ; canvas on which to paint the (?), 1564, 154 ; painted cloth for (c), 1556, 137 ; pisse for, taken down, 1563, 151
- Rood cloth (c), 1556, 133 ; sold, 1568, 164
- Rood light, 1516, 29 ; masters of, 1535, 79 ; quarterages for, 1536, 83 ; warden of, 1522, 48 ; 1522-3, 49 ; money in hand (c), 1564, 153
- Roodloft, erection of, 1518, 36 ; collections towards, 1519, 41-43 ; gift to making, 1522, 48 ; legacy to making, 1523, 51 ; 1524, 54 ; legacy of Lorkyn towards, 1526, 58 ; payments for, 1522, 46 ; sale of jewels for making, 1513, 15 ; archangels in, 1516, 58 ; candlesticks bought, 1555, 132 ; latten candlesticks for, 1561, 149 ; gilding of the Trinity in, 1526, 60 ; 1528, 65 ; 1534, 77 ; order to pull down, 1562, 150 ; pulled down, 1570, 170 ; taken down, 1563, 151 ; repaired, 1523, 52, 53 ; 1566, 157 ; candlestick tops sold, 1568, 164 ; materials of, sold, 1563, 151 ; pillars of, bought by Readman, 1563, 151 ; stooles of, sold, 1563, 151 ; timber sold, 1569, 169 ; stopping holes caused by removal, 1572, 177
- Rood vail, 1538, 88
- Roof swept, 1622-3, 383
- Rooke, Rookes, Rux
- church rate, 1623-4, 387 ; 1624-5, 395
- widow, church rate, 1626-7, 406
- Rope, ruff, sold, 1530, 69 ; of spun line bought, 1593, 248
- Ropes bought, 1632-3, 455 ; for bells, 1515, 26 ; trayse bought, 1593, 248 ; shooting the broken, 1614, 334
- Rose, church rate for malt house, 1631, 437
- Rose Tavern, note on, 1829, 131 ; church gate next to, mended, 1629-30, 430 ; death of Mrs Skinar at, 1634-5, 471 ; gate towards, mended, 1633-4, 464
- Rosell bought, 1573, 180
- Roses on chalice, 1513, 108 ; of gold on vestment, 1504, 6
- Rosin and wax for cement for masons, 1513, 18
- Rossell paid for, 1567, 161
- Rossington not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 380
- Rotherham, freemason, for lime, 1534, 77 ; for making wall next to Nicholas Elton, 1534, 77 ; for pargetting walls,

- 1534, 76; for paving chapel and setting up holy water stoup, 1534, 77; paid for viewing steeple, 1545, 107
- Rothery, Rhodery, Roadrey, Roddery, Roderie, Rodery, Roderyth, Rodrey, Rodrie, Rotherie, Rothery
- church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426
- Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Hillary, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450
- Rotte, Royle
- the carpenter, wages, 1513, 19, 21
- Rovton, William, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434
- Rowland, Rowland
- carpenter, for mending bell wheel, 1567, 161; for posts, 1577, 188
- Rowle for 2nd bell, 1627-8, 415
- Royes, Roys
- John, for Ely farthings, 1623-4, 390; 1626-7, 408
- Royston, church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419
- Thomas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 443
- Royte v. Rotte
- Rudstone buried, 1616-7, 341
- Rule, Rull, Rulle
- the smith, works for bells, 1611, 319; for ironwork for bells, 1615, 336
- Henry, church rate, 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Rushes for church at Prince's visit, 1612, 328
- Russell, Russel, Russill
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1607-8, 300; rated for bells, 1611, 319; 1612, 320; of Cottenham, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; debt due to church, 1560, 146; bailiff, debtor, 1564, 153; pays debt, 1561, 145; for painting and writing commandments, 1610, 315; gilds and paints dial (of clock), 1614, 333; paints King's Arms, 1609, 313; paid officer for trouble about, 1556, 136; payment by, 1553, 127; received of, 1558, 141; 1559, 144; 1566, 156; summoned before Vice-Chancellor, 1566, 159; for whitening church, 1608, 307
- widow, gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352
- Russell, Christopher, elected churchwarden, 1551, 121; churchwarden, 1552-3, 126, 128; account as, 1551-2, 124; 1553, 127; elector, 1551, 118; warden of lights, 1544, 103; buys care-cloth and cloth before Jesus' (image), 1551, 118; buys desk, 1551, 122; debt due from, 1557, 140; 1558, 143; goods in custody of, 1551-2, 123; money in hands of, 1556, 133; payment on account of debt due from, 1554, 129; 1555, 130
- John, sidesman, 1616, 337
- Russells, Cattlin, an Irish woman, gift to, 1627-8, 414
- Rust, Ruste
- auditor, 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; elector, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; Easter book receipts, 1554, 129; church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; arrears of church rate due, 1630, 428; candlesticks bought of, 1554, 129; church implements obtained from, 1555, 132; gift of sepulchre cloths by, 1555, 132; payment to, 1540, 94; pays for Mrs Dawlyng's burial, 1539, 90; pays for Whyght's burial (c), 1553, 127; for Dr Whyght's grave, 1552, 124; paid for silk canopy for sacrament, 1556, 137; for tapers before sacrament, 1556, 137; for vestments and books, 1555, 130; for wax, 1539, 89, 91; 1546, 113; 1548, 116; 1555, 132; 1558, 140, 142; 1559, 146
- John, auditor, 1540, 87; 1539, 90; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; 1556, 133, 135; elected churchwarden, 1537, 84; 1548, 117; 1551, 118; churchwarden, 1537-8, 87, 90; 1538-9, 82; 1550-1, 118, 121; 1551-2, 120; 1553-4, 129; 1555-6, 135; account as, 1539, 87; 1549-51, 119; 1550-51, 119; 1551, 122; elector, 1535, 78; 1537, 84; 1540, 87, 89, 92; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1553, 128; 1555, 128; warden of Jesu Mass, 1534, 75; goods in custody of, 1551, 118; jewels, etc., in custody of, 1550, 121; keeper of chantry chest keys, 1540, 92
- Thomas, church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1631, 437
- Rutland, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1594, 242; grave paid for, 1521, 73
- Rutledge, George, points almshouses, 1608, 306
- Rux v. Rooke
- Rybon v. Riband

- Ryche, Lord, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
 Rydon making gowns, 1600, 273
 Rye given to building fund, 1594, 241
 Ryne, Mrs, buried, 1620-1, 367
 Rynghstead v. Ringsted
 Rytchemonde, John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1540, 92
- Sabyn, Sabyns
 — Mrs, collects hockmonday monies, 1518, 34; pays part of Erliche's legacy, 1524, 55; pays for Jolye's burial, 1518, 34; receipt from, 1523, 52
 — Alice, widow of John Erliche, 1522, 44
 — William, 1522, 44
- Sack drunk in church at audit, 1601, 286
- Sacker, Mrs, due from (c), 1581, 200; received from, 1581, 200
- Sacrament, silk canopy for, 1556, 137; canopies for the, 1541, 97; cloth to hanging over, 1543, 101; silver sconce for, 1530, 70; silver sun for, 1513, 15; tapers before, 1556, 137; vice to, 1523, 53; silver and gilt vice to monstrance for, 1513, 15; wine, 1513, 17
- Saddeler, John, offering of, 1557, 138
- Saddler, Flynte, payment by, 1523, 50
- Sade, mason, 1515, 24
- Sadler, Sadlar, Sadeler
 — deputy to Mr Whighteacre, 1526, 59; burial of, 1527, 63
 — Mrs, church rate, 1612, 322
 — Henry (alias Alcocke), fee on taking apprentice, 1579, 193
 — James, sidesman, 1634, 466; church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- St Andrew, altar cloth stained with, 1511, 13
- St Andrew's altar, altar cloth for, 1511, 13
 — chapel, 1523, 50, 51
- St Edward's church, widow Watson's child buried in, 1631-2, 447
- St Edward's parish, Wolfe of, 1579, 195
- St Ives, bond of bellfounder taken at, 1621-2, 377
- St James shell, sett in silver, 1530, 71
- St John's College, Dr Beale master, takes cushion and cloth from church, 1635, 474; paving stone from, 1513, 19
- St John's head in silver, 1530, 71
- St Laurence altar, altar cloth for, 1511, 13; front for, 1504, 10; hanging for, 1504, 10
- St Laurence, altar cloth painted with, 1511, 13; martyrdom of, on an altar hanging, 1504, 4; bone of, 1504, 9; 1513, 15; (c) 1530, 70
- St Mary Hostel, Robert Chyld, principal, 1513, 108
- St Michael's churchyard, stone brought from, 1594, 261
 — parish, bell bought of, 1611, 319
 — indenture with, 1611, 319
- St Paul's Hostel, note on, 131
- St Paul's Inn, Robert Halome, principal, 1504, 3; Thomas Bygges, principal, 1513, 108; Rycherd Wollemot, principal, 1513, 108
- Sale of alabaster, 1551, 122; altar stands, 1551, 122; cope for 30s., 1609, 309; latten candlesticks, 1551, 122; broken chalice, etc., 1536, 82; church goods at Sturbridge fair, 1540, 94; silver cross, parcel gilt, 1547, 117; desk, 1551, 122; hutch, 1550, 119; silver and gilt monstrance, 1546, 109; plate, 1547, 119; tabernacles, 1551, 122; vestments, 1550, 119; of bedes, 1540, 94; church goods, 1548, 117; pillows and vestments, 1550, 118; vestments, etc., 1568, 164
- Sally, Nathaniel, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453
- Sampson for couching a gravestone, 1546, 112
- Samuell, donor to steeple, 1592, 227, 228
- Sance bell, 1523, 50
- Sanctus bell, 1516, 30; rope, 1518, 35
- Sand bought of Badcoke, of Barnwell, 1515, 24; of Manfield, 1552, 125
- Sander cleans street, 1571, 175
- Sanders, Sandars, Saunder, Saunders, Saunders
 — auditor, 1565, 155; elector, 1563, 149; 1564, 153; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1626-7, 406; bond of, 1570, 172; laborer, 1593, 247
 — widow, church rate, 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
 — Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Sandes, Asandes, Sands, Sans
 — child paid for, 1599, 144; wages, 1546, 110; buried, 1615, 335
 — John, works on steeple, 1546, 111
- Sapcotts, of Huntingdonshire, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- Sarcenet, changeable, cloth of, for pix, 1504, 9; cross cloths of green (c), 1556, 134; cross cloth of red, 1526, 61; curtains of blue, 1504, 7; 1508, 12; vestment and frontal of, 1504, 4
- Sargeson, Sargison, Sargynson
— due from, 1585, 211
— Mrs, church rate, 1607-8, 301; buried, 1609, 312
— John, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Satin, coat of green, for image of Mary sold, 1551, 118; coat of red, 1530, 70; belonging to (the image of) our lady, 1504, 4; for figure of son of B.V.M., 1513, 15; purfilled with black velvet, 1513, 15; 1530, 71; coats of red, 1508, 12; coats of red and green, 1541, 97; of our lady, 1543, 100; cope of red, 1556, 134; orphreys of, 1568, 168; deacon, of red, with garters, sold, 1568, 164; pulpit cloth of red, with garters, 1568, 167; 1569, 169; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; vestment of blue, 1508, 12; of red, 1504, 5; 1510, 13; of bruges (a bryggis) paid for a quarter 7d., 1527, 62; canopy of, 1548, 118; 1550, 120; 1551, 124; pillow of, sold, 1551, 118; vestment of, 1510, 12; vestment of blue, 1550, 121; 1551, 123; vestment of green, sold, 1568, 164; vestment of red, 1550, 120; 1551, 123
- Sauell, Mrs, buried, 1611, 323
— Sir George, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
- Saunder v. Sanders
Saunders v. Sanders
Saurers v. Treasurers
- Saviour, coat for the, 1541, 97; 1543, 100
- Sawnder, butcher, debtor to church, 1563, 152
- Sawpit made (c), 1592, 233
- Sawston, visitation at, 1553, 127; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1602, 288; (visitation?), dinner at, 1585, 208
- Sayer, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
— John, plumber, 1571, 173
- Sayres, John, church rate, 1627-8, 412
- Scaffold, 1513, 18; erected at King's coming, 1614, 333; removed, 1614, 333
- Scalys, Skalys
— receipt from, 1513, 17; legacy to church, 1522, 44; witnesses settlement of church accounts, 1513, 17
— Olyuer, debtor to church, 1515, 28; 1518, 33; gift for seating church, 1518, 38; stone delivered to, 1516, 30
- Scaret v. Scarlet
- Scargill, Warren, buried, 1614, 332
- Scarlet, Scaret, Scarett, Scarlete, Scarlett, Scarlette, Scarlit, Scarlite, Scarlott, Scarlyt, Scarlytt, Scharlet, Skarlatt, Skarlet, Skarlett, Skarillat
— assessor of church rate, 1629, 423; elected churchwarden, 1608, 304; churchwarden, 1587-8, 216; 1608-9, 303, 308; elector, 1591, 222; 1595, 234; 1609, 308; 1616, 337; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rates, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; rated for bells, 1611, 318; paid for binding a book, 1634-5, 472; for building materials, 1589, 217; for Sir William Browne's burial, 1603, 289; burial of child, 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1602, 287; daughter and child buried, 1598, 269; pays debt due from Lam, 1588, 216; 1589, 217; apothecary of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; 1593, 244; gift to church through, 1598, 269; pays fees for burial of a stranger, 1600, 274; received for materials of old shop, 1588, 216; paid for visitation supper, 1608, 306; house, church door next to, 1608, 307; buried, 1612, 327
— Mrs, due from, 1586, 211; burial of, 1597, 265
— Edward, son of Philip, buried, 1611, 323
— John, auditor, 1551, 122; elector, 1551, 121; tenant of house at west end of church, 1551, 122; buys alabaster, 1551, 122
— Peter, auditor, 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1592, 225; 1596, 240; 1608, 296; 1610, 313; elected churchwarden, 1583, 202; 1584, 209; 1587, 211; churchwarden, 1583-4, 205; 1586-7, 211; 1587-8, 214, 217; account as, 1583-4, 205; 1586-7, 211; 1587-8, 214; 1608-9, 304; elector, 1589, 217; 1590, 220; 1612, 326; church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
— Philip, assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; auditor, 1617, 343; 1622, 377; 1626, 402; 1630, 428, 431; 1632, 449; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; elected churchwarden, 1568, 163; 1569, 168; 1611, 317; churchwarden, 1568-9, 167, 168; 1569-70, 170; 1611-12, 316, 320, 326; 1626-7, 409;

- account as, 1568-9, 168; 1569-70, 171; 1611-12, 317, 323; 1626-7, 403; elector, 1621, 371; 1625, 399; 1629, 423; 1631, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; sidesman, 1609, 309; church rate, 1612, 321; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; buys stones, 1613, 329; child buried, 1614, 332; son Edward buried, 1611, 323; due from, 1580, 197; 1581, 199; party to settlement of fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371; received from, 1570, 174, 175; receives church goods, 1626, 403; service book bought of, 1605, 294; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
- Scarlet, William, elected churchwarden, 1610, 310; churchwarden, 1610-11, 313, 316; account as, 1610-11, 313; elector, 1611, 316; highway overseer, 1596, 234; rated for bells, 1611, 317; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Scavenger paid, 1612, 327; 1630-1, 440; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472
- Scavengers paid, 1577, 188; 1578, 191; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; 1584, 206; 1631-2, 448
- Scharlet v. Scarlet
- Schine a parchment is skin of parchment
- Scholar, burial of, 1582, 203; 1590, 223; death of, at William Williams, 1608, 305
- Scholars as ringers, 1629-30, 430
- Schools, gates next, painted, 1618-9, 351
- Seinar v. Skinner
- Seomer v. Skimmer
- Sconce of silver for sacrament, 1530, 70
- Scoops provided, 1585, 207; 1633-4, 463; kept in church, 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Scott, Scot
- glazier, 1629-30, 431; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; offering, 1623-4, 397; not rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; writing done by, 1629-30, 431
- Mrs., buried, 1617-8, 344
- John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; for Easter book (c), 1623-4, 389; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1623-4, 386; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; sen., 1633, 460; jun., 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; paid for list of communicants, 1605, 293; for torches at fire (c), 1608, 307
- Scott, Jonas, church rate, 1623-4, 384; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Scouring flagon and cup, 1621, 369
- the flagons, 1618-9, 352
- flagons and cup, 1616-7, 343; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383; flagons and plate, 1626-7, 409; 1627-8, 415
- Screws, pairs of, bought, 1601, 283
- Scriptures written on church walls, 1531, 119; washing out, 1556, 136
- Seuttell bought, 1594, 261
- Seuttelles bought, 1592, 231; (c) 1592, 233; 1593, 249; 1594, 255
- Seacoale, Seakill, Secoall
- Percivall, church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467
- Seakill v. Seacoale
- Seal, new common, bought, 1539, 91
- Seaman v. Seymor
- Seamer v. Seymor
- Seamler for lime, 1614, 334
- Seat for aldermen, 1579, 194; called alms seat, 1579, 194; of bailiffs mended, 1627-8, 415; of Baxster, 1581, 199; of Butler repaired, 1610, 315; for clerk made, 1634-5, 472; mended, 1631-2, 449; of Crain mended, 1621, 369; of Fletcher, 1579, 194; of Mrs Foxton, 1587, 212; of Mrs Goode made, 1577, 107; of Anne Mathew, suit about, 1625, 399; 1625-6, 401; of Potto, work on, 1608, 307; of minister made, 1590, 222; of Mrs Sparrow enlarged, 1621, 369; of Mr Swetstone repaired, 1610, 315; of Dr Ward, 1579, 194; of Dr Wendy repaired, 1551, 123; of Wikested repaired, 1610, 315; of Mrs Wolf mended, 1610, 314; 1629-30, 431; made with cover for Wulffe (c), 1608, 306; in church appropriated, 1537, 84; boarded, 1624-5, 397; casement at, 1587, 212; made,

- 1620, 359; made by Walles, 1568, 166; mended, 1536, 82; 1567, 161; 1600, 273; 1608, 296; 1628-9, 422; door bolt to, 1634-5, 473; lock to, 1634-5, 473; pair of joints for, 1608, 307; doors, joints for, 1633-4, 465; doors mended, 1580, 196; side hinges for, 1630-1, 440
- Seats in the church made, 1538, 88; 1631-2, 447; for Crane and Woolfe, 1632-3, 456; in chapel made, 1538, 89; (syett') mended, 1525, 56; 1553, 127; 1555, 128; 1557, 139; 1562, 151; 1566, 157; 1568, 162, 165; 1576, 185; 1584, 206; 1588, 215; 1589, 221; 1592, 230; 1598, 271; 1601, 279, 284; 1603, 238; 1607, 302; 1608, 306; 1612, 324, 325, 328; 1613, 330; on N. side of church, 1613, 330; 1614, 333; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617-8, 344, 345; 1620, 359, 360; 1621, 368, 369; 1621-2, 376; 1622-3, 383, 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1628-9, 421; 1630-1, 440; by Gee, 1629-30, 431; and capped, 1631-2, 448; and made, 1634-5, 473; repaired after commencement, 1609, 312; after funerals, 1608, 307; after Dr Ward's funeral, 1609, 312; bread and beer for carpenters working on, 1628-9, 422; quarters for, 1566, 157
- Seat doors mended, 1573, 181
- Seating church, collected for, 1518, 38
- Secoall v. Seacoale
- Sedge bought of Wharton, 1594, 261; used in church, 1527, 61; for the steeple, 1515, 26; of steeple sold, 1527, 62; from Lakingaye (Lakenheath?), 1593, 246, 252; bought at 1s. 10d. a 100, 1527, 61
- Sedgwick, Sedgewicke, Sedgwicke
- assessor of church rate, 1629, 423; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 412; 1628-9, 419; child buried, 1624-5, 397; 1634-5, 471; lease to be granted to, 1632, 2; pays rent, 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472
- Joseph, church rate, 1620-1, 363; buried, 1620, 359
- Joshua, auditor, 1630, 428; elected churchwarden, 1630, 432; 1631, 441; 1632, 449; churchwarden, 1630-1, 441; 1631-2, 449; 1632-3, 457; account as, 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1632-3, 454; elector, 1635, 474; church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1629-30, 426; 1632, 450; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; rent paid, 1632-3, 455; receives church goods, 1630-1, 432; to prosecute matters for charitable uses, 1633, 457; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; 1634-5, 467; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Sedgwick, Sybill, buried, 1633-4, 463
- Seethe, Sethe
- for psalter and homily book, 1551, 122
- John, for communion book, 1551, 122
- Seimor v. Seymour
- Selby, the mason, for boards, 1513, 21; wages, 1515, 24
- Sell, for mending bells, 1630-1, 440; 1631-2, 448; for trussing bell wheel, 1628-9, 421; for work on 4th bell, 1628-9, 422
- John, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; makes clerk's seat, 1634-5, 472; mends bell wheels, 1624-5, 398; for mending bell wheel, 1626-7, 408; for trussing bell, 1626-7, 408; for work in belfry, 1628-9, 421; for work on bells, 1632-3, 455
- Sellen, of London, physician, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Sellers, due from wife of, 1531, 200
- Seman, of Queens' College, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
- John, Easter offering due, 1588, 216
- Semer v. Seymour
- Semmer v. Seymour
- Semure v. Seymour
- Sencer v. Censer
- Sene, expenses at, 1530, 72
- Sensure v. Censer
- Sent, paid for making, 1513, 19
- Sepulchre made, 1536, 81; painted, 1536, 82; set up, 1544, 105; set up and watched, 1543, 100, 102; watched, 1539, 89, 91; 1555, 130; 1557, 139; watched, set up, and taken down, 1540, 94
- cloths for, 1555, 132; 1556, 134; painted, sold, 1551, 119; frame, 1556, 134; timber for, 1536, 81; valence of, sold, 1551, 118; vice of, 1543, 103
- Sepulchre light, election of warden of, 1516, 28; 1522-3, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; wardens of, received from, 1516, 29; 1522, 44; 1522-3, 49; 1523, 52
- Robert Cobbe, warden, 1522, 44
- Sepulchre and crucifix lights, wardens, 1524-5, 57
- Serle, Agnes, gift to seating, 1518, 40

- Servants, Easter book subscriptions, 1620, 350; church rate, 1620-1, 367; offerings to church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 396; 1625-6, 400; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 414; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 429; 1630-1, 439; 1631, 447; 1632-3, 455; 1633-4, 463; 1634-5, 472; subscriptions, 1618-9, 350
- Service book bought, 1605, 292; 1614, 333; in folio, 1577, 189; bought, 1585, 211; bossed and buffed, 1597, 265; new, 1601, 276; for minister, 1613, 330
- Service books, new, 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1621, 370; in church, 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; bought, 1624-5, 398; 1630-1, 440
- Service in English set to music, 1553, 128
- Sethe *v.* Seethe
- Settell *v.* Settle
- Setter, Daniell Lightfoote, chief, 1593, 252; 1594, 256, 257
- Settle, Setle, Settell
- Francis, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Nicholas, church rate, 1633, 461
- Settles made, 1566, 157
- Sexton, Bagshaw appointed, 1630-1, 440; John Hall reappointed, 1631, 433
- Sexton watches sepulchre, 1539, 91; sets up and watches sepulchre, 1543, 102; wages, 1541, 97; dismissal of John Hall and appointment of Richard Bagshott, 1630, 433
- Seymor, Seaman, Seamer, Seamor, Seimor, Semar, Semer, Semmer, Semor, Semure, Seymer
- bond of, 1570, 172; makes list of communicants, 1600, 276; 1601, 285; 1602, 288; 1603, 289; 1604, 292; mends seats, 1573, 179; 1582, 202; paid for brooms and basket, 1583, 204; for nails and brooms, 1577, 188; 1585, 211; for candles, 1577, 188; 1591, 224; clayboard for bell, 1585, 210; communion wine at New Year's Day, 1579, 187; for covering graves, 1585, 210; 1588, 216; for hanging buckets and scoops, 1585, 207; for oil for bells, 1577, 188; 1601, 285; paid out of money received of B.A.'s, 1572, 177; clerk, share of B.A.'s money paid to, 1573, 179; paper for, 1579, 194; payments to, 1571, 174; 1576, 184, 185; 1584, 206; 1585, 208; 1588, 219; paid for paving, etc., 1579, 191; for ringing and washing, 1581, 198; 1582, 201, 204; for ringing sermon bell, 1578, 191; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; for washing, 1578, 191; 1579, 194; 1580, 196; church clothes, 1589, 220; 1590, 222; 1594, 235; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1597, 266; 1598, 271; 1599, 273; supplies church necessities, 1575, 183
- Seymor, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; subscription, 1618-9, 346; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Elizabeth, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, 337; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 444; gift to, 1619, 353
- John, assessed to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1653, 460; 1634-5, 469
- Robert, jun., debt due from, 1557, 140
- William, the clerk, helps plumber, 1593, 252; paid for washing, 1587, 212; 1588, 215; 1591, 224; 1592, 230; for washing and ringing, 1585, 207, 210
- Seynser *v.* Censer
- Sharbrow, burial of, 1596, 238
- Sharpe, widow, church rate, 1607-8, 301; 1612, 323
- Shawe (priest), payments to, 1572, 177; wages, 1573, 178, 179; of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Shaxton, lime bought of, 1518, 36
- Sheres, Sheares, Sheeres, Shers
- for bell, 1621, 368
- John, elected churchwarden, 1577, 186; 1578, 190; churchwarden, 1577-8, 188, 189; 1578-9, 195; 1577-9, 192; accountas, 1577-8, 190; 1578-9, 193; elector, 1581, 198; goods in hands of, as churchwarden, 1577, 189; stationer left the town (c), 1571, 175; service book bought of, 1577, 188; burial fees paid by Thomas, 1581, 200
- Peter, elector, 1554, 129; Master of Sepulchre and Rood Light, 1554, 129; 1556, 133; paid for binding, 1558, 141; for horse hire, 1557, 138; manual bought of, 1555, 130; money in hands of, (c) 1556, 134
- Shelborne, Shibborn, Shilborne, Shilbourne, Shilburne, Shylborne

- Shelborne, church rate, 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 321; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 — widow, church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427
 — Thomas, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 395
 Sheldrake, Sheldrak, Sheldrope
 — Frances, elected churchwarden, 1634, 466; churchwarden, 1634-5, 474; account as, 1634-5, 467; church rate, 1626-7, 404; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461, 1634-5, 470
 Sheldrope v. Sheldrake
 Shell, St James', set in silver, 1530, 71
 Shemey v. Shimey
 Shepard, Thomas, wages of, 1593, 252
 Shepherd, Agnes, gift to church, 1515, 26
 Sherde of buckram, 1523, 52
 Shere Thursday, 1518, 41
 Sherman, burial of a, 1511, 95
 Sherwood, Sherewod, Sherewood, Sherewoode, Sherrewod, Sherrewoode, Sherroowd, Shrewood
 — auditor, 1539, 90; 1540, 87; hire of torches, 1542, 93; repayment to, 1543, 100, 103; 1544, 105; 1545, 108; repayment to, 1546, 114; rag-stone bought of, 1552, 125; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1539, 90; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; tenant of pascall yard, 1547, 115
 — William, auditor, 1536-7, 80, 81; 1539, 90; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; elected churchwarden, 1537, 84; churchwarden, 1538-9, 87, 88; account as, 1539, 87; elected, 1536, 80; 1537, 84; 1540, 87, 89, 92; keeper of chantry chest keys, 1540, 92
 Sheward, for exhibiting bill (at visitation?), 1624-5, 398; fees on churchwardens' oaths, 1653-4, 464
 — Katherin, church rate, 1627-8, 412
 Shilborn v. Shelborne
 Shimey, Shemey, Shimmy
 — church rate, 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
 — John, church rate, 1632, 454
 Ship of latten, 1504, 10; tin (c), 1556, 133; sold, 1568, 164
 Shipp, Ship
 — Thomas, church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
 Ships belonging to church, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; sold, 1543, 117; silver, 1508, 11; 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1547, 114; silver parcel gilt, 1504, 9
 Shittleworth, goodwife, church rate, 1620-1, 363
 Shoe of silver for the image of our lady, 1504, 10
 Shoemaker v. John Halding, Sterne, Thomson
 Shoes, silver, for (image of) our lady, 1508, 11; (c) 1513, 15
 Shooting bell, 1633-4, 465; bell ropes, 1616-7, 343; 1631-2, 449
 Shops at west end of church, tenants, Bradshawe, Cutbarte, Fletcher, Leonard Greene, Mrs Hearne, Thomas Jackson, Fletcher, Legate, William Williams, *q.v.*; on N. of steeple, occupied by William Williams, 1613, 330; on S. by Leonard Greene, 1613, 330; at west end of church, rent of, 1631-2, 447
 Shop v. House
 Short, church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1623-4, 385
 — William, church rate, 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; party to agreement for fine on refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371
 Shortus, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Shovel bought, 1571, 174
 Shovels bought, 1513, 20
 Shraggerey (Rev. H. P. Stokes, LL.D., of St Paul's, informs me that this is now represented by Wheeler Street. The old Pynfolde in the Shraggerey is Parson's Court. See Bowtell's *MS. History of Cambridge*, Vol. 3, p. 203), houses in the, 1546, 109
 Shrewood v. Sherwood
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
 Shriving stole for Lent, 1504, 6
 Shurley, minister, wages, 1634-5, 472
 Shutt, Christover, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Shylborne v. Shelborne
 Sidesmen first elected, 1605, 292, and annually till 1635
 Sidney, of Walsyngam, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
 — Sir Robert, donor to steeple, 1594, 242
 Silk bought for copes, 1525, 56; at 1s. an ounce of six skeins, 1525, 56; buttons, 1525, 16; canopy for Palm Sunday (c), 1556, 134; canopy for sacrament, 1556, 137; chrismatory cloth (c), 1556, 133; chrismatory cloths of red and green, 1513, 15; cloth of, for pix, 1504, 9; cloth to

- carry chrismatory to font, 1504, 7; corporas of blue, 1504, 7; cross cloth of green, 1504, 9; cross cloth of red, 1504, 9; lace with red tassels and beads for the pix, 1510, 13; pall of blue, 1504, 7; palls of green, 1504, 7; pillow of red, 1504, 7; points, 1530, 72; for copes, 1513, 21; streamer, 1568, 167; towels wrought with black, 1504, 7
- Sill, Syll
- John, for baldrick, 1623-4; 390; carpenter, for new rolls and trussing bells, 1627-8, 414
- Silver, agnus dei of, 1504, 8; 1508, 12; 1530, 70; agnus dei, gilt, 1513, 15; bedes sold, 1540, 94; beads on lace for pix, 1511, 13; bedes, gilt, (c) 1513, 15; 1530, 71; book clasp, 1511, 13; 1513, 15; bottle with St Laurence' bone (c), 1530, 70; box with St Laurence' bone, 1513, 15; brooches belonging to figure of son of B.V.M., 1511, 13; buckle, 1508, 12; (c) 1530, 71; to coat, 1513, 15; to girdle, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; buckles, gilt (c), 1530, 71; candlesticks, 1513, 100; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; mended, 1530, 69; parcel gilt, 1513, 15; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; weight of, 1526, 61; censers, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; chrismatory, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; parcel gilt, 1551, 123; clasps sold, 1544, 104; cloth wrought in, sold, 1551, 119; coin belonging to figure of B.V.M., 1513, 15; communion cup and cover, 1577, 189; communion cups with covers, 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; cross, 1513, 15; cross, gilt, 1504, 8; cross with Mary and John, gilt, 1513, 14; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; cross with Mary and John, 1547, 114; crosses, 1530, 70; cross, parcel gilt, sold, 1547, 117; crown, gilt, 1508, 12; (c) 1530, 71; gilt, with pearls, 1513, 15; crown with pearls, 1530, 70; with stone and pearl, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; cruets, gilt, given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, 8; cruets, parcel gilt, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; cruets sold, 1547, 114; crystals set in, 1513, 15; ewers, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; girdle, 1508, 12; St John's head, 1530, 71; heart (c), 1530, 71; monstrance with St Nicholas oil, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; monstrance, gilt, 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; sale of, 1546, 109; ouch of, 1504, 10; paxes, gilt, 1513, 15; paxes, 1530, 70; pendant to girdle, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; two pens (pence), 1530, 71; pieces off a chalice foot, 1513, 15; 5 pieces of, 1504, 10; rings, gilt, 1513, 15; sconce for sacrament, 1530, 70; ships, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; 1547, 114; shoe for the image of our lady, 1504, 10; shoes for figure of B.V.M., 1513, 15; spoons belonging to ships, 1513, 15; 1547, 114; sun for the sacrament, 1513, 15; 1541, 97; sun, gilt, 1543, 100; 1545, 106; 1547, 114; 1551, 123; vice to pax, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; vice to monstrances, gilt, 1513, 15; 1527, 61; 1530, 71; broken, sold, 1526, 60; bought at 3s. 2d. the ounce, 1523, 50; sold at 3s. 4d. an ounce, 1526, 60; quarton of an ounce bought for 10d., 1528, 64
- Simkin, Simkyn, Symkin
- the carter, 1593, 251, 252; scavenger, 1610, 314; paid for sand, 1593, 246
- Simmons v. Symonds
- Simon v. Symonds
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson
- book bought of, 1573, 179; glazier, 1612, 327; repairs glass, 1612, 325
- minister, assents to election, 1617, 344; minister, paid, 1616-7, 342
- church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419
- William, glazier, 1610, 315
- Singing books bought of Polleye, 1566, 160
- Singing bread, 1555, 130, 132; 1556, 137; 1557, 140; 1558, 142; 1559, 145; 1566, 158
- Singing man, Betts, mends organs, 1564, 154; William, buys figure off altar cloth, 1568, 164
- Singing men on both sides of choir, 1555, 128
- Singing wine, 1555, 132
- Sizing the pillars, 1601, 285, 286
- Skalys v. Scalys
- Skarlet v. Scarlet
- Skeppe for the masons, 1513, 19
- Skeps for the church, 1513, 20
- Skimmer (Scomer), for fire for censer, 1537, 85
- Skinner, Scinar, Skinar, Skynner
- father, payment to, 1560, 147
- Mrs, buried, 1634-5, 471
- Edward, gift to seating, 1518, 40
- Ellen, church rate, 1631, 438
- Hellen, church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462

- Skinner, Margaret, church rate, 1632, 453
 — John Mathev, churchwarden, 1588-9, 216
 Skopett for the masons, 1513, 19
 Skott, donor to steeple, 1592, 228;
 of Essex, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Slate cost 6s. 8d. the 1000, 1546, 111
 Slater, Slatter
 — payment to, 1571, 175; (priest), payment to, 1572, 177; the priest says service to B.A.'s, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1571, 174; wages, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1571, 173
 Slegg, Slegge
 — assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348; gives stone to church, 1592, 231
 — Mrs, church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386
 — Henry, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Smallwood, Smalewode, Smalewood, Smalhood, Smalwode, Smawood
 — elector, 1588, 214; due from (c), 1587, 212; offering of, 1588, 215; receipt from, 1588, 216; 1589, 217; wife, 1558, 141; burial of, 1592, 226
 — Mrs, burial of, 1595, 236
 — Edmund, elected churchwarden, 1583, 209; churchwarden, 1583-4, 209; account as, 1584-5, 207; 1585-6, 209; collector for poor, 1581, 198; elector, 1592, 223
 Smawood v. Smallwood
 Smith, the, in Petty Cury, paid for ironwork, 1515, 63; paid for key, etc., 1535, 79
 Smith v. Croftes, Daye, Graves, Lettle, John Mouden, Mylles, Nicholson, Robert Nicolson, Painter, Raye, John Reysebek, Rulle, Robart Turver
 Smith, Smethe, Smitbe, Smyth, Smythe
 — auditor, 1526, 58; 1528, 64; 1551, 121; (c) 1558, 141; churchwarden, 1533, 74; elector, 1526, 58; 1551, 121; 1557, 138; 1574, 181; 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386; 1626-7, 406; rated for bells, 1611, 318; buys 2 pillows and coat, 1551, 118; children buried, 1624-5, 397; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; and wife due from (c), 1581, 200; gravestone of, 1564, 154
 — the pavior, payment to, 1543, 101; payment to, for laying gravestones, 1518, 35; paid over fees for B.A.'s, 1588, 215; Junior Proctor, 1615, 335; received from, 1589, 221; 1535, 78, 79; rent of, 1582, 201; 1583, 203, 205; 1585, 207, 210; 1587, 212; 1591, 224, 226; 1594, 234; 1595, 236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598, 267, 270; paid by Plaine, 1606, 295; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; buried, 1559, 144; 1631-2, 447
 Smith, Dr, of Willingham, donor to steeple, 1595, 242
 — goldsmith, of London, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 — the carter, paid for sand, 1529-30, 67
 — Mrs, church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 395; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469; rent of land, 1590, 223; 1599, 272; 1600, 274; burial of husband, 1590, 223; burial of, 1600, 274; 1610, 313; 1612, 327; dirge, 1546, 113
 — Alexander, butcher, bond of, 1556, 133; debtor, 1556, 135; 1558, 140, 143; 1564, 153; payment by, 1555, 131
 — Andrew, warden of Jesu Mass, 1541, 95; of sepulchre light, 1542, 98; of lights, 1543, 101; 1542-3, 102; 1543-4, 104; burial of wife, 1542, 98; wife's dirges, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; due for Easter offering, 1588, 216; lease of parish land, 1587, 213; rent of parish land, 1588, 214; 1589, 217; paid for wax at father's burial, 1559, 144
 — Joane, church rate, 1607-8, 299
 — John, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1524, 54; gatherer of our lady's light, 1518, 34; warden of crucifix light, 1530, 68; of the Jesu Mass, 1528, 64; church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; makes bolts for third bell, 1610, 314; key for chancel door, 1610, 314; mends bells, 1610-11, 316; plate for great bell, 1609, 312; plates and pins, 1609, 313; rent of 7½ acres of arable land, 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; repairs ironwork, 1608, 305
 — Mary, church rate, 1632, 452
 — Richard, for carrying tabernacle, 1518, 35; for sand, 1534, 77
 — Robert, waxchandler, auditor, 1522, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1529, 66; 1531, 68; 1536-7, 80, 81; 1537, 84; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544,

- 103; 1546, 105; 1551, 113; 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; 1557, 138; waxhandler, churchmaster, 1517, 33; elected churchwarden, 1534, 75; 1539, 87; churchwarden, 1513, 23; 1517, 31; 1518, 16, 32; 1520, 43; 1520-1, 43; 1534-5, 78, 81; 1538-9, 92; 1539-40, 87; 1539, 89; account as, 1518, 32; 1533, 75; 1534-5, 78; 1538-9, 90; collector of Sunday collections, 1518, 38; elector, 1516, 28; 1522, 43; 1523, 52; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1527, 63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1536, 80; 1537, 84; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 105, 108; 1547, 114; 1548, 117; 1556, 133, 135; 1558, 140; warden of sepulchre light, 1515, 29; mayor, 1523, 51; balance of churchwarden's monies in hands of, 1539, 91; burial of wife, 1545, 106; Plough Monday money collected by, 1513, 17; delivers church goods, 1519, 16; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; money in hands of, 1525, 58; payment by, on account of Erliche's legacy, 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; present at sale of bedes, etc., 1540, 94; wax in hands of, 1528, 65; wax money in hands of (c), 1539, 91; pays wax money, 1540, 92; witness to transfer of church goods, 1511, 13; 1517, 16; witness to terms of settlement of Synderton's debt, 1518-19, 33; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1524, 54; 1525, 57
- Smith, Rodgar, church rate, 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Samuell, elected churchwarden, 1613, 329; churchwarden, 1613-14, 328, 331; account as, 1613-14, 329; elector, 1629, 423; approves assessors, 1607-8, 297; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 337; 1624-5, 395; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 437; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Thomas, elected warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 87
- Tobias, elected churchwarden, 1617, 343; churchwarden, 1617-8, 346; account as, 1617-8, 344; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 395; offering of, 1555, 131
- Smock (smoke) surplice, 1504, 8
- Smyth *v.* Smith
- Soame's corpse removed from Swethestonnes, 1610, 313
- Sober, church rate, 1624-5, 395
- Richard, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426
- "Sober" men of the parish, 1523, 52
- Sofferynggam *v.* Suffragan
- Solar over almshouses, rent of, 1518, 37; 1543, 101; Hacher, tenant, 1542, 98; 1544, 103; Hawes, tenant, 1545, 106; 1547, 115
- Solder bought, 1625-6, 401; at 3½d. a lb., 1527, 61; 6d. a lb., 1555, 128; for church, 1561, 147; used on turrets, 1513, 22
- Soldiers, paid to high constable for maimed, 1618-9, 351; 1621, 369
- Solicitor, Bacon, the Queen's, 1594, 241
- Solley, Solly
- Nathaniell, church rate, 1633, 462; 1634-5, 470
- Somersham, Robinson, parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Somes, Dr, buried, 1608, 307
- Sommer, staying up the great, 1620, 360
- Somner, payment to, 1569, 170; 1570, 172; Ely farthings paid to, 1561, 148; payment to, for suit about Pomell's legacy, 1518, 36
- Somson *v.* Assumption
- Sonne *v.* Sun
- Soper, Sooper, Sopar, Soppar
- church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1626-7, 406; buried, 1633-4, 463
- widow, church rate, 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Richard, sidesman, 1633, 457; church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1623-4, 388; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Sorth *v.* North
- Sothe, John, elector, 1553, 128
- Sound for mending chapel, 1551, 123
- South door mended, 1621, 368
- Southin, a broker (broger), buys pieces of copes, 1569, 169
- Spain, rings when Prince Charles returned from, 1623-4, 390
- Spalding, Spaldinge
- church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; subscription, 1618-9 (c), 347
- Mrs, and child buried, 1620-1, 367
- Spangles of gold, 1504, 5
- Sparoo *v.* Sparrow
- Sparrow, Sparoo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparrowe, Sparrowe
- assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; elector, 1583, 209; 1587, 211; 1588, 214; 1595, 234; 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church

- rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; due from, 1604, 291; pays fine (c), 1611, 324; writes church book, 1600, 271; burial of, 1597, 265
- Sparrow, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 365; subscription, 1618-9, 348; husband buried, 1617-8, 344; seat enlarged, 1621, 369; buried, 1607, 301
- Robert, auditor, 1616, 336; 1617, 343; elected churchwarden, 1603, 288; churchwarden, 1603-4, 290; account as, 1603-4, 288; elector, 1615, 334; sidesman, 1614, 331; entering register (c), 1599, 273
- William, auditor, 1589, 220; elected churchwarden, 1579, 192; 1580, 195; churchwarden, 1579-80, 194, 195; 1580-1, 197, 201; account as, 1579-80, 195; 1580-1, 198; payment by, for a white stone, 1573, 180
- Spear lost by young men, 1539, 91
- Spencer, Spenser
- church rate, 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; child buried, 1630-1, 439
- mother, church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413
- Edward, church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631, 438; signs minute of meeting, October, 1625, 400
- Spensar, Spensare
- burial of wife, 1555, 131
- Mrs, pays for grave, 1552, 124
- Speryng, Sperynge, Sperynck, Sperynk, Sperynke, Speyrincke, Speyrinke, Speyryncke, Spieryncke
- churchwarden, 1517, 30; burial of wife, 1541, 95; house of, 1537, 85; burial, 1546, 113; dirge, 1547, 116
- Mrs, dirge, 1541, 97
- Nicholas, auditor, 1530, 68; 1531, 68; elected churchwarden, 1516, 28; churchwarden, 1516, 31; 1517, 34; 1522-3, 43, 47, 48; 1523, 52; elector, 1521, 43; 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1528, 64; 1530, 68; 1531, 68; 1539, 87; 1542, 98; church books bought of, 1530, 72; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; stationer, glass window made by, 1515, 26; burial of, 1546, 109
- William, elected churchwarden, 1544, 103; 1546, 105; churchwarden, 1545-6, 105; account as, 1545-6, 106, 108; elector, 1540, 92; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; warden of crucifix light, 1539, 87, 90; 1540, 87; account as warden of rood and sepulchre lights, 1540, 93; of sepulchre light, 1538-9, 91; due from, as warden of lights, 1540, 94; goods in custody of, 1545, 106
- Sperynck v. Speryng
- Speryncke v. Speryng
- Spicer, Spycer, Spyser
- Andrew, dirge, 1541, 97; 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544, 105
- Spieryncke v. Speryng
- Spiles to fasten bell, 1621, 368
- Spiring, Goodman, lime bought by, 1524, 56
- Spittlehouse, goody Haruey in, 1620, 362; poor woman taken to, 1597, 265
- Spittles, subscription to collectors for, 1597, 266
- Splent binding, 1572, 176
- Splents for repairing almshouses, 1552, 125
- Spoon of silver and gilt, 1504, 9; 1508, 11
- Spoons belonging to ships, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; 1545, 106; silver belonging to ships, 1504, 9; 1508, 11; 1513, 15; 1547, 114
- Spoutes, great, hung, 1598, 270
- Spring, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Spring to clock renewed, 1621, 368
- Sprinkler bought, 1555, 132
- Spun line for crane rope, 1593, 246
- Spycer v. Spicer
- Stabyllis are staples, 24
- Stacy, widow, church rate, 1631, 437
- Staff for cross of copper and gilt, 1504, 8; 1508, 11; 1527, 61; 1545, 106
- Stages, spars for, 1546, 112
- Stained altar cloths, 1511, 13
- Stalls, payment for making, 1518, 41; mended, 1616-7, 342
- Standard of latten, 1504, 10
- Standards (candlesticks), scoured, 1515, 26; 1532, 74; 1544, 104; 1546, 112; 1547, 115; wax for, 1543, 100, 102; 1545, 105
- Stanesmoore v. Staresmore
- Staple for bell, 1518, 35
- Star (sterres) ornaments on cope, 1504, 6
- Staresmore, Stanesmoore, Staresmore, Staresmoore, Starsmoore, Stasesmore
- church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; child buried, 1632-3, 454
- Thomas, elected churchwarden, 1633, 457; churchwarden, 1633-4, 466; account as, 1633-4, 463; to re-

- view Easter book, 1633, **458**; 1634-5, **467**; balance paid by, 1634, **471**
 Starlings, paid for killing, 1632-3, **455**;
 powder and shot to kill, 1616-8, **351**
 Starn *v.* Sterne
 Starsmoore *v.* Stareshmore
 Stasemore *v.* Stareshmore
 Stationer, Hewe Burwell, donor to
 steeple, 1593, **248**; Cuthbert, church
 books sold to, 1568, **164**; John Sheres
 (c), 1571, **175**; Nicholas Speryng,
 glass window made by, 1515, **26**
 Staves for Palm Sunday, 1557, **140**;
 cross (c), 1556, **137**
 Stays for windows, 1626-7, **408**
 Steeple, accounts for building, 1593,
245; alterations to, 1527, **61**; bells
 hung in, 1515, **26**; cleansed, 1632-3,
455; collected by John Poley for,
 1593-4, **240**; committee to complete,
 1593, **226**; covered with boards,
 1594, **261**; donors to repair of, 1592,
227; keeping birds out of, 1536, **81**;
 legacy of Andrewe Perne, D.D., to
 repairs of, 1592, **227**; of Magdalen
 Purvey, 1592, **226**; pasteboard plat-
 forms of, for collectors, 1593, **225**;
 reed for, 1546, **109**; repaired, 1529-
 30, **67**; 1536, **82**; 1546, **110**; 1566,
159; 1588, **216**, **218**; 1589, **221**;
 sedge for, 1515, **26**; sedge on, sold,
 1527, **62**; slated, 1546, **111**, **112**;
 slates from, sold, 1593, **240**; stones
 removed from top of, 1612, **325**;
 timber for, 1527, **64**; view of, for
 Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592,
231; work at, by Webbe, carpenter,
 1594, **261**
 Steepledoormade, 1616-7, **343**; 1631-2,
448; hung, 1597, **264**; ironwork to,
 1618-9, **352**; lock to, 1546, **112**;
 lock to, mended, 1621, **368**; 1633-4,
465; lock and key for, 1532, **73**;
 1561, **147**; stay for, 1629-30, **430**
 Steeple end, glazing of, 1578, **191**
 Steeple upper loft repaired, 1613, **330**
 Steeple window, stays for, 1626-7, **408**
 Steeple Morden, land at, sold, 1526, **59**
 Stele, Robert, church rate, 1518, **40**;
 and wife, donors to the church,
 1504, **7**; fees on burial of, 1522, **44**
 (St) Stephen, altar cloth painted with,
 1511, **13**; altar hanging with martyr-
 dom, 1504, **4**
 Stephenson, church rate, 1634-5, **470**
 Sterne, Starn, Starne
 — shoemaker, donor to steeple, 1593,
243; rent for chimney site, 1585,
210; prepares deed, 1575, **183**
 — Thomas, rent of site of chimney,
 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1589, **217**
 Sterres *v.* Stars
 Stevenson assessed to Easter book,
 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620-1, **364**;
 subscription, 1618-9, **347**
 — widow, assessed to Easter book,
 1620, **356**
 Steward, Steward, Stuard
 — church rate, 1620-1, **366**; 1622-3,
381; 1623-4, **387**; buried, 1630-1,
439; of Teversham, donor to steeple,
 1592, **229**
 — Mrs, church rate, 1624-5, **395**
 — John, Easter book, 1577, **191**; debtor
 to church, 1577, **189**
 Stile in church wall, Alexander Clarke
 pays rent for, 1583, **203**; 1586, **210**;
 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1593, **233**;
 1594, **234**
 Stiles for diall, 1618-9, **351**
 Stockdale, Stockdall, Stockdalle,
 Stockdel, Stockdell
 — elected churchwarden, 1622, **377**;
 church rate, 1621-2, **375**; 1622-3,
381; 1624-5, **395**; 1626-7, **406**
 — Henry, churchwarden, 1622-3, **384**;
 account as, 1622-3, **378**; balance
 due to, paid, 1623-4, **391**; sidesman,
 1623, **384**; assessed to Easter book,
 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; assents to
 quarterly payment of church rate,
 1630, **434**; church rate, 1620-1, **366**;
 1623-4, **388**; 1627-8, **413**; 1628-9,
419; 1629-30, **426**; 1631, **438**;
 1631-2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**;
 1634-5, **470**; subscription, 1618-9,
349; party to agreement for fine for
 refusing churchwardenship, 1621,
371
 Stockes *v.* Stokes
 Stockwood, of Tunbridge, donor to
 steeple, 1592, **228**
 Stoddert, Stodard, Stodder, Stoderd
 — assists to make list of communi-
 cants, 1603, **289**; 1604, **292**
 — John, for list of communicants,
 1592, **230**; writing Easter book,
 1594, **235**
 Stokes, Stockes, Stocks, Stoks, Stookes
 — pays fees for B.A.'s, 1566, **156**; for
 M.A.'s, 1566, **156**; 1576, **184**; 1579,
193, **195**; 1580, **198**; 1582, **201**;
 1583, **203**, **205**; 1585, **207**; for
 glazing, 1583, **204**; paid for iron
 casement (c), 1584, **206**
 Stole, Stool
 — of baudekyn, 1504, **3**; of blue
 bawdkyn (c), 1556, **134**; of black,
 1556, **134**; white (c), 1557, **137**; of
 dornix, 1504, **3**
 Stone bought of bursar of Trinity
 College, 1594, **262**; of Martindale,

- of Thorney Abbey, 1594, **262**; from St Michael's churchyard, 1594, **261**; from Thorney, 1594, **262**; from Weldon, 1522, **46**; from Ramsey, 1594, **254**; cliff, bought, 1594, **263**; Clipsham bought, 1511, **14**; bought at Eversden, 1593, **249**; from Eversden, 1594, **258-260**; free, lent by churchwarden, 1511, **14**; delivered to Olyuer Scalys, 1518, **33**; rag bought, 1594, **257**; sold, 1515, **29**; rag and free, from Reach, 1594, **258**; rag, from Trinity College, 1594, **261**; rag, and ashlar bought of Jaxson, 1594, **260**; bought by King's Hall, 1524, **55**; paid for, 1513, **17**; sold, 1562, **150**; sold at $4\frac{1}{2}d.$ a foot, 1524, **55**; wheel and frame to raise, 1593, **249**
- Stone saw, 1513, **18**; 1593, **233**; 1594, **253**
- Stone (gravestone?) paid for, 1513, **17**
- Stones removed from top of steeple, 1612, **325**
- Stoodes sold (c), 1562, **150**
- Stookes *v.* Stokes
- Stool, shriving, for Lent, 1504, **6**
- Stool *v.* Stole
- Stools made, 1566, **160**; mended, 1561, **148**
- Storehouse repaired, 1547, **115**
- Storm blows stones off leads, 1608, **307**
- Story, Storey
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, **445**
- Michael, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631-2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634-5, **469**
- Robart, of Chesterton, pays Watson's legacy, 1597, **245**
- Stoup, holy water, 1534, **77**
- Stranger's contribution, 1612, **323**
- Straps for bell ropes, 1616-7, **342**
- Straw for repairing almshouses, 1552, **125**
- Streamer of silk, 1568, **167**
- Streamer cloth of St George, 1556, **134**
- Stretch, Richard, donor of blue velvet cushion and case, 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**
- Street cleaned, 1566, **157**; 1568, **166**; 1571, **175**; 1573, **181**; 1581, **199**; by Prime, 1564, **155**; paved, 1604, **291**; swept, 1558, **142**; by Reynolde, 1568, **162**
- Strewings for church, 1621, **368**
- Stringer, due for M.A.'s fees, 1585, **211**
- Strong, Stronge
- John, custodian of church goods, 1504, **3**, **6**, **7**, **8**; 1511, **13**; custodian of jewels, 1504, **10**; delivers up church goods, 1513, **15**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**, **40**
- Strop, procuration fee paid to, 1632-3, **456**
- Stuard *v.* Steward
- Sturbridge Fair, church goods to be sold at, 1540, **94**; timber bought at, 1527, **63**
- Sturges, Sturgis
- levels churchyard, 1595, **237**
- John, laborer, wages, 1593, **249-253**; 1594, **255-261**; 1597, **263**
- Saunder, laborer, wages, 1600, **264**
- Stutfield's church rate, 1607-8, **299**
- Stwetson, church rate, 1631, **435**
- Styll, Mrs. burial of, 1523, **50**
- Suffolk, William Covile of, bell stocks bought of, 1597, **264**; Lancaster of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
- Suffragan (Sofferynggam), fee for hallowing church linen, 1530, **72**
- Suit at law, charges of, 1571, **173**; about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **399**; 1625-6, **401**; charges objected to, 1626, **402**; between minister and Samuell Taylor, 1635, **474**; against Watson, 1573, **180**
- Suit of bawdkin, 1551, **123**; of damask, 1508-9, **11**; of white damask, 1551, **123**; of tissue, 1551, **123**; of black velvet with white roses, 1508-9, **11**; of white vestments, 1511, **13**; of black worsted, 1551, **123**
- Suits for donations to steeple, expenses of, 1594, **262**
- Summoner of archbishop, payment to, 1583, **204**
- Sun belonging to church, 1551, **118**; gilt, 1550, **121**; silver gilt, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; 1551, **123**; for the sacrament, of silver, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; silver and gilt, 1508-9, **11**
- Sunday, Low, Palm, Trinity, *v.* Low, Palm, and Trinity Sunday
- Sun-dial, John Newton paid for, 1618-9, **351**
- Surplice in church, 1601, **276**; (c) 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; for child (c), 1556, **134**; for men, 1556, **134**; bought, 1515, **29**; made for Nele, 1516, **29**; priest, 1559, **144**; mended, 1532, **74**; 1555, **132**; old, sold, 1606, **295**
- Surplices in church, 1504, **8**; 1568, **167**; 1583, **205**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; with sleeves, 1552, **124**; in churchwardens' hands, 1577, **189**; (collared), 1541, **96**; made, 1522,

- 47; 1544, 104; mended, 1532, 73, 74; 1534, 77; 1542, 99; 1558, 140, 142; 1559, 144; and washed, 1526, 59; washed, 1513, 18, 21; 1515, 26; 1516, 29; 1518, 36; holland for, 1556, 137
- Sutton pays for grave, 1583, 205
- Mrs. of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Swale, Dr, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Swann, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339
- Swanson's wife buried, 1600, 274
- Sweeping overhead in church, 1577, 188
- Swepe for the third bell, 1544, 104
- Swerdbrake, Thomas, church rate, 1518, 40
- Swetson, Stwetson, Swetestone, Swethestonne, Swetsonn, Swetston, Swetstone, Swettson, Swettston
- assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; elector, 1621, 371; 1622, 377; 1632, 449; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 426; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; seat repaired, 1610, 315; man, burial of, 1608, 305; Soame's corpse removed from house of, 1610, 313
- Jane, buried, 1622-3, 382
- John, apothecary, auditor, 1606, 294; 1622, 377; 1623, 384; elected churchwarden, 1612, 326; churchwarden, 1612-3, 329; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; approves byelaws, 1621, 371; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Susan, buried, 1613, 329
- Swyugges, Thomas, takes down altars, 1560, 146
- Syett' v. Seats
- Sygar, burial of Mrs, 1547, 114
- Symants v. Symonds
- Symonds, Simmons, Simon, Simondes, Simonds, Simons, Simontes, Symants, Symondes, Symons
- churchwarden, 1609-10, 308; elector, 1617, 343; 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 356; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 299; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 347; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; buried, 1621-2, 376
- Symonds, widow, church rate, 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 395; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468
- John, tailor, auditor, 1611, 316; elected churchwarden, 1609, 309; churchwarden, 1609-10, 310; account as, 1609-10, 310; elector, 1610, 310; 1620, 362; sidesman, 1605, 292; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245
- Symson v. Simpson
- Syndale, cloth of, for chrismatory, 1504, 7
- Synderton, Syndirton, Syndyrton
- payment for Curle's debt, 1518, 33; 1522, 48
- Wm., payment for Curle's debt, 1513, 20; debtor on bond, 1508, 12; 1513, 15; 1518, 33; 1522, 48; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; 1525, 58; 1526, 60; 1528, 65; 1534, 77; executor of Robert Coope, 1522, 48; to build chapel as such, 1522, 48; chalice in hands of as such, 1522, 48
- Sypres v. Cypress
- Sypys v. Cypress
- Tabernacle placed in church, 1518, 35; taken down, 1560, 146
- Tabernacles of our lady, 1518, 34, 35; sold, 1548, 117; 1551, 122
- Table (painting?) to set over altar, 1562, 150
- Table of X commandments, painted for church, paid for, 1578, 191; 1626-7, 408; of marriages in church, 1632-3, 456; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; 1635, 474
- Table cloth in church, 1619, 353; given to church by Elizabeth Robinson, 1634-5, 467; new, 1620, 361; 1621, 370; of blue velvet, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1621, 370; lost, 1609, 309; fringed, belonging to church, 1626, 402; 1630, 432
- Table cloths in church, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1635, 473; of blue velvet, 1620, 361; fringed, in church, 1633, 457; 1634, 466; also *see* Tables
- Tables on wall written, 1633-4, 465
- Tables (table cloths) of blue velvet, 1619, 353
- Tabor, Ely farthings paid to, 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335

- Tailor, Chapman the, burial of, 1596, 238
- William Chapman, highway overseer, 1577, 186; John Symonds the, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; Arthur Wilson the, donor to steeple, 1573, 243
- Mrs., assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338
- Taler *v.* Taylor
- Tallow for rope, 1593, 248
- Tapers before sacrament, 1557, 137
- Tapestry lined with canvas for churching wives, 1504, 8; covering for herse, 1511, 13; coverlet of, 1504, 10; 1556, 134
- Tartourn, altar cloth of blue, 1511, 13; cloth of blue, 1504, 7
- Tassels of silk to bedes, 1504, 9
- Tatam, Robert, elected churchwarden, 1570, 171
- Tavan, Tavann
- Robert, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470
- Tavernor *v.* Tavernor
- Tavern, payment at parishioners' meeting (c), 1592, 233; Lilypot, gate next, 1629-30, 430; Rose, church gate next to, mended, 1629-30, 430
- Tavernor, Tavenor
- church rate, 1627-8, 413
- Robert, church rate, 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427
- Taylor, Tailor, Taler, Tayler, Tayllor, Taylour
- churchwarden, 1576-7, 190; 1609-10, 308; elector, 1610, 310
- minister, church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 300; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 373; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; rated for bells, 1611, 318; burial of stranger at, 1629-30, 429; burial of, 1547, 114, 116; 1613, 329; month day, 1547, 116
- Mrs., donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; pew door, joints for, 1623-4, 390; trayse rope bought of, 1594, 255; burial of, 1598, 267; 1634-5, 472
- Collison, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- George, church rate, 1623-4, 385; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 469
- Hewe, laborer, 1593, 248
- James, auditor, 1596, 240; elector, 1595, 234; 1596, 234; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; sup-
- ports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Taylor, John, of Longstanton, rope bought of, 1593, 248; crane rope bought of, 1593, 246
- Leonard, auditor, 1576, 186; 1580, 197; elected churchwarden, 1576, 184; churchwarden, 1576-7, 185, 186; account as, 1576-7, 187; elector, 1579, 192; 1584, 205
- Mackeris, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244
- Roger, church rate, 1601, 278, 280; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244
- Samuell, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 468; child buried, 1632-3, 454; suit with minister, 1635, 474
- Toby, auditor, 1611, 316; elected churchwarden, 1609, 309; churchwarden, 1609-10, 310; account as, 1609-10, 310; sidesman, 1607, 297; church rate, 1607-8, 298
- Tenant, Tennant, Tennantt
- elector, 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1624-5, 396
- John, sidesman, 1619, 354; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1623-4, 388; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Tenter (Teyntour) hooks, 1504, 6
- Terrall, Terroll
- jun., freemason, wages, 1593, 251
- William, freemason, wages, 1593, 247-251
- Testimonial to minister Wattes, 1606, 294
- Teversham, stocking bell and making wheel, 1595, 238
- Teversham, Steward of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Thanksgiving for birth of Prince, 1630-1, 440; book for King's day, 1632-3, 456
- Thatcher for pointing Munchester's house, 1601, 284
- Thomas, payment to, 1570, 172
- Thirleby, Therlby, Thirlbye, Thirlebye, Thurbye, Thurlby, Thurlbye, Thyrlbe, Thyrlybe, Thyrlebe, Thyrleby, Thyrlebye
- custodian of church jewels, 1504, 9; churchwarden, 1521-2, 47; pays for reed, 1530, 69; prepares lease of

- chamber in churchyard, 1523, 53;
paid for writing account, 1538, 88;
dirge, 1542, 99; 1543, 102; 1544,
104; (c) 1546, 113; 1547, 116
- Thirleby, Mrs, paid for church wash-
ing, 1522, 47; pays for standards
(candles at husband's funeral?),
1541, 96; buried, 1558, 141
- John, auditor, 1517, 31; 1523, 52;
1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1526, 58; 1527,
63; 1528, 64; 1529, 66; church-
warden, 1516, 28; 1521, 43; 1522,
43; custodian of church books,
1504, 11; custodian of church goods,
1504, 5, 7, 9; 1511, 13; 1517, 16;
custodian of jewels, 1504, 10; elec-
tor, 1517, 31; 1524, 54; 1527, 63;
1529, 66; 1536, 80; 1539, 87;
warden of Jesu Mass, 1523, 52;
pays balance in his hands, 1523,
49; paid for preparing bond, 1518,
35; deeds of sale of chantry lands,
1526, 59; stone delivered to Scalys
by, 1518, 33; settlement with Curle
by, 1518, 33; witnesses settlement
of accounts with Curle, 1516, 30;
witnesses transfer of church goods,
1508, 12; 1523, 51; 1524, 54; paid
for writing account, 1535, 78; 1537,
85; burial of, 1540, 92; dirge of,
1540, 93
- Thomas pays for burial of John
Sheares, 1581, 200; pays for grave
in church, 1582, 201; receipt from,
1585, 207
- Mrs, burial of husband, 1589, 217
- Thomas, elector, 1588, 214
- Thomey, due from (c), 1587, 212
- Thompson, Thomson, Thomsone,
Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone, Tom-
sonu, Tomsonne
- shoemaker, assessor of parish, 1607,
297; assessor of church rate, 1612,
320; elector, 1607, 297; 1609, 308;
1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1613, 329;
1614, 331; 1617, 343; assessed to
Easter book, 1616, 338; church rate,
1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; rated for
bells, 1611, 318; donor to steeple,
1592, 227, 228; due for loan, 1589,
218; 1604, 291; gift to, at Mayor's
request, 1612, 328; received from,
1589, 217; rent of eavesdrip, 1573,
178, 180; 1575, 183; 1576, 185;
1577, 187; 1579, 193; 1580, 196,
198; 1583, 203; rent of house, 1583,
205; 1585, 210; 1587, 212; buried,
1617-8, 344; of King's College Lane,
gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- widow, church rate, 1607-8, 299;
1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611,
319; rent, 1589, 217, 221; 1591,
224; 1592, 226; 1594, 234; 1595,
236; 1596, 238; 1597, 265; 1598,
270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601,
281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604,
291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607,
301; 1608, 305; 1610, 311, 314;
1611, 324; 1612, 327; buried, 1613,
329
- Thompson, Antonie, assessor for
Easter book, 1616, 337; auditor,
1608, 296, 303; 1611, 316; 1614,
331; 1615, 334; elected church-
warden, 1602, 287; churchwarden,
1602-3, 288; account as, 1602-3,
287; church rate, 1601, 278, 280;
child buried, 1604, 290
- George, makes font, 1632-3, 455
- Isabelle, gift for seating, 1518, 40
- James, church rate, 1632, 451;
1633, 460
- John, cordwainer, elected church-
warden, 1523, 52; churchwarden,
1523-4, 51, 54; elector, 1517, 31;
1518, 32; 1519, 43; 1522, 43; high-
way overseer, 1587, 211; Easter offer-
ing, 1588, 216; gift to seating church,
1518, 39; receipt from, 1525, 56;
rent of encroachment, 1578, 190;
1582, 201; 1585, 207; 1588, 215;
burial of, 1536, 81
- Pawle, buys organ case, 1613, 329
- Thornborawe, Thornborough, Thorne-
borowe
- tenant of house at west end of
church, 1553, 126
- Roger, collector of the clerk's fees,
1545, 105; warden of Jesu Mass,
1541, 95
- Thornedike, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Thorney, donor to steeple, 1593, 243
- Mrs, burial of, 1596, 238
- Thorney Abbey, Martindale of, stone
bought of, 1595, 262
- Thorney, rag and freestone from, 1594,
1595, 262
- Thornie's sister, burial of, 1598, 267;
grave covered (c), 1598, 268
- Thorogood buried, 1624-5, 397
- Thorpe, Thomas, cliff stone from, 1594,
263
- Thread, gray, bought, 1527, 62; paid
for a knot of black, *ld.*, 1527, 62;
paid for $\frac{1}{4}$ of fine green, *4d.*, 1527,
62; paid for a half quarter of red,
 $2\frac{1}{2}d.$, 1527, 62
- Threder, John, burial of, 1592, 226
- Throssoldes (thresholds?), 1515, 25
- Thurbye v. Thirleby
- Thuriby v. Thirleby
- Thursday, Shere, 1518, 41

- Thurstone buried, 1622-3, 382
- Thyrlebe *v.* Thirleby
- Thyrleby *v.* Thirleby
- Tidswell, Mrs. buried, 1632-3, 454
- Tiffen, Tiffin, Tiffine, Tiflinge, Tiffyn, Tyffaney, Tyffin, Tyffine
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- George, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; 1620, 354; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Tile for paving choir, 1559, 144
- Tiler, payment to the, 1559, 145; paid 6*d.* a day, 1534, 76
- Tiles, roof, 1546, 112; cost 1½*d.* each, 1546, 112
- Tillet, Tillett, Tillit, Tyllet
- church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1621-2, 374; 1626-7, 406; rated for bells, 1611, 318
- goodwife, burial, 1620, 359
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Timber bought at Cambridge fair, 1601, 283; at 2¼*d.* and 4½*d.* a foot, 1528, 64; brought from vestment makers, 1513, 17; used for commencement sold, 1601, 281, 282; 1603, 289; to Wade, 1602, 287; cross of, 1504, 9; paxes of, painted, 1504, 10
- Tin from old organ pipes, 1543, 101; chrismatory of, 1504, 10; gilt cross of (c), 1556, 133; cruet of (c), 1556, 133; holy water stock and sprinkler of (c), 1556, 133; ship of (c), 1556, 133
- Tingey, Tyngey, Tyngie
- church rate, 1628-9, 420
- Christopher, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1629-30, 427; 1630, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
- Tipstaff for John Lancaster, 1601, 286
- Tissue, alb of, 1556, 134; copes of, 1550, 120; corporas case of blue, 1504, 8; pillow of, 1504, 7; sold, 1551, 118; pillows of, 1508-9, 12; suit and copes of, 1551, 123; tunicles of, 1556, 134; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of, 1550, 120
- Tissue, cloth of, cope of (c), 1568, 167; 1578, 189; 1583, 204; 1601, 276; 1608, 304; copes of, 1508-9, 11; 1556, 134; copes and tunicles of (c), 1568, 167; corporas cases of, 1508-9, 11; cushion of (c), 1568, 167; 1577, 189; pillow of, 1556, 134; vestment of, 1556, 134; suit of vestments of, 1508-9, 11
- Tithes payable, 1561, 145; due from Mr Woode, 1560, 146; privy paid, 1561, 146, 148
- Toche, John, gift for seating, 1518, 40
- Tokens, receipts for, 1554, 129; by Jug, 1557, 138
- Tolbooth, prisoners in, gift from poor fund, 1620, 362
- Tomazin assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341
- Tomb of Warring set up, 1632-3, 456
- Tompson *v.* Thompson
- Tomson *v.* Thompson
- Tomsson, William, buys boards, etc., from church, 1563, 151
- Tooley, Toolie, Tooly, Toolye
- church rate, 1623-4, 388; 1626-7, 406; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427
- Richard, church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461
- Thomas, auditor, 1566, 156; elector, 1566, 156; elected master of the rood light, 1559, 143; chrismatory cloth sold to, 1568, 164; vestment and cope sold to, 1568, 164; rood candlesticks delivered to successor, 1561, 149; wax and candlesticks delivered to successor, 1561, 148
- William, church rate, 1622-3, 380
- Torches, receipts for, 1515, 25
- Tourner, Arthure, account as churchwarden, 1628-9, 416
- Towel of plain cloth, 1556, 133; for hoseling wrought in black silk, 1504, 7
- Towels in church, 1556, 134; 1578, 189; 1583, 205; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1619, 353; 1620, 361; 1621, 370; 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; of 8 ells each, 1568, 167; of linen cloth for the altar, 1504, 7; of diaper, 1504, 10; 1511, 13; for hoseling, 1504, 7; sold, 1551, 119; Easter, holland for, 1556, 137; washed, 1546, 113

- Tower, paid for nails for, 1513, 19
 Towers, John, stores stone, 1592, 232
 Town Clerk paid for writing account, 1543, 102; 1544, 104
 Towneley, Tounly, Townlie
 — John, church rate, 1607-8, 298;
 1612, 322; rated for bells, 1611, 318
 Town money received, 1556, 135
 Translating of the little vestry, 1523, 53
 Trashes on removing scaffold, 1614, 333
 Trayse ropes bought, 1593, 248, 249;
 1594, 255
 Treason, form of prayer against, 1605, 294
 Treasurer, supplication to the Lord, 1594, 262
 Treasurers of Borough *v.* Peter Pekke, Thomas Yoman; almshouse quit rent paid to, annually from 1522, 47; for rent of house in Bochery-row, 1551, 119
 Treasurers *v.* the saurers
 Trental (thirty day), keeping of, 1531, 73
 Tressing buckets, 1621, 368
 Trestles (trestilles), 1537, 85
 Trew, Trewe, True
 — auditor, 1538, 88; elected churchwarden, 1526, 58; elector, 1526, 58; paid for lime, 1535, 79; pebble bought of, 1530, 72
 — Simon, auditor, 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1534, 75; 1535, 78; 1537, 84; 1539, 87; churchwarden, 1522-3, 43, 47, 52; 1526-7, 60, 61, 62; account as, 1523, 49; elector, 1524, 54; 1525, 57; 1534, 75; 1537, 84; lime bought of, 1534, 77; received of, 1529-30, 67; stones bought of (c), 1530, 71; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1524, 54
 Trimming of nails, 1513, 17
 Trinity in rood loft, gilding of, 1534, 77
 Trinity altar, mass books belonging to, 1504, 11
 Trinity Chapel, primer belonging to, 1504, 11
 Trinity College subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, 241; Batt, bursar (bowcer) of, 1594, 262; Lychfielde, barber, donor to steeple, 1593, 240; Ffreman of, donor to steeple, 1593, 241; Greene of, pays for burial of Sir Omer, 1623-4, 389; Mr Mane, of the New College, serves church, 1555, 131; Sir Omer of, buried, 1623-4, 389; gift to poor, 1618-9, 352; gift to poor on Trinity Sunday, 1620, 362; ladder brought from, 1634-5, 473; lease of shop to Thomas Bradshewe, 1587, 213; repairs chancel, 1564, 153; rag stone from, 1594, 261; stone bought of bursar, 1594, 262
 Trinity Hall, Revell of, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 Trinity Sunday, gift to poor on, by Trinity College, 1620, 362
 Triumph, rings at the, 1587, 213
 Tronion, ironmonger, of London, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
 Trough of stone sold, 1563, 152
 Trowell, ironwork for 4th bell, 1628-9, 422; for 5th bell, 1628-9, 422; for great bell, 1629-30, 430
 True *v.* Trewe
 Trussing up bells, 1617-8, 345; little bell, 1546, 112
 Tub for the masons, 1513, 18
 Tucking girdles, 1518, 36
 Tunbridge, Stockwood of, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
 Tunicles to red satin cope (c), 1556, 134; of cloth of tissue, 1556, 134; (c) 1568, 167
 Turf, 100 bought, 1596, 239; 1608, 306; 1609, 312
 Turkington, Turkinton
 — Henry, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451
 — widow, church rate, 1633, 460
 Turner assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 320; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347
 — Arthure, elected churchwarden, 1628, 416; 1629, 423; churchwarden, 1628-9, 423; 1629-30, 432; account as, 1629-30, 429; debt due to, 1628-9, 423; gives up church goods, 1630, 432; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 419; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; repays Godfrey part of fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1630, 433
 — John, subscription, 1618-9, 349
 — Robert, church rate, 1601, 278, 280
 — Thomas, church rate, 1631, 434
 Turret, soldering the, 1513, 21
 Turrets, work on, 1513, 22
 Turver's church rate, 1607-8, 298; buried, 1613, 329
 — Robart, smith, donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245; paid for lock, 1597, 264
 Twelves, Mrs, buried, 1607, 301

- Twelves, Godfrey, church rate, 1607-8, 300
- Tye, Richard, burial of, 1546, 109
- Tyffaney *v.* Tiffen
- Tyflin *v.* Tiffen
- Tyllet *v.* Tillet
- Tymothie, of Willingham, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Tyngey *v.* Tingey
- Uch *v.* Ouch
- Umphrey, mason, measuring stone, 1592, 232
- Underill, church rate, 1626-7, 406
- University, payment to glazier by, 1518, 35
- University assessors for Easter book *v.* Craddock, Poley, Warren
- University chest, chalice pawned in, 1570, 172
- University dirge, 1547, 116
- Uphousters, death at the, 1598, 267
- Urton, widow, burial of husband in church porch, 1518, 34
- Vail at high altar, 1537, 85; for Lent (c), 1556, 134; sold, 1568, 164; of white cloth for Lent, 1504, 7; hung, 1556, 136; painted, 1556, 136; cloth for, 1556, 136
- Valance of sepulchre sold, 1551, 118
- Vandalls of bellwheels made, 1629-30, 430
- Vanhorn, Francis, brewer, tenant of land, 1518, 34
- Vasey *v.* Vesey
- Vaucolier, Vaucollier, Vatroliier
- Manasses, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; received from, 1601, 282
- Vellum, missal of, 1504, 8
- Velvet, altar cloth of blue, 1600, 276; 1608, 304; altar cloth of (c), 1609, 309; altar cloths of blue, bought, 1554, 130; altar front of blue, 1504, 6; 1556, 134; altar hanging of blue, 1556, 134; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; box, 1530, 70; 1541, 97; 1543, 100; cap with pearls for figure of the Virgin's Son, 1504, 10; caps, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; red coat of, purfilled with black, of St Saviour, 1541, 97; 1543, 100; cloth in chancel washed, 1609, 311; communion cloth of blue embroidered, 1626, 402; 1630, 432; 1633, 457; 1635, 473; copes of black, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; copes of black, with white roses, 1508-9, 11; cope of Ray, 1504, 6; corporas case of blue, 1508-9, 11; corporas case of cloth of gold and red, 1556, 134; corporas cases of red, 1508-9, 11; corporas case of tawney and gold, 1556, 134; and gold corporas cases sold, 1568, 164; cushion and case of blue, given by Richard Streatch, 1626, 402; cushion of blue, for pulpit, 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 473; cushion of checkered, 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; cushion and cloth of crimson, for pulpit, 1630, 432; 1633, 458; 1634, 466; frontlet of blue, 1550, 120; 1568, 167; 1577, 189; 1583, 204; hanging of blue, 1508-9, 11; 1548, 118; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; herse cloth of black, 1550, 120; 1551, 123; orphreys of cope of blue (c), 1568, 168; orphrey of red, 1504, 6; pall of black, 1504, 7; 1508, 12; 1548, 118; 1556, 134; 1568, 167; 1578, 189; 1583, 204; pillow of chequered, 1557, 137; and gold pillow sold, 1551, 118; pillows lined with, 1508-9, 12; pulpit cloth taken from church, 1635, 474; purfilling of, 1504, 5; purfillings of black, 1508, 12; suit of black, with white roses, 1508-9, 11; table cloth of blue, 1601, 276; 1608, 304; 1609, 309; 1621, 370; lost, 1609, 309; tables (table cloths) of blue, 1619, 353; 1620, 361; vestment of red, 1508-9, 12; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; vestments of black, 1504, 8; of ray, 1504, 5, 6
- Venite book on parchment (c), 1556, 133
- Venites, psalter with, 1504, 8
- Ventris, Katherin, church rate, 1607-8, 301
- Vermilion to mend church books, 1544, 104
- Vermin, destruction of, 1577, 186; overseers of, elected, 1578, 190; statute for, 1575, 183
- Vessell of the church, 1513, 20
- Vestment bought, 1554, 130; blue, 1513, 20; green (c), 1556, 137; red, branched with green and roses of gold, 1504, 5; red, for Jesus mass, 1504, 6; of bawdekyn, 1504, 3; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, 134; of crane coloured bawkyn, 1551, 121; 1552, 124; of borde alisaundre, 1504, 5; 1510, 13; of white bustian, 1504, 4; of white chamelet, 1504, 4; 1510, 13; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of white chamlet damask with a cross of red velvet, 1508, 12; of black damask, 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of green damask with a cross of red, 1504, 6;

- of green damask, 1551, 124; of white damask, 1504, 6; of white damask with a cross of red velvet, 1504, 5; deacon and subdeacon, of white damask, 1550, 121; of dornix, 1504, 3; 1510, 12; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of white fustian, 1510, 13; 1551, 124; of white fustian with a cross of red worsted, 1504, 5; of blue sarsenet, 1504, 4; of blue satin, 1508-9, 12; of red satin, 1510, 13; of red satin with a grene cross, 1504, 5; of red satin with garters sold, 1568, 164; deacon, of red satin with garters sold, 1568, 164; to red satin cope (c), 1556, 134; of white sayten, 1504, 4; of satin of Bruges, 1504, 3; 1510, 72; of blue satin of Bruges, 1550, 121; 1551, 123; of green satin of Bruges sold, 1568, 164; of red satin of Bruges, 1551, 123; 1550, 120; of violet satin of Bruges, 1504, 4; of tissue, 1556, 134; deacon and subdeacon, of tissue, 1550, 120; cloth of tissue, 1504, 6; suit of, 1508, 11; of ray velvet, 1504, 4, 6; of red velvet, 1508-9, 12; 1550, 121; 1551, 123; of black worsted, 1504, 4; deacon and subdeacon, of black worsted, 1550, 120; of black worsted branched with gold, 1504, 5; of blue worsted, 1504, 4, 5; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; of St Nicholas sold, 1551, 118; for priest, deacon, and subdeacon, 1548, 118
- Vestments, suit of black velvet with white roses, 1504, 8; of ray velvet, 1504, 5; of black worsted of requiem, 1508, 12; of white, 1504, 5; suit of white, 1511, 13; mended, 1532, 73; 1534, 75; 1545, 107; sold, 1551, 119; and implements sold, 1568, 164; buckram for, 1556, 137
- Vestment maker boarded, 1523, 53; paid for mending copes, 1530, 72
- Vestment makers, timber brought from, 1513, 17
- Vestment mender paid 5*d.* a day, 1534, 75
- Vestry, lead for, 1513, 21; lead spout for, 1582, 202; lead and timber in, to be sold, 1633, 454; timber in, sold, 1634-5, 471; lock for, 1539, 91; repaired, 1599, 273; 1630-1, 440; translating of the little, 1523, 53; work on, 1515, 24
- door taken down, 1633-4, 465; key, 1513, 18
- gutters soldered, 1531, 21
- loft moved into belfry, 1612, 325
- Vestry press, key to, 1558, 141
- roof, 1513, 19
- window board and nails for, 1614, 334
- Vesy, Vasey, Vasy, Veysey, Veyseye, Vaysie, Veyssy, Veyssye
- auditor, 1551, 121; 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; elector, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; buys timber, 1551, 122; Lent and sepulchre cloths sold to, 1551, 119; dirge, 1546, 113
- Barnard, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Henry, auditor, 1554, 129; 1556, 133, 135; elected churchwarden, 1529-30, 66; 1530, 68; churchwarden, 1529-30, 66, 68; 1530-1, 68; account as, 1529-30, 67; churchwarden, money in hands of, 1530, 72; elector, 1534, 75; 1553, 128; 1556, 133, 135; master of the sepulchre, 1528-9, 66; warden of the crucifix and sepulchre lights, 1528, 64; burial of aunt, 1545, 106; of father, 1545, 106; pays father's bequest, 1545, 106; payment to, for mortar, 1534, 76; burial of, 1536, 81; dirge of, 1537, 86
- John, auditor, 1530, 68; 1537, 84; elected churchwarden, 1531, 68; 1541, 95; churchwarden, 1532, 73, 74; 1541-2, 98, 100; account as, 1541-2, 98; elector, 1530, 68; 1535, 78; 1541, 94; keeper of jewels, etc., 1541, 97
- Vice of monstrance, 1508, 11; of monstrance of silver and gilt, 1513, 15; 1526, 61; 1530, 71; for resurrection, 1537, 85; of silver to paxes, 1513, 15; 1530, 70; to the sacrament, 1523, 53; of sepulchre, 1543, 103
- Vice-Chancellor *v.* Dr Beale, Dr Wren
- gives authority for gift to a minister's wife, 1627-8, 414; bonfire ordered by, 1628-9, 422; and Mayor, distresses levied by, for default in paving, 1568, 165; levies fine for not paving street, 1547, 115; fine paid to, 1573, 180; pays fees of B.A.'s, 1606, 295; Russell summoned before (for debt?), 1566, 159; supports brief brought by Grecians, 1629-30, 430
- Vickers, Vickers
- Richard, rough mason, wages, 1593, 250, 251
- Vice, church rate, 1626-7, 407
- Vintner *v.* Warren, Wolfe
- Virgin, golden collar for image of, 1504, 10; silver shoe for image of,

- 1504, 10; and child, image of, in copper and gilt, 1504, 10
- Visitation, 1535, 78; 1542, 98; 1545, 107; 1547, 115; 1556, 136; 1559, 145, 146; 1564, 154; 1568, 165; 1569, 170; 1570, 172; 1571, 174; 1572, 177; 1573, 178; 1576, 185; 1577, 187; 1580, 196; 1581, 199; 1582, 201; 1583, 206; 1585, 207; 1588, 215, 219; 1589, 221; 1590, 222; 1591, 224, 225; 1592, 230; 1600, 275; 1633-4, 464; of archdeacon, 1632-3, 455
- Visitation at Abington (Abbinton), 1594, 235; at Caxton, 1578, 191; 1579, 194; at Cottenham, 1566, 158; at Ditton, 1515, 26; at Fulbourn, 1566, 159; of Archdeacon at Girton, 1563, 152; at Harston, 1609, 311; at Histon, 1550, 120; at Hynton, 1554, 129; at Longstanton, 1551, 122; at Over (e), 1555, 132; at Sawston, 1553, 127; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1602, 288; at Willingham, 1562, 150
- Visitation of Archdeacon of Ely at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1511, 13; 1534, 77
- Visitation of Bishop of Ely, 1557, 139; at Chesterton, 1602, 287
- Visitation, the King's, 1537, 85
- Visitation, articles for enquiries at, 1562, 150; 1601, 279, 284; 1624-5, 368; articles at B. B (Bishops?), 1621, 368
- Visitation bill and book, 1622-3, 382; exhibiting bill at (?), 1624-5, 398; bill paid, 1632-3, 455
- Visitation charges, 1585, 210; 1606, 295; 1607, 302; charges for supper at, 1599, 2
- Visitation dinner, 1538, 88; 1539, 90; 1604, 292; 1614, 334; 1615, 336; 1616-7, 343; 1617-8, 345; 1620, 360; 1621, 369, 377; 1622-3, 383; 1627-8, 415; minister's dinner at, 1599, 273
- expenses at, 1527, 64; 1598, 268; expenses at Woolfe's, 1598, 268; payment at, 1523, 53; 1525, 56; 1527, 61; 1603, 289; 1624-5, 398; payment at Archdeacon's office at, 1623-4, 390
- fees, 1597, 265
- Rome farthings paid at, 1532, 74
- supper, 1587, 213; 1597, 266; 1598, 270; 1600, 276; 1601, 286; 1602, 288; 1603, 289; 1604, 292; 1605, 294; 1606, 296; 1607, 302; 1608, 306; 1609, 311, 313; 1610, 316; 1612, 326, 328; 1613, 331; 1618-9, 351; 1623-4, 390; 1624-5, 398; 1625-6, 401; 1626-7, 408; 1628-9, 421; 1629-30, 431; 1630-1, 440; 1631-2, 448; 1632-3, 456; 1633-4, 464; 1634-5, 472; payment by Scarlet to, 1608, 308
- Visitation of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1534, 77; 1583, 204; 1584, 206
- Visitors, meeting of, 1560, 146
- Vylem v. Vellum
- Vynam, John, payment to, 1523, 53
- Vyrnekyl v. Verniele
- Wacke v. Wake
- Wackfield v. Wakefeld
- Wade, Waide, Ward
- paid for timber used at commencement, 1600, 275; 1602, 287
- John, carpenter, buys timber used at commencement, 1598, 270; 1599, 272; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; sets up timber for commencement, 1610, 313; takes down slates and frame of steeple, 1593, 246; burial of, 1598, 267
- Wages of bricklayer, 8*d.* a day, 1546, 109; of bricklayer's labourers, 5*d.* a day, 1546, 109; of dogwhipper, 1632-3, 455; of freemason, 1*s.* a day, 1593, 247; of freemason, 1*s.* 2*d.* a day, 1593, 248; of Hall, 1629-30, 430; of laborers, 4*s.* a week, 1593, 249; of master freemason, 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, 1593, 248; of minister, 1580, 196; 1581, 198; 1582, 201; 1583, 204; 1585, 207, 208, 210; 1587, 212; 1588, 219; 1590, 223; 1595, 237; 1596, 239; 1597, 265; 1598, 268; 1625-6, 401; 1632-3, 455; v. Barker, Chapman, Drywode, Duck, Gouldfinch, Hutton, Medhope, Watts, Wells; also v. Minister; of Mittin, 1629-30, 430; of plumber, 10*d.* a day, 1567, 161; 1*s.* 3*d.* a day, 1588, 218; of plumber's man, 6½*d.* a day, 1567, 161; 1*s.* a day, 1588, 218; of priest, 1555, 130; 1557, 138; 1562, 150; 1563, 152; 1564, 155; 1567, 162; 1568, 167; 1571, 174; also v. Shawe, Slater, Ware, Wells
- of priests, 1573, 179
- of curate (priest), 1575, 183; 1576, 185; 1577, 187; also v. Holland, Roger Wright
- Waide v. Wade
- Wainscot of canopy, 1504, 6
- Wainscotting in chancel set up by Beatson, 1606, 296
- Wake, Wacke
- Procter, 1626-7, 407; pays fees of Midsummer bachelors, 1627, 414

Wakefeild, Wackfield, Wakefield, Wakfeild

— church rate, 1626-7, 406; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467

— Edward, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; 1632, 451; buried, 1633-4, 463

Walden, Waldinge, Walldin

— assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 367; subscription, 1618-9, 349

Walden, lime from, 1548, 117; Wathe, physician of, donor to steeple, 1592, 229

Waldinge v. Walden

Walker, Walkar

— Dr, church rate assessor, 1561, 149; auditor, 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1563, 149; elected churchwarden, 1563, 149; elector, 1557, 138; seat in chapel occupied by, 1561, 148; burial of wife (c), 1559, 144; burial of, 1566, 156; (grave?), stone of, 1566, 159

— Henry, auditor, 1530, 68; 1534, 75; churchwarden, 1563-4, 153, 155; account as, 1564-5, 153; elector, 1530, 68; 1533, 74

— John, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; church rate, 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467

Walldin v. Walden

Wallis, Walles, Wallys

— carter, 1593, 246; of Lynne, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; makes seat, 1568, 166; makes communion table, 1560, 147; mends seats, 1569, 170

— Mrs, iron bar bought of, 1594, 253

Walpoole, burial of, 1588, 215

Walsyngam, Sidney of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227

Ward, common cart of High, 1546, 112

— of Market, 1546, 112

Ward, Warde

— church rate, 1612, 322; 1631, 437; child buried, 1607, 301; new born infant buried, 1607, 301; paid for pebbles, 1606, 296

— Dr, assessor of parish, 1597, 266; church rate assessor, 1575, 182; auditor, 1605, 292; elected churchwarden, 1574, 182; churchwarden, 1574-5, 182, 184; account as, 1574-5, 182; elector, 1568, 162; 1573, 179; 1577, 186; 1579, 192; 1581, 198; 1582, 200; 1583, 209; 1589, 217; 1590, 220; 1592, 223; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1595, 234;

1596, 234; 1597, 263; 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1601, 277; 1602, 286; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1607, 297; 1608, 304; 1609, 308; elector of assessors, 1607, 297; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607-8, 298; chest key given to, 1585, 209; child laid at gate of, 1590, 222; church money in hands of, 1585, 208; 1587, 213; donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; due from (c), 1580, 197; 1585, 211; 1587, 212; payment by, 1580, 198; rent of Chesterton land, 1583, 205; 1598, 267, 270; 1599, 272; 1600, 275; 1601, 281; 1602, 287; 1603, 289; 1604, 291; 1605, 293; 1606, 295; 1607, 301; 1608, 305; rent of pale, 1584, 206; 1585, 207; 1586, 210; seat of, 1579, 194; buried, 1609, 310; funeral of, 1609, 312

Ward, Proctor, 1626-7, 407; pays B.A.'s fees, 1625-6, 400

— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 379, 380; 1623-4, 387; subscription, 1618-9, 347; burial of, 1592, 226

— Henry, church rate, 1632, 450; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467

— James, church rate, 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5 (c), 469; offering of, 1629-30, 429

— Jarman, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; subscription, 1618-9, 348

— William, auditor, 1573, 181; 1586, 211; 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1593, 233; 1594, 236; 1595, 238; 1596, 240; 1597, 266; 1598, 269, 271; 1600, 273; 1601, 282; 1602, 288; 1603, 290; 1606, 294; 1608, 296, 303; 1609, 308; churchwarden, 1569, 163; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; confirms committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; due from, 1583, 202; doctor of physie, bonds in hands of, 1583, 205; settles amount to be paid for visitation supper, 1599, 2

Warden of the crucifix light, election of, 1516, 28; of the Jesus Mass, election of, 1516, 28; of the sepulchre light, election of, 1516, 28

Wardens of Jesus Mass, election of, 1518, 32; 1523, 52; of the rood light, 1532, 74; of sepulchre light, 1523, 52; of sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1518, 32

Ware, wages paid to priest, 1573, 179, 180

— Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, 242

- Waring v. Warren
 Warrant of Mayor, paid for, 1626-7, 408; payment to Amont for, 1626-7, 408; payment for a, 1633-4, 464
 Warrants paid for, 1614, 332; 1615, 335; (c) 1621-2, 377
 Warre, goodwife, church rate, 1612, 322
 Warren, Waren, Waring, Warrin, Warrine, Warring, Warringe
 — assessor, 1597, 267; assessor for Easter book, 1597, 267; to assess parish assessors, 1607, 297; churchwarden, 1598-9, 269; 1599-1600, 264, 274; 1606-7, 297; 1607-8, 303, 304; elector, 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1596, 234; 1601, 277; 1602, 286; 1608, 304; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1607-8, 298, 299; 1612, 320, 322; 1624-5, 396; rated for bells, 1611, 318; burial of son of, 1600, 274; due from, 1604, 291; gift to, from poor fund, 1618-9, 352; 1620, 362; monument renewed by John Newton, 1618-9, 351; vintner, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 245; due from (c), 1587, 212; pays for spars, 1600, 274; received from, 1601, 282; spent at an election of churchwardens (c), 1597, 266; tomb set up, 1632-3, 456; wine bought of, 1597, 265
 — widow, church rate, 1626-7, 401; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
 — John, auditor, 1594, 236; 1595, 238; 1602, 288; elected churchwarden, 1598, 267; 1599, 269; 1605, 292; 1606, 294; 1607, 297; churchwarden, 1598-1600, 273; account as, 1598-9, 269, 271; 1605, 292; 1606, 295; 1607-8, 301; approves assessment, 1607-8, 297; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 341; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; subscription, 1618-9, 348; receipt from, 1574, 181
 — Rapth, assessed to church rate, 1612, 321
 — Thomas, donor to steeple, 1593, 244
 Warrin v. Warren
 Warring v. Warren
 Washing out the Scriptures on walls, 1556, 136
 Washing is charged for annually
 Watching (the sepulchre?) paid for, 1559, 144
 Waterman, arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
 Waterman, Umfrye, church rate, 1629-30, 427
 — Thomas Broun, the, paid for bricks, 1513, 17; John Glasse, for carriage of stone from Weldon, 1522, 47; George Wright, of Yaxley, for carriage of stone, 1594, 263
 Waters, Watters
 — of Reach, burial of son, 1527, 63; makes pulpit cloth, 1570, 170
 — William, elector, 1570, 171; Easter book, 1578, 191; debtor to church, 1577, 189; paid for presentments, 1577, 188; ship (for incense), sold to, 1568, 164
 Wathe, physician, of Walden, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
 Watkins, Watkin, Watkines, Watkyns
 — rated for bells, 1611, 317; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
 — Edward, church rate, 1629-30, 427
 — Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 373; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; subscription, 1618-9, 347
 Watson, Wattson
 — assessor of church rate, 1629, 423; elected churchwarden, 1559, 143; account as, 1559-60, 146; elector, 1562, 149; church rate, 1626-7, 406; burial of daughter of, 1583, 203; burial of wife, 1559, 144; of Connington, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; 1594, 241; payment by, 1557, 138; suit against, 1573, 180; butcher, buried, 1629-30, 429
 — widow, church rate, 1631, 436; 1631-2, 444; child buried in St Edward's church, 1631-2, 447
 — John, church rate, 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 396; 1631, 438; carpenter, work in steeple, 1515, 26
 — Joseph, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427
 — Michael, buried, 1630-1, 439
 — Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385
 — Sam, church rate, 1631, 436
 — Simon, elected churchwarden, 1555, 128; churchwarden, 1554, 128; 1559-60, 145; account as, 1560-1, 147; books bought of, 1554, 130; 1555, 132; changes processioners, 1556, 136; money of Trinity Coll.

- for repairing chancel, in hands of, 1564, 153
- Watson, Thomas, of Chesterton, legacy to church, 1594, 245
- Watters *v.* Waters
- Watteson *v.* Watson
- Watton, James, burial of, 1592, 226
- Watts, Wats, Wattes
- carries away rubbish, 1593, 247
- minister, assents to officers' election, 1608, 304; 1620, 363; 1631, 441; 1632, 449; testimonial to, 1605, 294; wages, 1606, 295; 1607, 302; 1608, 305; 1620, 359; 1621, 368; 1630-1, 439; 1631-2, 447; 1633-4, 463
- George, minister, assents to election of officers, 1633, 457; 1634, 466
- Wax belonging to church, 1561, 148; for lights, 1543, 102; for plumber, 1588, 218; 1601, 231; for rood light, 1543, 100; belonging to the sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, 49; for standards, 1543, 100; making of, 1540, 94; 1546, 113; 1548, 116; of our lady, 1540, 92; paid for, at burial, 1559, 144; bought, 1539, 91; 1541, 97; by Rust, 1555, 132; 1558, 140, 142; 1559, 144; yellow, bought, 1596, 239; bought at 7½d. a lb., 1536, 83; sold to Burwell, 1562, 150; sold at 3d. a lb., 1548, 119
- Waxchandler *v.* Robert Smyth
- Wealkes *v.* Wilks
- Weatherhead, Weathered, Wetharhead
- widow, church rate, 1627-8, 413
- Elizabeth, church rate, 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- James, church rate, 1607-8, 293
- Webb, Webbe, Weebb
- church rate, 1634-5, 468; carpenter, work at steeple, 1594, 261
- Phillip, church rate, 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Webster's church rate, 1612, 322
- Wedding fee, 1562, 150
- Weddings *v.* Marriages
- Weebb *v.* Webb
- Weighing stone at Bridge, 1592, 231
- Welch, Ellin, church rate, 1624-5, 396
- Weldon, Muston, bailiff of, 1522, 46; stone from, 1522, 46; stone bought at 7s. a ton, 1522, 46
- Well before Hasyll's house, 1550, 120; mended, 1553, 127
- Wellemot, Wollemot
- Richard, Principal of Paul's Inn, loan of chalice to, 1510, 14; 1513, 108
- Wells, Welles, Wellys
- minister, payment to, for assistance, 1577, 188; wages of, 1578, 191; 1579, 193
- Alan, churchwarden, 1513, 20; 1514, 20; 1515, 25, 28; payments as churchwarden, 1515, 26; custodian of church jewels, 1514, 14; custodian of church goods, 1516, 16; elector, 1516, 28; 1517, 31; gifts for seating church, 1518, 39; monies received by, 1513, 21; money in hands of, 1513, 22; monies due from (c), 1515, 27; pays for a glass window, 1518, 36; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, 12; witnesses settlement of churchwardens' account, 1516, 30
- Wendy, Wendey, Wendye
- auditor, 1528, 64
- Dr, Easter book, 1551, 129; repairs to seat of, 1551, 123
- Thomas, auditor, 1529, 66; 1540, 92; 1541, 95; 1542, 98; 1543, 101; 1544, 103; 1546, 106; 1554, 129; elected churchwarden, 1539, 87; churchwarden, 1538-9, 92; 1539-40, 87; 1539, 89; account as, 1538-9, 90; balance of churchwardens' monies in hands of, 1539, 91; elector, 1528, 64; 1529, 66; 1542, 98; 1544, 103; 1546, 108; 1547, 114; 1554, 129; 1556, 133
- Wennan, parson of Finchfield, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Wesley, William, of West Wrattling, hurdlemaker, paid for hurdles, 1593, 246
- West's child, paid for healing, 1590, 222; daughter, maintenance of, 1590, 222; due for Easter offering, 1588, 216; healing of head paid for, 1595, 237
- widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 365; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469; offering of, 1629-30, 429; subscription, 1618-9, 348
- Nicholas, debtor to church, 1579, 189
- Weste, John, Grocer, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Weyr *v.* Wire
- Wharton, boards bought of, 1593, 246; sedge bought of, 1594, 261; timber bought of, 1593, 247; wood bought of, 1585, 208; 1588, 218; lends timber, 1594, 262; stores timber of church, 1593, 252

- Wharton, Martin, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, 240
- Wheel of Saint Katherine, 1504, 6
- Wheelbarrow mended, 1614, 333
- Whellocke, Whellocke, Whillak, Whillick, Whillock, Whillocke
- Gregorie, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
- Whight, of Ely, donor to steeple, 1592, 229
- Whightacr *v.* Whitakers
- Whighteacre *v.* Whitakers
- Whightgift, Dr, relation buried in church, 1568, 164
- Whillak *v.* Whellocke
- Whillick *v.* Whellocke
- Whillock *v.* Whellocke
- Whipcord bought, 1523, 53; 1566, 159; 1568, 166; for bell clapper, 1566, 158; 1567, 161; for mason's lines, 1594, 261
- Whipping dogs out of church, 1616-7, 343; 1626-7, 408
- Whisken, Whiskin, Whiskins, Whiskyn
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1626-7, 407; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427
- William, church rate, 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Whitakers, Whightacr, Whighteacre, Whytakers, Wytacars
- chantry priest, 1517, 31; buys chantry lands, 1526, 59; hymnal bought of, 1538, 88; payment to, 1547, 114; pays rent of chantry close, 1543, 100
- White branched (cloth?), 1525, 16
- Whitefriars, materials from, 1546, 109, 111
- Whitehead, Whithead, Whithed
- church rate, 1632, 453; 1633, 462
- Mrs, burial, 1573, 178
- Thomas, church rate, 1634-5, 470
- Whitell *v.* Whitle
- Whitening church, 1564, 154
- White rent *v.* Quit rent
- Whitewashing the church, 1548, 117
- Whitefield, Whitefield, Whitefeilde
- church rate, 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407
- Daniel, church rate, 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 386
- Whithead *v.* Whitehead
- Whiting the church, 1566, 157; 1601, 279, 284; 1608, 307; 1626-7, 408; church pillars, 1629-30, 431; church porch, 1566, 157; 1601, 279, 285; paid for, 1616-7, 343
- Whitle, Whittell
- church rate, 1626-7, 407; 1628-9, 420; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
- Nathan, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1629-30, 427
- Whitsunday, bread and wine on, 1610, 314
- Whitsuntide Communions, collection for poor at, 1620, 362
- Whokes are hooks, 255
- Whoping *v.* Hooping
- Wright *v.* Wright
- Whyte *v.* Whyte
- Whyght *v.* Whyte
- Whyt rent is quit rent
- Whytakers *v.* Whitakers
- Whyte, Whyte, Whyght
- subscription for chairs paid to, 1518, 39
- Dr, burial of, 1552, 124; burial (c), 1553, 127
- William, paid for making church stalls, 1518, 41
- Wickam, Bishop of Lincoln, donor to steeple, 1594, 241
- Wicks *v.* Wilks
- Wickson *v.* Wrickson
- Wickstead, Wickedest, Wicksteade, Wicksted, Wickstedd, Wickstede, Wicksteed, Wicksteede, Wycksted
- elector, 1610, 310; 1611, 316; 1612, 326; 1614, 331; 1620, 363; 1623, 384; 1628, 416; 1630, 432; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; mayor, 1614, 331; alderman, 1623-4, 385; 1628, 416; 1629, 427; 1630, 432; 1631, 435; 1632, 443; 1633, 459; 1634, 466; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; child buried, 1609, 311; seat repaired, 1610, 315
- Mrs, buried, 1616-7, 341
- John, auditor, 1627, 409; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434
- Wilkes *v.* Wilks
- Wilde, Wyld
- George, warden of Jesu Mass, 1534, 75; 1535, 78; of sepulchre light, 1537, 84; 1537-8, 89

- Wilde, Margaret, mends surplices, 1538, 88
- Wilks, Wealkes, Wicks, Wilkes, Wilkes, Wylkes
- church rate, 1626-7, 406; payment to, by Cropley, 1629-30, 431; paid for part of seats, 1625-6, 401; buried, 1627-8, 414
 - Jonas, elected churchwarden, 1625, 399; account as, 1625-6, 400; hands over church goods, 1626, 402; sidesman, 1627, 409; 1633, 457; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; transfers church goods, 1626, 402; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; paid for bread and wine at Communion, 1628-9, 421
- Willan buried, 1611, 323
- William, singing man, buys figure from altar cloth, 1568, 164
- William v. Williams
- Williams, William, Williames, William-son, Wyliams, Wyllyams
- assessor for Easter book, 1616, 337; assessor of church rate, 1623-4, 384; 1629, 423; churchwarden, 1614-5, 334; elector, 1615, 334; 1616, 337; 1618, 346; 1630, 432; 1635, 474; sidesman, 1635, 474; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; 1623-4, 385; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435; 1634-5, 468; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347; detriments paid to, 1615, 336; child buried, 1620-1, 367; 1624-5, 397; to dole Chester- ton land, 1631, 442; fire at house of (c), 1608, 307; rent of 2 posts, 1616-7, 341; 1617-8, 344; 1627-8, 414; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, 441
 - Dorothy, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; subscription, 1618-9, 346
 - William, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate assessor, 1624-5, 392; auditor, 1616, 336; 1617, 343; 1619, 353; 1630, 428; 1632, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; elected churchwarden, 1614, 331; 1624, 391; churchwarden, 1624-5, 399; account as, 1614-5, 331; 1624-5, 392; elector, 1623, 384; 1632, 449; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; book-binder, sidesman, 1608, 304; side- man (c), 1611, 317; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1612, 321; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; death of scholar at, 1608, 305; pays Leggatt's rent, 1610, 314; rent of shop, 1612, 324; and Leonard Greene, rent paid, 1612, 327; rent of shop on N. of steeple, 1613, 330; 1614, 332; 1615, 335; to review Easter book, 1634-5, 467; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Williamson, Williams, Wyllyamson
- church rate assessment, 1612, 320; burial of son, 1600, 274
 - widow, gift from poor fund, 1618-9, 352
 - Andrew, warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, 40; 1540, 87
 - Josias, church rate, 1607-8, 298
 - Lawrance, highway overseer, 1575, 182; 1580, 195; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; 1594, 245
 - Robert, donor to seating, 1518, 40
 - Thomas, church rate, 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; wife buried, 1604, 290; buried, 1604, 290
 - Walter, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Willingham, Dr Smith of, donor to steeple, 1595, 242; Tymothie of, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; visita- tion at, 1562, 150
- Willington, Willinton, Wyllyngton, Wyllyngton
- bell rope bought of, 1567, 160; 1581, 199; 1595, 237; mends rope, 1584, 206; paid for new rope and eke, 1596-7, 239; supervises street cleaning, 1566, 157
 - James, paid for bell ropes, 1558, 142; inspects streets, 1564, 155
 - Thomas, paid for forebell rope, 1543, 101
- Willis buried, 1631-2, 447
- Willites, burial of, 1597, 265
- Willobie, Gilbard, buried, 1594, 235
- Willowes, Mrs., assessed to Easter book, 1620, 356; church rate, 1620-1, 364

- Willsson, Robert, elector, 1563, 149
- Wilson the Carter, 1593, 250; at Crabb's, buried, 1624-5, 397; child apprenticed, 1612, 328; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; joiner, mends and caps seats, 1631-2, 448
- Arthur, overseer of highways, 1584, 209; tailor, donor to steeple, 1593, 243; 1594, 244; burial of, 1600, 274
- Nycholas, labourer, 1593, 249-251
- William, for sand, 1593, 248
- Windle, Windell, Windelle, Wyndle
- assessor of church rate, 1612, 320; churchwarden, 1621-2, 369; elector, 1613, 329; 1615, 334; 1624, 391; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1607-8, 300; 1612, 322; 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 349; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1614, 331; buried, 1626-7, 407
- William, auditor, 1613, 331, 399; elected churchwarden, 1621, 371; churchwarden, 1621-2, 377; account as, 1621-2, 371; sideman (c), 1612, 326; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; church goods received by, 1621-2, 370; confirms scale of fines for refusing office, 1621, 371; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Window, west, made, 1536, 82; made by Nicholas Speryng, 1515, 26; repair of old, 1536, 83; mended, 1623-4, 390; on south side taken down and replaced, 1579, 194; iron for, 1536, 81; lattice of laths for west, 1562, 150
- Window lights, arrangement with Thomas Bradshewe, 1588, 214
- Windows barred and glazed, 1624-5, 398; glazed, 1633-4, 464; glaziers from London to glaze, 1516, 30; in middle aisles mended, 1631-2, 448; in sides by chancel mended, 1627-8, 415; images washed out of, 1567, 162; 1568, 165; 1569, 169; pricks for, 1513, 18; quarrels for, 1629-30, 430; stays for, 1626-7, 408; swept, 1572, 177
- Wine, quart of sweet, cost 4d., 1527, 64; at precession, 1627-8, 414; at perambulation, 1624-5, 397; and cakes at perambulation, 1626-7, 408; bottle bought, 1558, 142; purchased annually, not indexed
- Wire for clock, 1631-2, 449; (weyr) for windows, 1515, 25
- Wisdom, Wisdome
- writes and paints church, 1601, 279, 285; writes sentences in church, 1614, 333
- Wise, Wyse
- of Hinton, lime bought from, 1546, 109, 111; 1594, 262; buried in church, 1515, 25
- Wiseman, donor to steeple, 1592, 228
- Wiset, Robert, witness to transfer of church goods, 1523, 51
- Withepole, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Withhed, for torches, 1531, 73
- Wodenote not charged with church rate, 1622-3, 379
- Wodward v. Woodard
- Woeworth, Wooworthe, Woworthe
- church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; arrears of church rate, 1630, 428
- William, church rate, 1624-5, 396
- Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Wollf, Wollfe, Woolf, Woolfe, Woolfe, Woolphe, Worlfe, Wulfe, Wulffe
- note on, 131; auditor, 1557, 138; 1558, 141; 1559, 143; 1575, 182; 1585, 207; elector, 1557, 138; 1558, 140; 1559, 143; 1574, 181; 1575, 182; 1584, 209; 1590, 220; 1593, 225; 1594, 234; 1596, 234; 1599, 269; 1599-1600, 274; 1603, 288; 1604, 290; 1614, 331; 1627, 409; 1628, 416; 1630, 432; 1632, 449; highway overseer, 1583, 203; butcher of St Edwards, Easter book due, 1579, 195; assessed to Easter book, 1607-8, 297; 1620, 354; church rate, 1607-8, 299; 1612, 320; 1620-1, 363; 1621-2, 371; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 434; 1631-2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; 1634-5, 467; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618-9, 346; buckets bought of, 1633-4, 463; mother buried, 1567, 160; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, 226; paid for communion bread and wine, 1628-9, 421; for communion wine, 1632-3, 456; 1633-4, 463; vintner, death of Mrs Babbington at, 1607, 301; donor to steeple, 1593, 244; expenses at visitation, 1598, 268; pays for burial of Burwell, 1588, 215; proxy appointed in matter of, 1555, 132; vintner, received from, 1601, 282; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; seat made, 1632-3, 456; seat with cover made (c), 1608, 306; spent at audit at, 1598, 268; to survey parish land, 1599, 2; tavern,

- note on, 131; wine bought of, 1591, 225; 1618-9, 351; 1627-8, 415; burial of, 1564, 154; 1633-4, 463
- Wolf, Mrs, burial of husband, 1564, 154; legacy to church, 1567, 160; seat mended, 1610, 314; 1629-30, 431; burial of, 1599, 271; 1622-3, 382
- Alice, buried, 1613, 329
- Bartholomew, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337
- Edward, church rate, 1629-30, 427; 1631, 435
- John, butcher, elected churchwarden, 1605, 292; account as, 1605, 292; church rate, 1601, 278, 280
- Mychaell, auditor, 1576, 186; 1587, 213; 1590, 222; 1591, 223; 1592, 225; 1595, 238; 1601, 276; 1606, 294; 1612, 326, 329; elected churchwarden, 1571, 175; churchwarden, 1571-2, 175, 176; account as, 1571-2, 176; elector, 1576, 184; 1584, 205; 1587, 211; 1591, 222; 1612, 326; burial of wife, 1570, 171; vintner of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, 227; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, 317; buried, 1614, 332
- Oliver, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380; 1623-4, 387; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 406; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 469
- Phillip, auditor, 1621, 370; 1622, 377; 1624, 391; 1628, 416; 1629, 422; 1630, 431; 1632, 441, 449; 1633, 457; 1635, 474; churchwarden, 1616-7, 343; account as, 1616-7, 341; elector, 1616, 337; 1619, 354; 1620, 362; 1621, 371; 1623, 384; 1624, 391; 1629, 422; 1631, 441; 1633, 457; 1634, 466; 1635, 474; side-man, 1612, 326; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 337; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; church rate, 1623-4, 384; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; rated for bells, 1611, 317; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400; party to agreement about fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, 371; to prosecute matters for charitable uses, 1633, 457
- Thomas, church rate assessor, 1561, 149; 1556, 133, 135; 1563, 149; elector, 1555, 128; 1556, 133, 135; buried, 1611, 323
- William, subscription, 1618-9, 346
- Wollan, Wollann
- Nicholas, church rate, 1612, 323; rated for bells, 1611, 319
- Wollard v. Woollard
- Wollemot v. Wellemot
- Wollward v. Woollard
- Wolward v. Woollard
- Wolworth, Wollworth, Woolsvorth, Woolworth
- widow, church rate, 1634-5, 469
- Humphry, church rate, 1631, 437; 1631-2, 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460
- Women clean church, 1562, 151
- Wood, Woodd, Woode, Woodes, Woods
- burial of wife, 1561, 145; donor to steeple, 1592, 228; money in hands of, 1559, 144; burial of, 1560, 146; 1561, 145
- widow, church rate, 1631-2, 443; 1632, 451; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468; burial of, 1560, 146
- Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, 357; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407; 1627-8, 413; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634-5, 470; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
- Wood for the glazier, 1513, 20
- Woodale, John, gift for seating church, 1518, 39
- Woodard, Woodward, Wooddard, Woodward, Woodwarde
- church rate, 1626-7, 407; 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427
- Hew, offering of servant of, 1557, 138
- William, church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 382; 1623-4, 389; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 447; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; 1634-5, 471
- Wooden cross (c), 1530, 70; standing candlesticks (c), 1556, 134
- Woodes v. Wood
- Woodowes, Lady, donor to steeple, 1592, 227
- Woodrooffe, Edward, for work about dial, 1632-3, 456
- Woods v. Wood
- Woodward v. Woodard
- Woodwork in church painted, 1633-4, 465
- Woof v. Wolf
- Woollard, Wollard, Wollward, Wolward, Woolward, Woolwarde
- church rate, 1620-1, 367; 1626-7, 407; 1629-30, 427; arrears of church rate, 1630, 429
- Ezzehiell, assessed to Easter book,

- 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; (Achill for Ezekiel?) 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; 1631, 438; 1631-2, 446; 1632, 454; 1633, 462; subscription, 1618-9, 349
- Woollard, William, Easter book assessment, 1620, 358
- Woolphe *v.* Wolf
- Woolsworth *v.* Wolworth
- Woolward *v.* Woollard
- Woolworth *v.* Wolworth
- Woorthe *v.* Woeworth
- Workhouse, order from, 1631-5, 472
- Worley, Mrs, gift to church, 1531, 73
- Worsted, cope of black, 1504, 6; sold, 1551, 119; corporas case of black vestment, 1504, 3, 4; hangings for altars of white, 1550, 121; suit of black, 1551, 123; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of black, 1550, 120; vestment of black, of requiem, 1508, 12; of blue, 1504, 4; 1550, 121; 1551, 124; vestments of, 1504, 5; paid for $\frac{1}{2}$ y^d and a nail, 2s. 3d., 1527, 62
- Woworthe *v.* Woeworth
- Wraie *v.* Wray
- Wrathe, donor to church, 1594, 242
- Wrattam, church rate, 1621-2, 374; 1622-3, 380
- Wratting, West, William Wesley of, paid for hurdles, 1593, 246
- Wray, Wraie, Wraye
- assessed to Easter book, 1616, 338; 1620, 355; church rate, 1612, 321; 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 378; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407; not rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- widow, church rate, 1631, 435; 1631-2, 443; 1632, 450; 1633, 459; 1634-5, 467; husband buried, 1628-9, 421
- Henry, church rate, 1607-8, 298; 1623-4, 385; 1627-8, 413; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
- Wreene, Dr, Vice-chancellor, 1628-9, 421
- Wrickson *v.* Rickson
- Wright, Whright, Wryght, Wrytte
- assessed to Easter book, 1620, 355; church rate, 1620-1, 364; 1621-2, 372; 1622-3, 379; 1624-5, 396; rent for chimney site, 1583, 205; 1585, 207; buried, 1626-7, 407; Dr, son buried, 1612, 323; of Clare Hall, donor to steeple, 1592, 228; of Kings Hall, pays Dr Dussyng's legacy, 1544, 103; Sir, payment to, 1556, 136
- Wright, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 356, 358; church rate, 1620-1, 366; 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; subscription, 1618-9, 348, 349; gift from poor fund, 1620, 362; buried, 1621-2, 376
- Anthony, church rate, 1621-2, 375; 1622-3, 381; 1623-4, 388; 1624-5, 396
- George, waterman, of Yaxley, 1594, 263
- Henry, church rate, 1631-2, 446; 1632, 453; 1634-5, 471
- Luce, buried, 1612, 327
- Richard, glazier, payment to, 1513, 18
- Rodger, church rate, 1612, 323; 1624-5, 396; 1627-8, 413; paid for keeping out dogs, 1621, 368; for sweeping, 1621, 368; dog whipper, wages, 1622-3, 383; 1623-4, 390; wages of, 1629-30, 430
- Wright, Roger, *v.* Roger
- Wylliam, church rate, 1623-4, 385; subscription, 1618-9, 347
- Writing church walls with scriptures, 1551, 119
- Writing and painting the church, 1601, 279, 285
- Writing processioners, 1545, 107
- Writings, Norcock paid for, 1590, 223; box of, with churchwarden, 1589, 220
- Writson *v.* Rickson
- Wrytte *v.* Wright
- Wulfe *v.* Wolf
- Wynter, Jehn, gift for seating, 1518, 39, 40
- Wysbyshe, Daye (of?), burial of, 1563, 152
- Wytacars *v.* Whitakers
- Wyther, Hugh, gift for seating church, 1518, 40
- Richard, gift for seating, 1518, 40
- Wytt rent *v.* Quit rent
- Wytton, John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1537, 84
- Yalle, paid for his advice about Wolfe, 1555, 130, 131
- Yates, laborer, wages, 1597, 263
- Yaxley, Yaxly
- church rate, 1623-4, 386; 1624-5, 396; 1626-7, 407
- John, church rate, 1627-8, 413; 1631-2, 444
- sen., church rate, 1628-9, 420; 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1631-2,

- 445; 1632, 452; 1633, 460; 1634-5, 469
 Yaxley, jun., church rate, 1628-9, 420;
 1629-30, 427; 1631, 436; 1632, 451;
 1633, 459; 1634-5, 468
 Yaxley, George Wright of, waterman,
 1594, 263
 Yoman, Thomas, treasurer of borough,
 1515, 29
 Yonge v. Young
 York, Duke of, bells rung at birth of,
 1633-4, 464
 Yorke, Yoorke
 — church rate, 1612, 321; rated for
 bells, 1621, 318
 — John, elector, 1613, 329; sideman,
 1613, 329; to assist churchwardens
 as to recasting bells, 1611, 317
 — Simond, buried, 1611, 323
 Young, Yonge, Younge
 — Roger, glazier, payment to, 1536,
 82; 1539, 91; 1541, 96; 1546, 112;
 1551, 122; 1556, 136

422078
Saint Mary the Great, Cambridge (parish)
Churchwardens' accounts....ed. by J.E.
Foster.

HE
S1467cF

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

